

**ENTERTAINMENT/A3-I**

**Inside red carpet lifestyle of show biz celebs in new sub-section, Stars Living**

**GMA hecklers at PGH's donor rites held for sedition**

By Gil C. Cabacungan  
and Margaux C. Ortiz

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WAS AGAIN heckled, this time by a group of college students and employees of the Philippine General Hospital (PGH).

Two college students and an electrician of the PGH were arrested when they staged a lightning rally after President Macapagal-Arroyo inaugurated a

GMA HECKLERS/A8

**BUSINESS/B1**

**4-month OFW remittances up 10.8% to \$3.7B**

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

**METRO/A25**

**Wayward truck hits jeepney full of school kids; 3 dead, 12 hurt**

**SPORTS/A34**

**Germany secures 2nd round slot; Spain shows fiery form**

**Ruffa, parents blame 'illiterate' maid for tax woes**

By Armand N. Nocum

AN "ILLITERATE" HOUSE-maid was the defense taken by showbiz couple Eddie and Annabelle Gutierrez, and daughter Ruffa G.

Bekta for their failure to respond to two letters of the Bureau of Internal Rev-

RUFFA/A8



**Shut up, pro-GMA allies slam Biazon**

By Philip C. Tuba, Christine O. Avendaño and Juliet Labog-Javellana

**SHUT UP**

Administration lawmakers yesterday pounced on Sen. Rodolfo Biazon for revealing the initial findings of the Senate defense committee that conducted an inquiry last year into the "Hello Garci" scandal.

Biazon, chair of the committee, was accused of being publicity hungry.

In an exclusive interview with the INQUIRER, Biazon said on Wednesday that there was massive fraud during the 2004 election and that President Macapagal-Arroyo was the beneficiary of the cheating. Ms Arroyo has denied any wrongdoing.

Malacañang yesterday insisted that it was time to move on and leave behind the controversy that led to impeachment proceedings last year against Ms Arroyo. Her allies in Congress had squelched the move.

"The good senator is clearly reviving an issue that the public is tired of and wants to leave behind," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.

Surigao del Sur Rep. Prospero Pichay said that Biazon's claim was only his "speculative assessment." He said Biazon had no conclusive evidence to back up his claims.

Lakas-CMD Representatives Exequiel Javier (Antique) and Marcelino Libanan (Eastern Samar) chided the Senate for "practicing voodoo politics."

The opposition has charged that wiretapped conversations purportedly between Ms Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano allegedly showed that the President rigged the 2004 balloting.

House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles asked if Biazon had produced "any piece of legislation" as a result of his committee's inquiry into the scandal.

"These people are just after publicity. If Senator Biazon has nothing sensible to say, he should just shut up," Pichay said.

"Without the votes of the other committee members, what Biazon

SHUT UP/A23



**ONE OF RP'S MOST DANGEROUS VOLCANOES.** On Thursday, Mt. Kanlaon which straddles several towns and cities in the two Negros provinces shows greater signs of activity, including tremors and emission of columns of steam and ash. Residents have been advised to keep a safe distance from Kanlaon.

## Jolo's floral park a haven for war-weary folk

By Julie S. Alipala  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

**JOLO, SULU—IT USED TO BE** that the only familiar things that shoot in Patikul town were guns fired in anger.

Today, there's water spewing out of fountains amid the sound

of music in parks adorned with petunias and violets just across the Sulu capitol building.

Fitness buffs jog and lovers date in the area. Before, they could do that only at the wharf and airport of Jolo. But as the decades-old Moro insurgency appears to be winding down, there's

a new liberating feeling in the air. Pilarita Bonita, 50, a former elementary school teacher, hardly left her house in Barangay Asturias before, except for weekdays in school and occasional marketing and church obligations during weekends.

"I was afraid. I felt that my life

was always in danger whenever I left the house," Bonita, a staff member of the Department of Education's Alternative Learning System (ALS).

That was before Bonita learned about the park.

Bonita said she had heard that JOLO'S/A23

## Raps based on two widows' affidavits

By Fe B. Zamora

**THE ARROYO ADMINISTRATION IS TIGHTENING** the noose on Jose Ma. Sison, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP), who is based in Utrecht, the Netherlands.

Defense and security officials told the INQUIRER that murder charges were being readied against Sison and that these would be filed in the Netherlands, setting into motion a legal battle that could put the communist leader behind bars.

The same sources said that the murder cases against Sison stemmed from the killings of Romulo Kintanar, former chief of the CPP-led New People's Army, on Jan. 23, 2003, and Arturo Tabara, a former member of the CPP Military Commission and Political Bureau, on Sept. 26, 2004.

The widows of the two ex-CPP and NPA leaders—Gloria A. Jopson-Kintanar and Veronica Tabara—declined to be interviewed by the INQUIRER.

But both women, in their affidavits filed with the Department of Justice, accused Sison of the

murders of their husbands.

The embassy of the Netherlands in Makati City also declined to comment on the supposed plan of the Philippine government to file a criminal case against Sison. The two countries do not have an extradition treaty.

In an affidavit filed with the Department of Justice, Gloria Jopson-Kintanar said the Jan. 23, 2003, killing of her husband was part of a "predetermined plan" by local communist groups "in compliance with a directive" from Sison who considered Kintanar a "threat" to the CPP and NPA.

Romulo Kintanar was shot by a lone gunman inside the Kamemeshi Restaurant at the Quezon Memorial Circle in Quezon City. Kintanar's companion, businessman Ruel Mu-

GOV'T/A10

## Raid on Erap 5 was anti-Red operation

By Luige A. del Puerto and Dona Z. Pazzibugan

Eustaquio's home in Kamuning, Quezon City, on May 22.

They were kept from their families for three days, during which time, they said, they were subjected to physical and mental torture.

Dionisio, 60, who appeared to have received the brunt of the torture, said he was being forced to admit he was a communist hit man sent to kill President Macapagal-Arroyo and certain Cabinet officials.

The insiders confirmed earlier statements of AFP officials that the real target of the raid was Dionisio, a barangay councilor suspected of being an important member of a Metro-Manila-based Special Operations Group of the CPP's armed wing, the New People's Army.

The military had expressed the belief that Dionisio was using the alias "Mike Gamara" and that he was also secretary general of the

RAID/A10

The arresting team did not know it was storming a house full of Estrada supporters, said the insiders who agreed to divulge the information on condition of anonymity.

Eustaquio et al. were taken by armed men in plainclothes from

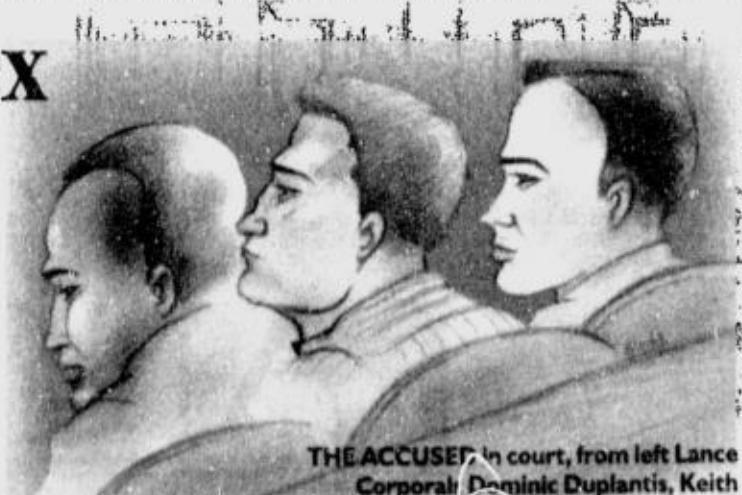
the stand.

But State Prosecutor Lagrimas Agaran would later have Curley state that Parmer was a "public affairs officer" of the US Marines.

The NCIS conducted interviews with the suspects and several witnesses. Four of its agents have been subpoenaed by Judge Benjamin Pozon of the Makati Regional Trial Court Branch 139.

Its report would serve as a basis for whatever charges the accused Marines—Lance

DEFENSE/A23



**THE ACCUSED:** In court, from left Lance Corporal Dominic Duplantis, Keith Silkwood and Daniel Smith. (Not shown is Staff Sgt. Chad Carpenter.) STEPH BRAVO

## Defense drift: 'Nicole' wanted more sex

By Volt Contreras and Tarra V. Quismundo

**THE US NAVY FACT-FINDING REPORT ON** the rape case against four American Marines, a series of documents presented as evidence by lawyers for the Filipino complainant, is proving to be a double-edged sword.

From it, defense lawyers yesterday drew—and entered into trial records—excepts portraying "Nicole," the complainant, as a woman who "wanted more" from her supposed abuser, Lance Cpl. Daniel Smith.

Smith recounted the alleged rape that occurred at the Subic Bay Freeport on the night of Nov. 1, 2005, to a higher-ranking officer, US Marine spokesperson Capt. Burrell Parmer.

In turn, Parmer relayed it to the US Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) in an interview five days later.

A portion attributed to Parmer in the NCIS report said: "Smith then said the girl told him to finish the intercourse and that she wanted more. She insisted verbally and physically to the point of pulling him back down."

Defense lawyers read out and highlighted these statements during their cross-examination of Brian Curley, the eighth prosecution witness and third NCIS agent to take the stand.

But State Prosecutor Lagrimas Agaran would later have Curley state that Parmer was a "public affairs officer" of the US Marines.

The NCIS conducted interviews with the suspects and several witnesses. Four of its agents have been subpoenaed by Judge Benjamin Pozon of the Makati Regional Trial Court Branch 139.

Its report would serve as a basis for whatever charges the accused Marines—Lance

DEFENSE/A23

**ENTERTAINMENT/A3-I**

**Inside red carpet lifestyle of show biz celebs in new sub-section, Stars Living**

**GMA hecklers at PGH's donor rites held for sedition**

By Gil C. Cabacungan and Margaux C. Ortiz

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WAS AGAIN heckled, this time by a group of college students and employees of the Philippine General Hospital (PGH).

Two college students and an electrician of the PGH were arrested when they staged a lightning rally after President Macapagal-Arroyo inaugurated a

GMA HECKLERS/A8

**BUSINESS/B1**

**4-month OFW remittances up 10.8% to \$3.7B**

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

**METRO/A25**

**Wayward truck hits jeepney full of school kids; 3 dead, 12 hurt**

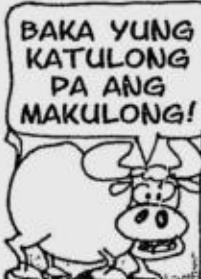
**SPORTS/A34**

**Germany secures 2nd round slot; Spain shows fiery form**

**Ruffa, parents blame 'illiterate' maid for tax woes**

By Armand N. Nocum  
AN "ILLITERATE" HOUSE-maid was the defense taken by showbiz couple Eddie and Anabelle Gutierrez, and daughter Ruffa G. Bektas for their failure to respond to two letters of the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

RUFFA/A8



**Shut up, pro-GMA allies slam Biazon**

By Philip C. Tuba, Christine O. Avendano and Juliet Labog-Javellana

**SHUT UP**

Administration lawmakers yesterday pounced on Sen. Rodolfo Biazon for revealing the initial findings of the Senate defense committee that conducted an inquiry last year into the "Hello Garci" scandal.

Biazon, chair of the committee, was accused of being publicity hungry.

In an exclusive interview with the INQUIRER, Biazon said on Wednesday that there was massive fraud during the 2004 election and that President Macapagal-Arroyo was the beneficiary of the cheating. Ms Arroyo has denied any wrongdoing.

Malacañang yesterday insisted that it was time to move on and leave behind the controversy that led to impeachment proceedings last year against Ms Arroyo. Her allies in Congress had squelched the move.

"The good senator is clearly reviving an issue that the public is tired of and wants to leave behind," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.

Surigao del Sur Rep. Prospero Pichay said that Biazon's claim was only his "speculative assessment." He said Biazon had no conclusive evidence to back up his claims.

Lakas-CMD Representatives Ezequiel Javier (Antique) and Marcelino Libanan (Eastern Samar) chided the Senate for "practicing voodoo politics."

The opposition has charged that wiretapped conversations purportedly between Ms Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano allegedly showed that the President rigged the 2004 balloting.

House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles asked if Biazon had produced "any piece of legislation" as a result of his committee's inquiry into the scandal.

"These people are just after publicity. If Senator Biazon has nothing sensible to say, he should just shut up," Pichay said.

"Without the votes of the other committee members, what Biazon

SHUT UP/A23

# Gov't all out vs Joma; murder charges set



**ONE OF RP'S MOST DANGEROUS VOLCANOES.** On Thursday, Mt. Kanlaon which straddles several towns and cities in the two Negros provinces shows greater signs of activity, including tremors and emission of columns of steam and ash. Residents have been advised to keep a safe distance from Kanlaon.

## Raps based on two widows' affidavits

By Fe B. Zamora

**THE ARROYO ADMINISTRATION IS TIGHTENING** the noose on Jose Ma. Sison, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP), who is based in Utrecht, the Netherlands.

Defense and security officials told the INQUIRER that murder charges were being readied against Sison and that these would be filed in the Netherlands, setting into motion a legal battle that could put the communist leader behind bars.

The same sources said that the murder cases against Sison stemmed from the killings of Romulo Kintanar, former chief of the CPP-led New People's Army, on Jan. 23, 2003, and Arturo Tabara, a former member of the CPP Military Commission and Political Bureau, on Sept. 26, 2004.

The widows of the two ex-CPP and NPA leaders—Gloria A. Jopson-Kintanar and Veronica Tabara—declined to be interviewed by the INQUIRER.

But both women, in their affidavits filed with the Department of Justice, accused Sison of the

murders of their husbands.

The embassy of the Netherlands in Makati City also declined to comment on the supposed plan of the Philippine government to file a criminal case against Sison. The two countries do not have an extradition treaty.

In an affidavit filed with the Department of Justice, Gloria Jopson-Kintanar said the Jan. 23, 2003, killing of her husband was part of a "predetermined plan" by local communist groups "in compliance with a directive" from Sison who considered Kintanar a "threat" to the CPP and NPA.

Romulo Kintanar was shot by a lone gunman inside the Kamemeshi Restaurant at the Quezon Memorial Circle in Quezon City. Kintanar's companion, businessman Ruel Mu-

GOV'T/A10

## Raid on Erap 5 was anti-Red operation

By Luige A. del Puerto and Dona Z. Pazzibugan

**THE ARREST IN MAY OF AN ALLEGED ranking communist official in Central Luzon** led a few days later to the warrantless arrest of five men associated with ousted President Joseph Estrada, according to two military insiders.

It was actually an anticommunist raid, the military insiders said of the arrest of Virgilio Eustaquio, chair of the pro-Estrada Union of the Masses for Democracy and Justice (UMDJ), Jim Cabauatan, Dennis Ebona, PO3 Jose Curameng and Ruben Dionisio.

The arresting team did not know it was storming a house full of Estrada supporters, said the insiders who agreed to divulge the information on condition of anonymity.

Eustaquio et al. were taken by armed men in plainclothes from

Eustaquio's home in Kamuning, Quezon City, on May 22.

They were kept from their families for three days, during which time, they said, they were subjected to physical and mental torture.

Dionisio, 60, who appeared to have received the brunt of the torture, said he was being forced to admit he was a communist hit man sent to kill President Macapagal-Arroyo and certain Cabinet officials.

The insiders confirmed earlier statements of AFP officials that the real target of the raid was Dionisio, a barangay councilor suspected of being an important member of a Metro-Manila-based Special Operations Group of the CPP's armed wing, the New People's Army.

The military had expressed the belief that Dionisio was using the alias "Mike Gamara" and that he was also secretary general of the

RAID/A10

## Jolo's floral park a haven for war-weary folk

By Julie S. Alipala  
PDI Mindanao Bureau

**JOLO, SULU—IT USED TO BE** that the only familiar things that shoot in Patikul town were guns fired in anger.

Today, there's water spewing out of fountains amid the sound

of music in parks adorned with petunias and violets just across the Sulu capitol building.

Fitness buffs jog and lovers date in the area. Before, they could do that only at the wharf and airport of Jolo. But as the decades-old Moro insurgency appears to be winding down, there's

a new liberating feeling in the air.

Pilarita Bonita, 50, a former elementary school teacher, hardly left her house in Barangay Asturias before, except for weekdays in school and occasional marketing and church obligations during weekends.

"I was afraid. I felt that my life

was always in danger whenever I left the house," Bonita, a staff member of the Department of Education's Alternative Learning System (ALS).

That was before Bonita learned about the park.

Bonita said she had heard that

JOLO/A23

Smith recounted the alleged rape that occurred at the Subic Bay Freeport on the night of Nov. 1, 2005, to a higher-ranking officer, US Marine spokesperson Capt. Burrel Parmer.

In turn, Parmer relayed it to the US Naval Criminal Investigative Service (NCIS) in an interview five days later.

A portion attributed to Parmer in the NCIS report said: "Smith then said the girl told him to finish the intercourse and that she wanted more. She insisted verbally and physically to the point of pulling him back down."

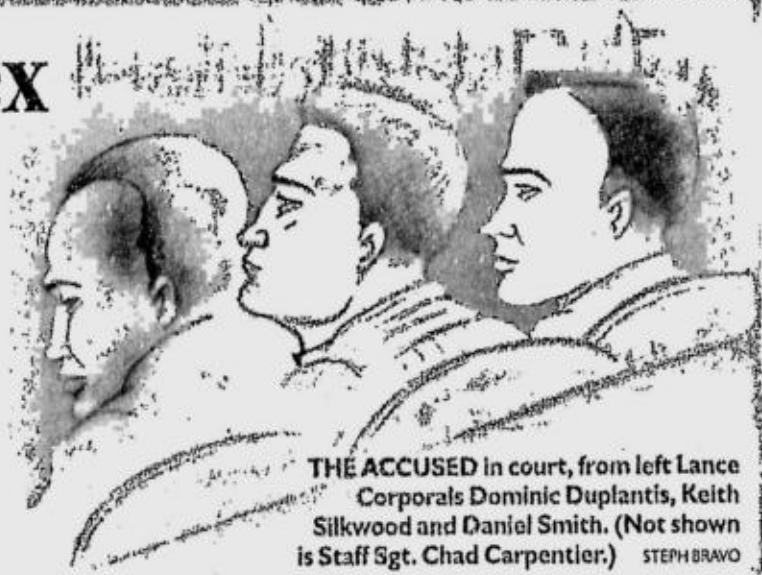
Defense lawyers read out and highlighted these statements during their cross-examination of Brian Curley, the eighth prosecution witness and third NCIS agent to take the stand.

But State Prosecutor Lagrimas Agaran would later have Curley state that Parmer was a "public affairs officer" of the US Marines.

The NCIS conducted interviews with the suspect and several witnesses. Four of its agents have been subpoenaed by Judge Benjamin Pozon of the Makati Regional Trial Court Branch 139.

Its report would serve as a basis for whatever charges the accused Marines—Lance

DEFENSE/A28



**THE ACCUSED** in court, from left Lance Corporals Dominic Duplantis, Keith Silkwood and Daniel Smith. (Not shown is Staff Sgt. Chad Carpenter.) STEPH BRAVO

FORECAST: Western sections of Luzon and the whole of Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rain-showers and thunderstorms. The rest of Luzon will be partly cloudy at times cloudy with isolated rain-showers or thunderstorms mostly in the afternoon or evening.

COMPILED BY KATE V. PEDROSO, PDI RESEARCH/06/15/06

SOURCE: PAGASA

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Iloilo/Bacolod	Cloudy with Rains
Baguio	Cloudy with Rains	Rezax	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Loog	Cloudy with Rains	Tacloban	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Cloudy with Rains	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

## Power spot market to be launched

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO announced yesterday the start of the country's so-called "stock exchange for electricity" designed to spur competition among power suppliers and drive down the price of electricity for consumers.

The wholesale electricity spot market (WESM), which will start on June 23, will allow electric cooperatives and power distributors like Manila Electric Co. to choose from a wider array of energy suppliers.

Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla said that WESM would initially cover power distributors and suppliers in Luzon, specifically the Meralco fran-

chise area, the country's biggest.

The WESM will make the market more transparent by allowing customers to "see what the current prices [are] which should lead to more competition and more reasonable rates of electricity," Lotilla said.

He said Luzon has an excess capacity of 4,000 megawatts, based on a dependable capacity of 10,500 MW and peak demand of 6,500 MW. This means there will be more sellers than buyers, this would lead to lower prices of electricity, he said.

Lotilla said that with Meralco allowing its industrial customers with a minimum demand of one megawatt to choose their own suppliers, factories will be able to cut costs and this in

turn would spur interest among foreign investors to locate their plants in the country.

The infrastructure and guidelines for the operation of the WESM have been set, and operational issues that delayed its implementation have been resolved, he said.

For example, Lotilla said a tripartite committee made up of the Energy Regulatory Commission, the Philippine Energy Market Corp. and the Department of Energy has been tasked to set a price cap to keep trading volatility in check.

Lotilla said the WESM would encourage more power suppliers to come in because they would be able to start selling even without a contract.

## Stop blaming opposition for blasts – solons

By Juliet Labog-Javellana, Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Luige A. del Puerto

SEN. RODOLFO BIAZON AND Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. yesterday urged police authorities to stop accusing the political opposition for the series of bombings in metropolitan Manila and go after the culprits.

"Prove it," said Biazon, chair of the Senate committee on national defense and security, after National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales and police officials blamed "destabilization forces" for three blasts in the capital the past few days that caused no injuries.

"I think Malacañang has a tendency to blame the political opposition for everything and anything that they cannot solve. I hope they can catch those people, whether from the opposition or not, and bring them to justice," Biazon said in a phone interview.

"I do not know of anyone in the political opposition who would do that. So they should prove it," Biazon said.

Pimentel told authorities to go after the "real bombers" and warned them against making false accusations against the opposition.

### Opposition not involved

"Bombings of places, including Camp Bagong Diwa, are not the work of the legitimate opposition," Pimentel said.

The Philippine National Police, the National Bureau of Investigation, the military and Gonzales should identify, arrest and prosecute the culprits according to law, Pimentel said.

He said the opposition "completely dissociates itself from the bombings and other violent activities and reasserts its adherence to peaceful, constitutional means of changing the leadership of the nation."

He said it was illogical for the opposition to conduct the bombings because this would only alienate them from the people and prompt the government to "step up its repressive policies against its critics."

### Senseless ploy

Pimentel said that instead of engaging in their "counterproductive and senseless ploy" of accusing the opposition, law enforcers should get their act together to track down the real perpetrators of the bombings.

Gonzales yesterday backtracked on his previous statement.

"I never said that the political opposition was behind the bombings. When I said opposition, it's a general term for all those fighting against the government. I am calling them opposition but I'm not referring to the political personalities from the opposition," Gonzales told reporters.

Gonzales also disputed the opposition counterclaim that the bomb attacks were actually the handiwork of the administration in a bid to paint a scenario of unrest to justify the declaration of another state of emergency.

"Who in his right mind will believe that? No rational thinking person will say that the government will harm itself," said Gonzales, who refused to comment on reports that he had recommended to the President the declaration of a state of national emergency.

### Culprits identified

He claimed that the police had already identified the individuals who carried out the attacks. "But I don't want to give any clues at this time because it might affect the operation. We'll arrest first these people who are the center of the manhunt operation," Gonzales said.

Director Marcelo Ele Jr., head of the police inquiry, said the names of three to five people had cropped up in the investigation but he declined to give details. Ele said police had yet to determine whether these people had a hand in the bomb attacks.

"We do know as of now," Ele said. But he said that the release of an artist's sketch of a man who was reportedly seen near the scene of the explosion in Camp Bagong Diwa was an important lead. The camp in Taguig is the headquarters of the National Capital Region Police Office.

Ele reported little progress in unmasking "Taong Bayan at Kawal" or "Tabak," the little-known group that had claimed responsibility for the attacks.

## FATHER'S DAY

SALE JUNE 16-18

UP TO 50% OFF ON SELECTED ITEMS

THE  
LANDMARK

# Japan urged to rethink aid in light of killings

By Blanche S. Rivera

INTERNATIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS have urged Japan, the Philippines' biggest lender, to review its development aid program to Manila as they called attention to the increasing number of environmental activists killed in the provinces.

Friends of the Earth (FoE)-Japan, the US-based International Rivers Network (IRN), the Korean Asian NGO Center and the Yon Ghe Community University of Taiwan also called on the Philippine government to stop the harassment of environmentalists opposing mining, logging and other forms of natural resources exploitation.

"We, from the international community of nongovernment organizations, are very concerned about the alarming rise of human rights violations and the spate of killings of political activists, media people and, lately, of environmental workers in the Philippines," IRN campaign director Aviva Imhof said in a press conference in Quezon City yesterday.

Militant environmental group Kalikasan claims that 15 people have been killed while two others have been abducted or assaulted under the Arroyo administration because of their environmental advocacy.

The death of some of the victims named by Kalikasan, however, were also classified by other groups as political killings.

FoE-Japan campaigner Hozue Hatae said the Japanese government was "aware of and very concerned" about the killings in the Philippines, especially after the death of Jose Doton, whose local organization Timmawa closely worked with Japanese NGOs in assaulting the San Roque Multipurpose Dam Project.

"We are now raising the issue of human rights to the responsible Japanese government agencies and institutions as basis for reviewing their support and funding to identified mega dam, energy and mining projects," Hatae said.

The Philippines has secured some 21.2 billion yen or about P10.1 billion from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation through Official Development Assistance for the Bohol Irrigation Project and Northern Negros Geothermal Power Plant Project.

# Sequestration of Kokoy's Benguet shares upheld

THE SANDIGANBAYAN ANTI-graft court has upheld the government's sequestration of the Benguet Corp. shares allegedly owned by Benjamin "Kokoy" Romualdez, a younger brother of Imelda Marcos, the widow of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos.

The Presidential Commission on Good Government's writ of sequestration issued on Oct. 27, 1986, against the dis-

puted shares was "proper and valid," said the resolution issued on Wednesday by the Sandiganbayan's Fifth Division.

The court was persuaded that the PCGG had the documents proving that Kokoy Romualdez, the principal defendant in the sequestration case, was the "beneficial owner" of the Benguet Corp. shares.

The 6,737,339 Benguet

Corp. shares were registered in the names of Palm Avenue Realty and Development Corp. and Palm Avenue Holdings Co. Inc.

The court rejected the firms' appeal against its Feb. 4, 2003, ruling denying their motion asking the court to nullify the sequestration order.

The two firms challenged the validity of the sequestration order, claiming they had

not been included in the sequestration suit and that Ramon Diaz, who signed the sequestration order, was not shown to be a commissioner of the PCGG at the time.

But the court said there was no doubt about Diaz's authority to sign the writ as his designation as PCGG commissioner had the portfolio level of deputy minister in 1986.

It also said that there was no

mandatory requirement in the law that corporations or business enterprises alleged to be repositories of ill-gotten wealth have to be included in a suit for forfeiture and recovery.

The decision penned by the division's chair, Associate Justice Ma. Cristina Cortez-Estrada, was concurred in by Associate Justices Roland Jurado and Teresita V. Diaz-Baldos. Nelson R. Flores

## Equip her to solve the challenges of life.

Ahead of time and ahead of age. Kumon is not about being the first, nor the fastest.

It's about acquiring good learning habits and the desire to advance quickly. It's about setting clear goals and accomplishing them. And it's about gaining the discipline and skills vital to a lifetime of learning.

Schools today bear witness to the abilities displayed by the Kumon student. She is not intimidated by complicated equations or extensive reading materials. Her training with the Kumon Method helps her tackle challenges with focus and determination rarely found in others her age. She is confident, competent, and simply ahead of her pack.

Now on its 10th year in the Philippines, Kumon's Math and Reading programs are helping more and more children learn skills vital to overcoming the challenges of life.



Kumon Philippines:

If you want to know more about how your child can enjoy the benefits of the Kumon Method, visit a Kumon Center near you and our instructors will be glad to give you an orientation.

Please call us at (02) 885-0226, or at 1800-1888-0231 toll-free.

You can also email us at inquiries@kumon.com.ph.

19th Floor Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.

**KUMON**

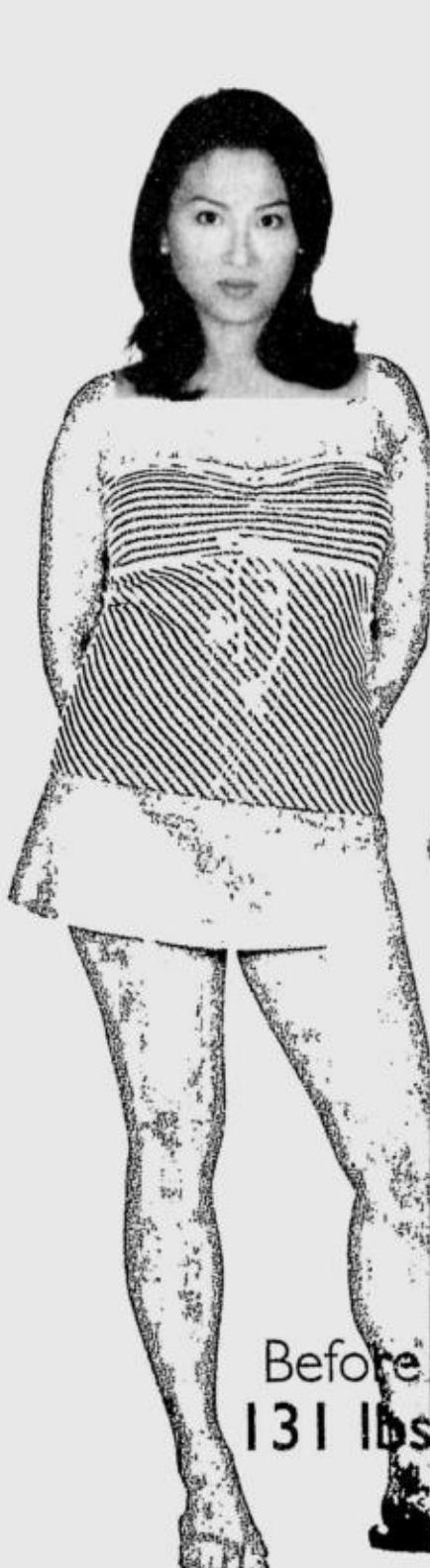
## Get A New Body Too In 3 Months!



Before  
146 lbs.

After  
135 lbs.

10  
Years  
Kumon



Before  
131 lbs.

After  
119 lbs.

CALL 894-BODY (2639)

MAKATI ORTIGAS

TOMAS MORATO

BINONDO

ALABANG

SHAW

CONGRESSIONAL

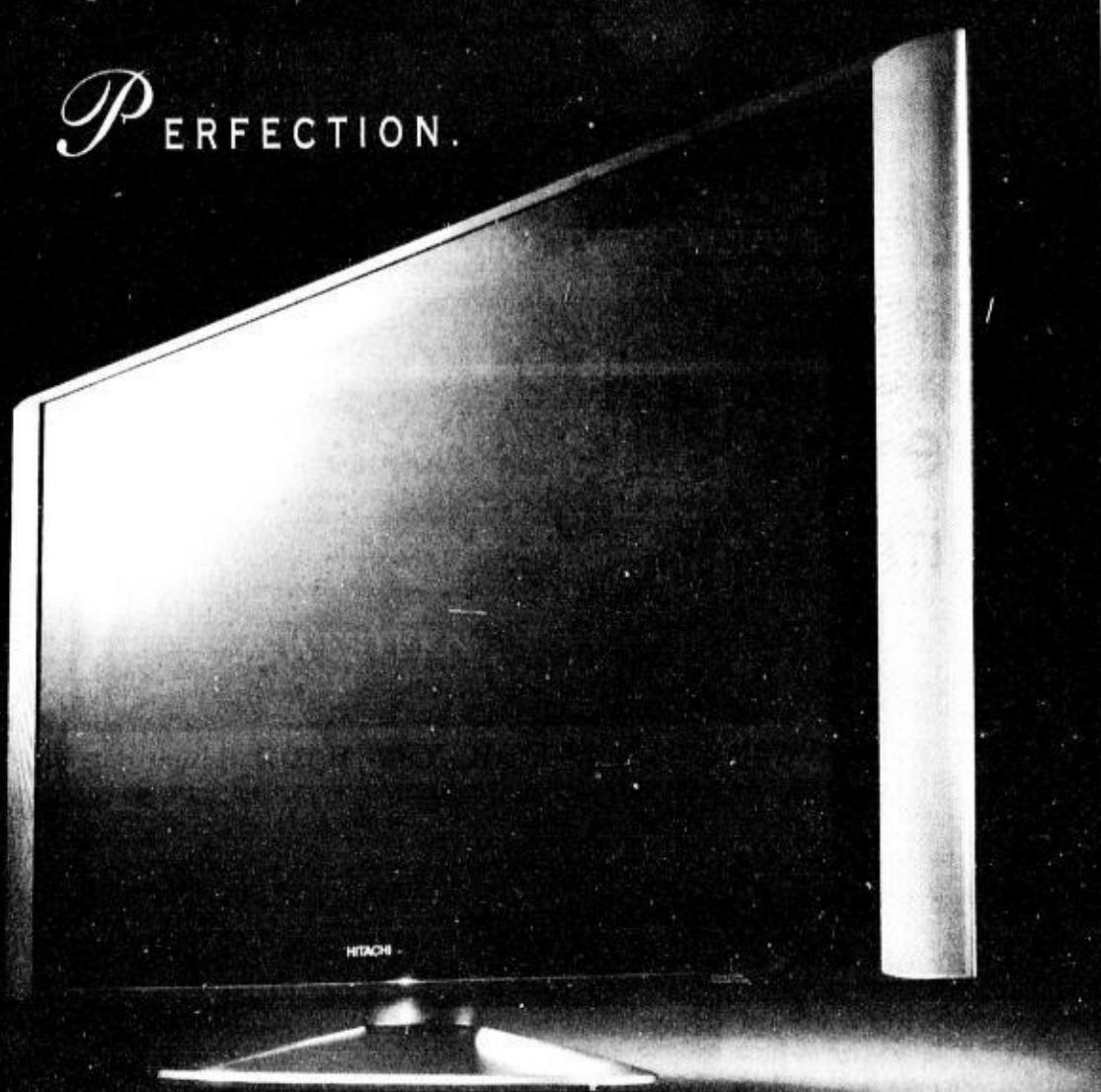
PAMPANGA • TEL: 761-2981

CEBU • TEL: 233-7637

**WARNING!**  
Look for Original HITACHI  
Warranty Card inside this box  
to avail warranty.

P ERFECTION.

**HITACHI**  
Inspire the Next



Ali's 8

High Definition 1,024 x 1,024 Pixels (42PD8800TA) • Mega Pixel ALIS Panel  
• Twin HDMI Input Terminal • Built-in 10 Speakers with Twin Woofers  
• USB Photo Input Terminal & SD Card Slot • Remote Controlled Motorized Swivel

<http://www.hitachiconsumer.com/ph>

AUTHORIZED DEALERS:

METRO MANILA:  
ABENSON (AVANT Greenbelt) 759-2316 to 20 (Quad. Makati) B1B-3991 (Red Ribbon Bldg., Missouri St., Greenbelt, San Juan) 722-1264 or 64 • AMBASSADOR APPLIANCE (Shangri-La Plaza) 633-9592 or 633-5224 • ANSON EMPORIUM (Alabang Town Center, Alabang) 772-3680 to 66 (Pasay Road, Makati City) 845-3005 to 08 • AUDIO VISUAL DRIVERS INT'L., INC. (Shangri-La Plaza) 638-8480 • AUTOMATIC CENTRE (Glorietta 4, Makati City) 729-6450 (Greenbelt Mall, Makati City) 750-3316 to 18 (Glorietta, Cebu) 913-4573 or 913-4292 • BOSE (Festival Supermall, Alabang) 850-3338 (Glorietta 3, Makati City) 816-7580 (Robinson's Place, Manila) 536-2658 (Rockwell Power Plant, Makati City) 858-2048 (SM City North EDSA) 926-8034 (SM Megamall) 634-8484 or 65 • DIGITAL HOME (158 West Ave., Quezon City) 412-9223 or 412-4755 • J & R APPLIANCE (Bondo) 241-3661 • MAX VISION (Wilson cor. Ordres Ave., Greenbelt, San Juan) 723-3322 or 723-3385 • PRO LASER (West Ave., Quezon City) 374-8669 to 71 • SIGHTS & SOUNDS AUDIO VIDEO (Shangri-La Plaza) 634-1789 or 634-1780 (Park Square 1, Makati City) 752-7115 or 752-7116 • WESTERN MARKETING (Pasay Road, Makati) 817-9503 • WORLDWIDE APPLIANCE (Bondo) 241-3446 to 48

VISAYAS

CEBU CIRCUIT CITY (Gaisano Country Mall) (032) 231-3598 • SOUND ROOM (Ayala Center, Cebu City) (032) 231-9288 (SM Cebu) (032) 232-9598

**A4** PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

FRIDAY,  
JUNE 16, 2006

# FVR calls on Europeans to invest more in RP

By Cynthia D.  
Balana

FORMER PRESIDENT Fidel V. Ramos yesterday urged European businessmen to invest more in the Philippines as world trade is gravitating toward Asia.

Speaking at a business conference organized by his Ramos Peace and Development Foundation (RPDEV) and the Boao Forum for Asia in Makati City, Ramos said Asia's economic vigor was redrawing the geography of global trade, with China emerging as a manufacturing giant and India as a hub of information technology.

Along with emerging economies like the Philippines, he said, Asia is radically changing the relative prices of labor, capital, goods

and assets throughout the world economy.

He said the Philippines offers many opportunities for the discerning investors, particularly in mining, energy, communications, chemicals and pharmaceuticals.

#### Business center

In recent times, he said, the Philippines has also become a center of business processes outsourcing mainly because of Filipinos' literacy in English.

Ramos said that while American and Japanese firms dominate Philippine outsourcing at present, he said the Europeans would do well to follow suit.

According to Ramos, European Union-member states have been the country's largest source of

foreign direct investment, thus making the Philippines their base of operations.

He expects EU and Philippine relations to be more of a caring, sharing and daring partnership for each other rather than a contest between developed and developing nations.

#### Synergy

Ramos also noted that a new world order was being born in Europe, with states giving up portions of their national sovereignty in favor of a higher "civilizational synergy."

He said European stability no longer rested on the balance of power but on the rejection of force and on "self-enforced rules of behavior."

"Gradually, painfully, the whole of the global community is moving away from the perpetuation of rule by sheer power toward communities of consent," Ramos said.

"This is likely to be a slow evolutionary process. It will suffer unavoidably the occasional setback but I have no doubt that it will be in Europe that we will first see the flowering of a full-blown community of consent, of the type that men and women of goodwill have hungered for since the beginning of mankind on our planet," he said.

## KING JAMES AUCTION CALENDAR

### PULILAN AUCTION

REGISTRATION & VIEWING DATES: JUNE 16-17, 2006, 9:00AM-5:00PM

SITE LOCATION: 333 OLD NATIONAL HIGHWAY, STO. CRISTO, PULILAN, BULACAN

AUCTION DATE: JUNE 18, 2006 (SUN) @ 10:30 AM

### 5 STAR HOTEL FURNITURES & FIXTURES

CONSISTING OF NARRA TABLES, NARRA DINING TABLE, NARRA CABINET, NARRA HEADBOARD, NARRA DOORS, NARRA TV STAND, MIRROR WI NARRA FRAME, CENTER TABLE WI MARBLE TOP, BEDSIDE TABLE WI SPEAKER, CONFERENCE TABLE, GOVERNOR'S CONFERENCE TABLE, ANTIQUE CABINET/WRITING TABLE WI MARBLE TOP, SALASSET, OFFICE EQUIPMENT, COMPUTER SET, STEEL FILING CABINET, VAULT OFFICE TABLE, SWIVEL CHAIRS, FAX MACHINE, BAR COUNTER, DECORATIVE VASE, ANTIQUE VASE, ACOUSTIC GUITAR, LAMPSHADE, AIRWA, SUBWOOFER, WASHING MACHINE, REFRIGERATOR, TV, FIRE EXTINGUISHER, HOLLOW DOORS, GLASS DOORS, DOORS WI MIRROR, SINGLE BED, ARTIFICIAL PLANT, WINDOW TYPE AIRCON, AIR COMPRESSOR, HALOGEN SPOTLIGHT, ASSTD MOTORS, WATER PUMP, GENSETS, TAYO 1,070KVA, CATERPILLAR 312KVA, CUMMINS 250KVA, ISUZU 200KVA, SUZU 28-FOOTER ALUMINUM TRAILER TRUCK, BOOMTRUCK, 27TONS CAP, AND MANY MORE.

REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P5,000.00

WE BUY FACTORIES, MANUFACTURING PLANT

FOR VIEWING SCHEDULE AND REGISTRATION CALL FOR INFO

721-3233, 723-3277, (0920) 454-4488

VISIT OUR WEBSITE: [www.kingjamesauction.com](http://www.kingjamesauction.com)

TOSHIBA

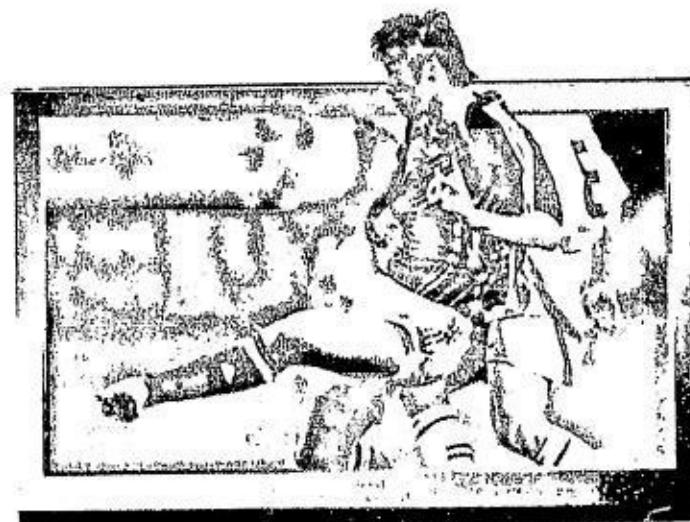
meta brain



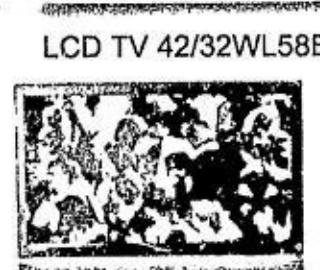
DLP™ Projection TV 72CM9UE/62CM9UE

## WITNESS THE DRAMA UP CLOSE

With Toshiba's new Projection TV 72CM9UE with DLPTM technology and LCD TV series pioneered by Meta Brain, you'll be kept on your seats as you watch the greatest sporting event up close. Experience the game's dramatic moments, fantastic goals and stunning saves through Toshiba's latest intelligent TV technologies that create the most brilliant, life-like images. Surely, it's like watching soccer right where the action is.



LCD TV 42/32WL58E



LCD TV 37/32/27WL55E



LCD TV 20CL7

Authorized Dealers:

**Automatic CENTRE**  
Tel. 705-1382 to 89  
893-543 to 44



Tels. 729-6450 to 62

HOME & OFFICE CENTER

Tel. 867-2352 to 63

**ABENSON**  
Tel. 819-5683 / 633-1362 to 64

Robinsons Appliances  
Tel. 529-8110 / 635-0751

WESTERN

Tels. 634-6532/634-1733

**avant ABENSON**  
Tels. 758-2316 to 20

AV Surfer

Tels. 607-2721  
898-1835

PRO LASER  
Tel. 374-0669

**SIGHTS & SOUNDS**  
Tel. 752-7115 to 16  
Tel. 634-1789 to 90

FAIR N' SQUARE EMPORIUM  
Tel. 244-6632/242-1546

J & R APPLIANCE CENTER  
Tel. 242-1676 / 242-1686

IMAGE VIDEO TRADING CORP.  
Tel. 622-3493 / 523-5942

AMBASSADOR APPLIANCE, INC.  
Tel. 633-9502 / 633-5224

**SPECTRA AUDIO VIDEO CENTER**  
Tel. 810-5493

PACIFIC ELECTRONICS  
Tel. 733-1734 / 536-4035

WORLDWIDE AUDIO VIDEO HOME APPLIANCES  
Tel. 241-3448 to 48  
243-1838 to 39

MAX VISION  
Tel. 723-3322 / 723-3366

**Regional Outlets:**  
CEBU CIRCUIT CITY  
Tel. (032) 231-3598

SAVER'S MART Pampanga  
Tel. (045) 323-6888 / 7888

AUTOMATIC CENTER Cebu  
Tel. (032) 232-1001 / 232-1002

LOUDROOM SM City Cebu  
Tel. (032) 231-9208

LOUDROOM Ayala  
Cebu City  
Tel. (032) 231-9208

**Authorized Service Centers:**  
ACT ELECTRONIC CENTER  
915 Bangwo St., Q.C.  
Tel. 361-6747 / 363-1650

BR ELECTRONIC SHOP  
Cor. Burgos Lopez Jaona St., Bacolod City  
Tel. (034) 434-8624

TRONIX MASTER  
Tel. 414-9239/743-9094

UPSONIC Electronics Service  
Cebu City  
Tel. (032) 413-9017

Philippine Distributor: GOLD WAY DIGITAL EQUIPMENT, INC. Tel. 873-6961 to 64 • Fax: 873-6985 • e-mail: [toshiba@pltdsi.net](mailto:toshiba@pltdsi.net)

# Asian economic future bright but young are restless

TOKYO—THE ASIAN ECONOMY will keep soaring ahead but faces growing risks as a young and restless population begins to seek a better quality of life rather than the wider good, leading policymakers said yesterday.

Asia, which relies heavily on exports to Europe and the United States, must also overcome historical animosities to stimulate more growth within the region, said participants at the World Economic Forum for East Asia.

A massive and increasingly skilled labor force and huge consumer markets, particularly in China and India, promise a bright future for Asia, said many of the 300 officials, business leaders and academics at the two-day forum.

## Growth engine

"I think the global growth will continue and the engine of that growth is Asia," said Kamal Nath, the Indian commerce and industry minister.

"The 21st century is a century for Asia. Fundamentals of Asia are very strong," he said.

The forum, a regional offshoot of the annual forum of world leaders in the Swiss mountain resort of Davos, is the first to be held in Japan, which along with other highly developed parts of Asia faces a graying population.

More youthful nations have reached a point where people are for the first time putting individual wealth first instead of nation-building, said Hassan Marican, president of Malaysia's national oil company Petronas.

## Personal freedom

"Younger generations are restless. They require greater personal freedom [though the] Asian economy was built on a more nationalistic process," he said, calling it a risk to growth. Greater regional cooperation may alleviate the demo-

graphic crises in South Korea and Japan as they would be able to import young labor from the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean), Marican said.

But Asian integration has proved elusive due largely to deep-seated historic animosities. Leaders of fast-growing China and South Korea refuse top-level talks with Japan due to disputes over Tokyo's past aggression.

"There has been some unfortunate history," said Yun Jong-Yong, chief executive of South Korean powerhouse Samsung Electronics.

## Unifying factors

"Cultural exchanges and education will create unified relations within the Asian community," he said.

Japanese Trade Minister Toshihiro Nikai echoed this opinion and said a more active flow of people, goods and culture could enhance regional unity.

But Jiang Jianqing, chair of the Industrial and Commercial Bank of China, said that emerging economies which are fueling regional growth also needed to pay more attention to domestic demand.

"A problem ... is that the region relies on exports for growth. This can lead to a trend of trade protectionism," he said.

## Uncertainties, challenges

"The global economy is filled with uncertainties. While we strongly believe in the continued growth of Asia, we must look at the challenges," Jiang said.

The World Economic Forum was set up in 1971 to bring together policymakers and experts in a casual setting. It has since branched out to hold regional meetings and been countered by the rival World Social Forum of anti-globalization activists.

AFP

## DOLE says wage hikes for everyone

A WAGE INCREASE MAY BE IMPLEMENTED even in regions where there are no pending petitions for a minimum wage hike, according to the Department of Labor and Employment.

Labor Undersecretary Romeo Lagman said the regional tripartite wages and productivity boards have begun reviewing wage levels and monitoring socioeconomic indicators to determine the level of increases in these regions.

He said the wage boards would consider, among other factors, the need to balance the assistance given to minimum wage earners and the employers' capacity to pay.

Lagman said the wage boards may act on their own initiative on the issue, that is, they can issue wage orders even in the absence of a petition.

He said that last year 10 of the regional wage boards issued orders to increase wages in this manner.

The regions where there are pending petitions are Metro Manila, Cagayan Valley, Central Luzon, Calabarzon, 6 Western Visayas, Central Visayas, Northern Mindanao and Davao.

Labor groups have been agitating for an increase in the minimum wage because of the rising cost of living.

In response, the House of Representatives drafted a bill legislating a P125 across-the-board increase in the minimum wage. The bill passed second reading, but did not pass third reading when Congress adjourned last week.

The Arroyo administration has opposed a legislated wage hike, saying it considers the regional wage boards as the best way to determine the issue of wage hikes.

Workers' groups have deplored Malacañang's position, accusing President Macapagal-Arroyo of protecting the interests of big business, which have been opposing the P125 wage hike, at the expense of the working man. Leila B. Salaverria

### KALUSUGANG EAR NOSE AND THROAT CORNER

**WHAT DO OTOLARYNGOLOGISTS TREAT?**

The special skills of ENT doctors include diagnosing and managing diseases of the ears, nose, sinuses, larynx (voice box), mouth and throat as well as the neck and the face.

**1. The Ears (Otolaryngology)**

Earcache, hearing loss, ear infections (otitis media), ear noise (tinnitus), and balance disorders.

**2. The Nose and Sinuses (Rhinology)**

Nasal stuffiness, sneezing and itchiness, frequent colds, nose bleed, sinus disorder, loss of smell, allergy.

**3. The Throat (Laryngology)**

Sore throat, hoarseness, lump in the throat, voice and swallowing disorders, sleep apnea.

**4. Allergy**

Allergic rhinitis, allergy to dust, smoke, food and other irritants that affect the ear, nose and throat.

**5. Pediatric Otolaryngology**

Children with special ENT problems including both defects in the head and neck and developmental delay, tonsil and adenoid infection, airway problems.

**THE EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HEAD AND NECK SPECIALISTS**

**Who is the Otolaryngologist?**  
{ oh / toe / lair / in / go / oh / jist }

The Otolaryngologist is a physician trained in the medical and surgical treatment of patients with diseases of the ear, nose, throat (ENT) and structures of the head and neck. They are commonly referred to as ENT doctors treating both children and adults.

**6. Head and Neck**

Cancer and non-cancer tumor or mass in the head and neck, including the thyroid, parathyroid salivary glands and the voice box.

**7. Facial Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery**

Cosmetic, functional and reconstructive surgical treatment of abnormalities of the face and neck. Deviated septum, nose lift, face lift, cleft palate, drooping eyelids, hair loss.

**8. What is the Philippine Society of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery?**

The Organization of Certified Ear, Nose and Throat Specialists is composed of 359 members, 7 provincial chapters and 26 accredited training hospital institutions. Doctors undergo 4 years of rigorous residency training and pass a certified Ear, Nose, Throat, Head and Neck Surgery Board examination to become fellows of the society.

For cough or colds due to allergy

DIPHENHYDRAMINE HCl	LORATADINE ALLERTA	Phenylpropanolamine HCl CHILDREN'S Decolgen
ALLERIN® AH	Non-drowsy, 24-hour allergy relief	If symptoms persist, consult your doctor

Email any question about the nose, ear and throat to allerin\_decolgen@yahoo.com or text to 0917-8732509 and get a free nose, ear and throat gift pack from Unilab, makers of Decolgen, Allerin and Allerta. Hurry, offer good while supplies last.

## GAMOT SA ALLERGY, SA PRESYONG 'DI KA ALLERGIC.

	PER TABLET	PER 5 mL DOSE
ALLERTA	*P20.15	*P16.85
BRAND X	P47.50	P47.00

\*Suggested Retail Price



**LORATADINE  
ALLERTA**

If symptoms persist, consult your doctor

## Attention: All La Sallites/ Lasallians

It's *RELIGIO, MORES ET CULTURA*  
 NOT  
*POLIS* (Politics), *RELIGIO, MORES ET CULTURA*.

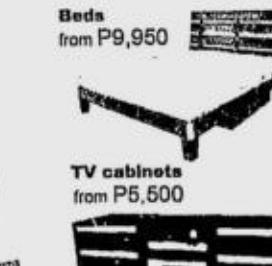
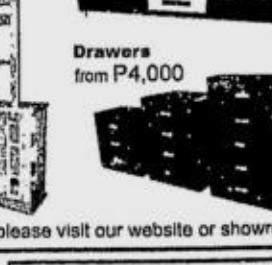
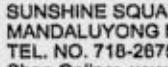
It's simply about **LA SALLE**, and nothing else!

**IF YOU AGREE, SIGN UP:**

[http://www.digeratical.com/dlsaa\\_signup.html](http://www.digeratical.com/dlsaa_signup.html)

**New Arrivals**

A complete line of stylish, high quality bedroom, living and dining room furniture in dark wood grain finish at unbelievably low prices.

<b>Home workstation</b> P11,500	<b>Dressers</b> from P4,950	<b>Beds</b> from P9,950
		
<b>Wardrobes</b> from P8,950	<b>Divide cabinet</b> P11,500	<b>TV cabinets</b> from P6,500
		
<b>Drawers</b> from P4,000		
		

Lots of other dark wood finish items available, please visit our website or showroom.

SUNSHINE SQUARE - 312 SHAW BLVD.  
 MANDALUYONG MM, PHILIPPINES  
 TEL. NO. 718-2875 TO 76  
 Shop Online: [www.finiturecollezione.com](http://www.finiturecollezione.com)

**Finiture**  
 COLLEZIONE

## Slash in oil tariff won't affect customs take, says BOC

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE CUT IN OIL TARIFFS THAT RESULTED IN oil firms rolling back their diesel prices by 50 centavos a liter would reduce customs collections, but the Bureau of Customs would still meet its target of nearly P200 billion for the year.

Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales said the bureau's surplus collection, which had reached P4.5 billion the last time he checked, would make up for the shortfall resulting from cuts in the oil tariff.

"This [reduction in the tariff rate] would not have an effect on our goal of meeting our target. I am very optimistic that the bureau will meet its target collection," he said in a phone interview.

Morales said that if the oil tariff were reduced to zero from the usual 3 percent from June to December, the Bureau of Customs would lose around P5 billion.

If the tariff were reduced to 1 percent throughout the period, the BIR would lose P2.7 billion. If a 2-percent tariff is imposed on oil, the bureau would lose P1.3 billion.

He described the expected losses as a "small" amount.

Recently, the government reduced the tariff on fuel imports to 2 percent. An executive order issued in May by President Macapagal-Arroyo calls for the lowering of the tariff on oil from 3 percent to either 2 percent or 1 percent, or for its scrapping altogether, depending on the prices of crude and diesel.

Because of the reduction, oil companies have agreed to roll back their diesel prices and to declare earlier this week a moratorium on a cooking gas price increase.

Morales also said that aside from the P4.5-billion surplus, he expected BOC districts to step up their performance so the bureau could continue meeting its monthly target.

Every month since January, the BOC has been posting surplus earnings even if some districts had not been meeting their collection targets.

## Naia inspectors to don gloves

BODY FRISKERS AT THE COUNTRY'S PREMIER international airport will soon be issued gloves for more hygienic and professional way of carrying out their duties, the airport authority said yesterday.

"Hygiene, for both the frisker and the person being [frisked], as well as making them look more professional, are the reasons we will require our friskers to wear gloves," Alfonso Cusi, general manager of the Manila International Airport Authority (Miaa), told reporters.

Cusi said the Miaa is currently procuring hand gloves for some 200 friskers who conduct luggage and body inspections at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia) Terminal 1 and Naia Centennial Terminal.

"By next week, maybe they could start wearing [the] gloves," Cusi said.

Providing gloves to the friskers is among the steps the Miaa under Cusi is taking to improve the Naia's image.

For years, the Naia has had to make do with a congested and aging terminal buildings while waiting for the court cases surrounding the newer, bigger and more modern Naia 3 to be resolved to pave the way for its opening.

Cusi said the Miaa intends to slowly phase out "human intervention," or the use of additional manpower, as a stop-gap security measure at the Naia.

Instead, Cusi said, the Miaa would focus on using better equipment to provide tighter security at the Naia.

Nikko Dizon

## Corrections

IN THE JUNE 13 ISSUE, a front-page story—"World Day vs Child Labor: Families of working minors get aid"—misstated the number of children who attended the launch of the National Coalition against Child Labor in Commercial Agriculture (NCACLA) on June 12. About 600—not 200—children and 400 adults attended the launch.

IN THE JUNE 15 ISSUE, the caption of a front-page photo misstated the place where Dumagat tribal folk and a school principal held a dialogue on education. The dialogue was held in the mountains of Sitio Ilaya, Barangay Sta. Inez, Tanay, Rizal—not in Sta. Inez, Sampaloc, Quezon.

IN THE SAME ISSUE, a sidebar on Page A9—"What Went Before"—that accompanied the continuation of a front-page story—"SC scolds Ombudsman: Act on Mega Pacific by June 30"—contained an erroneous sentence in the seventh paragraph. The sentence should have read: "Storage fees for the [automated counting] machines and other materials amount to about P3.9 million a year"—not "Storage fees and other materials amount to about P3.9 million a year."

# FOR OUR CHILDREN NO TO SENATE BUDGET CUTS YES TO PROGRESS

"We members of U LAP, as well as our constituents, deplore the latest incarnation of poison politics in the Senate and will never forget these Senators -- especially the reelectionists -- come 2007, if they insist on playing hardball politics at the expense of countryside development."

Gov. Erico B. Aumentado

Governor of Bohol  
 National President  
 Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines (ULAP)

### WHAT THE SENATE TOOK FROM THE PEOPLE:

- ➡ **P5 Billion Kilos Asenso Support Fund**  
 for farm to market roads, bridges, water supply, livelihood enterprises, and agro-forestry projects
- ➡ **P3 Billion Kalayaan Barangay Program Fund**  
 for construction of roads, school buildings, water and electric facilities in 1,000 conflict-affected barangays
- ➡ **P10 Billion Incentive Package Fund**  
 for the optional retirement benefits of Government employees to streamline the government bureaucracy
- ➡ **P1 Billion E-Government Fund**  
 for the computerization of government agencies that will increase transparency and decrease corruption
- ➡ **P4 Billion Infrastructure Fund**  
 for roads, bridges, and water supply projects
- ➡ **P2.721 Billion Rehabilitation Fund**  
 for the improvement of airports and navigational facilities

**"The 2006 proposed budget is the biggest missed opportunity for poverty reduction in this decade..."**

Rep. Joey S. Salceda  
 Chairman, Appropriations Committee  
 House of Representatives

Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines



# Ombudsman warns court order could spark crisis

By Nelson F. Flores and Armand N. Nocum

OMBUDSMAN MERCEDITAS GUTIERREZ yesterday said the Supreme Court's rejection of her appeal for the high court to reconsider its order directing the Ombudsman's Office to resolve the Mega-Pacific case by June 30 could precipitate a constitutional crisis.

It could have dangerous consequences because it would undermine the independence of the Ombudsman's Office and turn it into an appendage of the judicial hierarchy, said Gutierrez.

"With the high court's directive, what will prevent lower courts from directing us?" she said.

Gutierrez reiterated her arguments against the SC's May 3 order directing the Ombudsman to wrap up the investigation and file the necessary charges on the P1.3-billion Mega-Pacific computerization deal and submit a report by the end of June.

Last Wednesday, the SC "denied with finality for utter lack of merit" the Ombudsman's motion for reconsideration.

In her motion, Gutierrez argued that in issuing the order, the high court had undermined the independence of the Ombudsman's Office as a constitutional body and denied it due process.

She said her office was holding daily hearings to meet the deadline, but stressed that it was doing so because it was their mandate and not because of the SC directive.

She also cited several SC decisions affirming the independence of the office.

For that, she got a scolding from the high court, which issued a press statement on Wednesday warning that "it [would] not hesitate to exercise its power of contempt against anyone who fails to observe due respect for its directives, mandates, orders and judgments."

The Office of the Ombudsman was created by the 1987 Constitution as an independent constitutional body. The Ombudsman and her deputies, referred to as "protectors of the people," are appointed by the President and are not subject to confirmation by Congress.

Supreme Court Spokesperson Ismael Khan yesterday conceded that the issue between the Ombudsman and the high court was "untried territory."

But he noted that the SC had exercised its contempt powers in the past against officials of a constitutional body like the Commission on Elections.

He advised the Office of the Ombudsman not to trifle with the SC order, recalling how the high court has exercised its contempt powers in the past against government officials, judges, lawyers and other individuals for disobeying its orders.

"They will carry out their order; there's no question about that," said Khan, adding that the Ombudsman's Office could already be cited for contempt if it fails to heed the SC order by June 30.

In 2003, the SC fined Comelec chair Benjamin Abalon Sr. and four other commissioners in amounts ranging from P5,000 to P20,000 when the poll body ignored orders on the Ang Bagong Bayani-OFW Labor Party vs Comelec case.

The decision was penned by the then Associate Justice and now Chief Justice Artemio Panganiban.

Khan said the penalty could go up to six months' imprisonment "in extreme cases when outside parties are concerned."

But he said the penalty could be lower for "co-equal, independent constitutional bodies" like the Ombudsman.

## Pre-need firm releases P140M

PRE-NEED FIRM PACIFIC PLANS INC. (PPI) YES-terday said it had started releasing P140 million in tuition payments for this school year on Monday to availing plan holders of traditional education plans in line with the Makati regional trial court's recent approval of the firm's rehabilitation plan.

In a statement, PPI said the checks were delivered through couriers. First time availing plan holders got their payments at the Jaka Building along Ayala Avenue, Makati City, and at PPI branches for provincial plan holders.

PPI president Alfredo J. Non said 12,000 availing plan holders will be receiving their checks via courier.

He added that all availing plan holders for school years 2006 to 2010 would be able to get back their original investments plus a return on investment (ROI) of anywhere from 100 percent to more than 2,000 percent.

Non said there are 3,038 first-time availing plan holders who will be receiving checks totaling P41 million.

In a separate development, the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) is considering the renewal of PPI's dealer's license, or its permit to sell pre-need plans.

SEC Secretary Gerard Lukban said the SEC would first determine whether PPI is eligible to apply for the renewal of its dealer's license.

Sources earlier said a pre-need firm's eligibility to hold a dealer's license rests on a number of factors, including adequacy of capital, its ability to meet maturing and future obligations, and its ability to readily convert assets to cash.

"The commission will determine whether they are eligible to apply for a renewal of their dealer's license. Then it will consider renewing the license. But right now it has not yet decided on the issue," Lukban said.

*Elizabeth L. Sanchez*

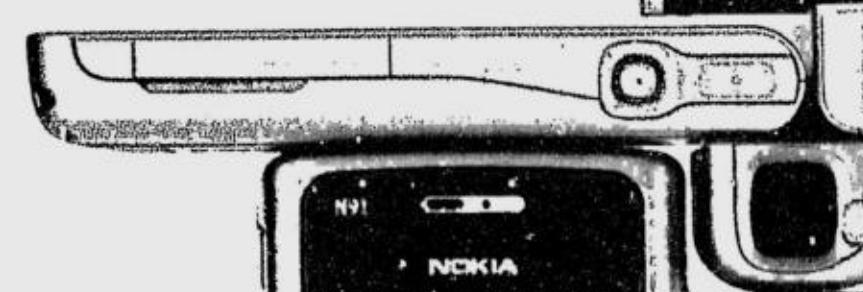


OFF TO CANNES. The Philippine delegates to the 53rd Cannes International Advertising Festival 2006 are all set for the international competition as they pose for a group photo with Philippine Daily Inquirer EVP and COO David Valdes (seated 3rd from R) and AdBoard chair Matec Villanueva (center). The Philippines will be represented in the international Radio Lions jury by BBDO's chief creative officer David Guerrero and in the Young Creatives' Competition by Ma. Cecilia Enriquez and John Paul Cuisin of Leo Burnett.

**NOKIA**  
Nseries



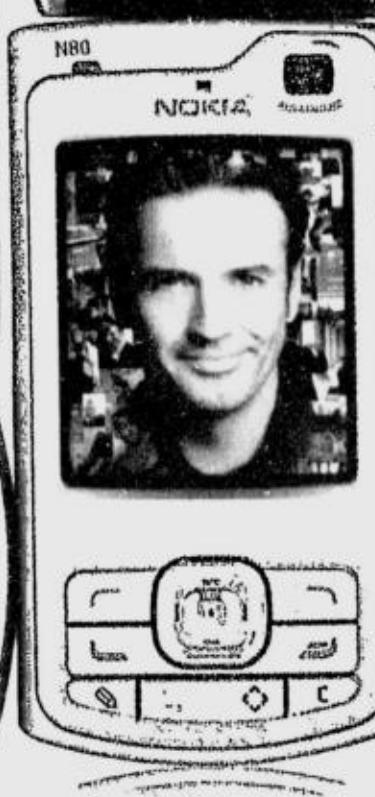
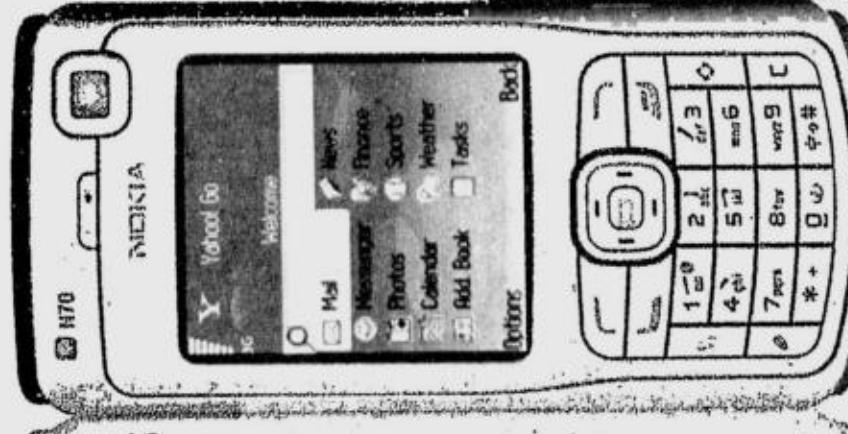
See new.



Hear new.



Do new.



Enjoy 3G with the highly-acclaimed Nseries multimedia computers – Nokia N70, N71, N80, N90, and N91.

Experience video calls, MP3 downloads, high-resolution streaming and Internet browsing at remarkably high speed. With all these winning features, there is hardly any doubt why Nokia leads the way in 3G.

Nokia N70  
"Editors' Choice Award"  
CNET Asia

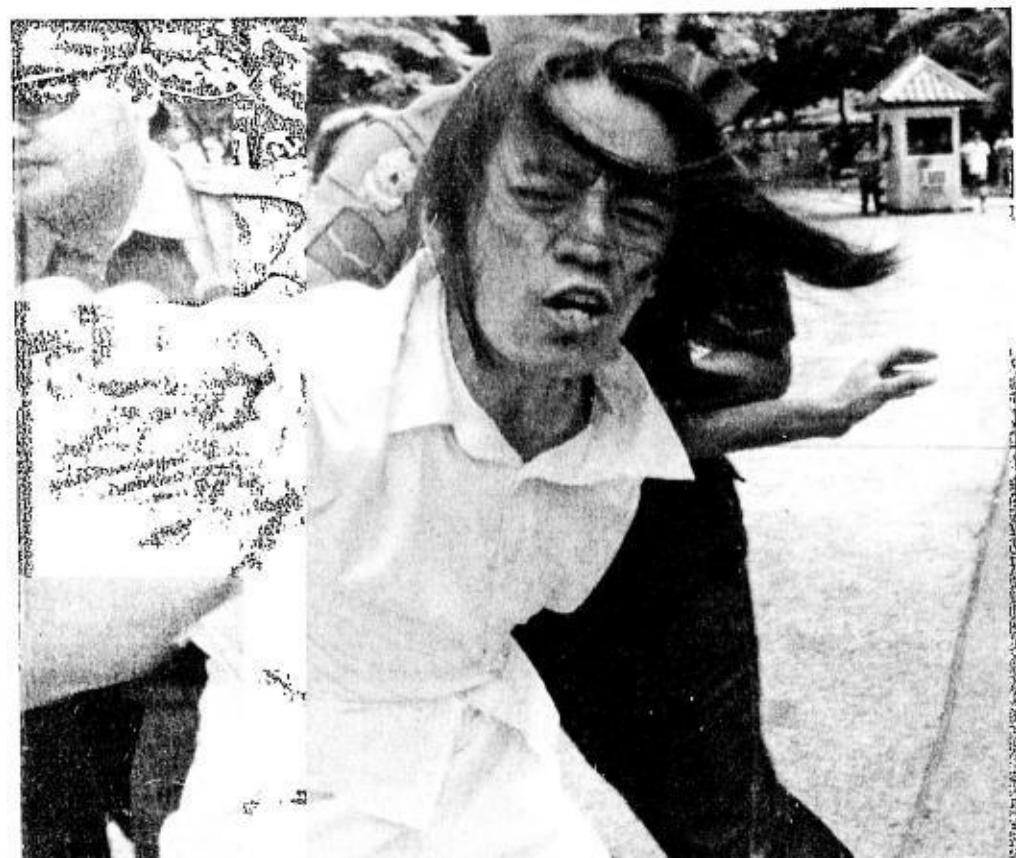
Nokia N80  
"Best Mobile Imaging Device  
In Europe 2006"  
Technical Image Press Association

Nokia N90  
"European Media  
Phone of the Year 2005-2006"  
European Imaging and Sound Association

Nokia N91  
"Mobile Innovation Awards 2005"  
Laptop Magazine

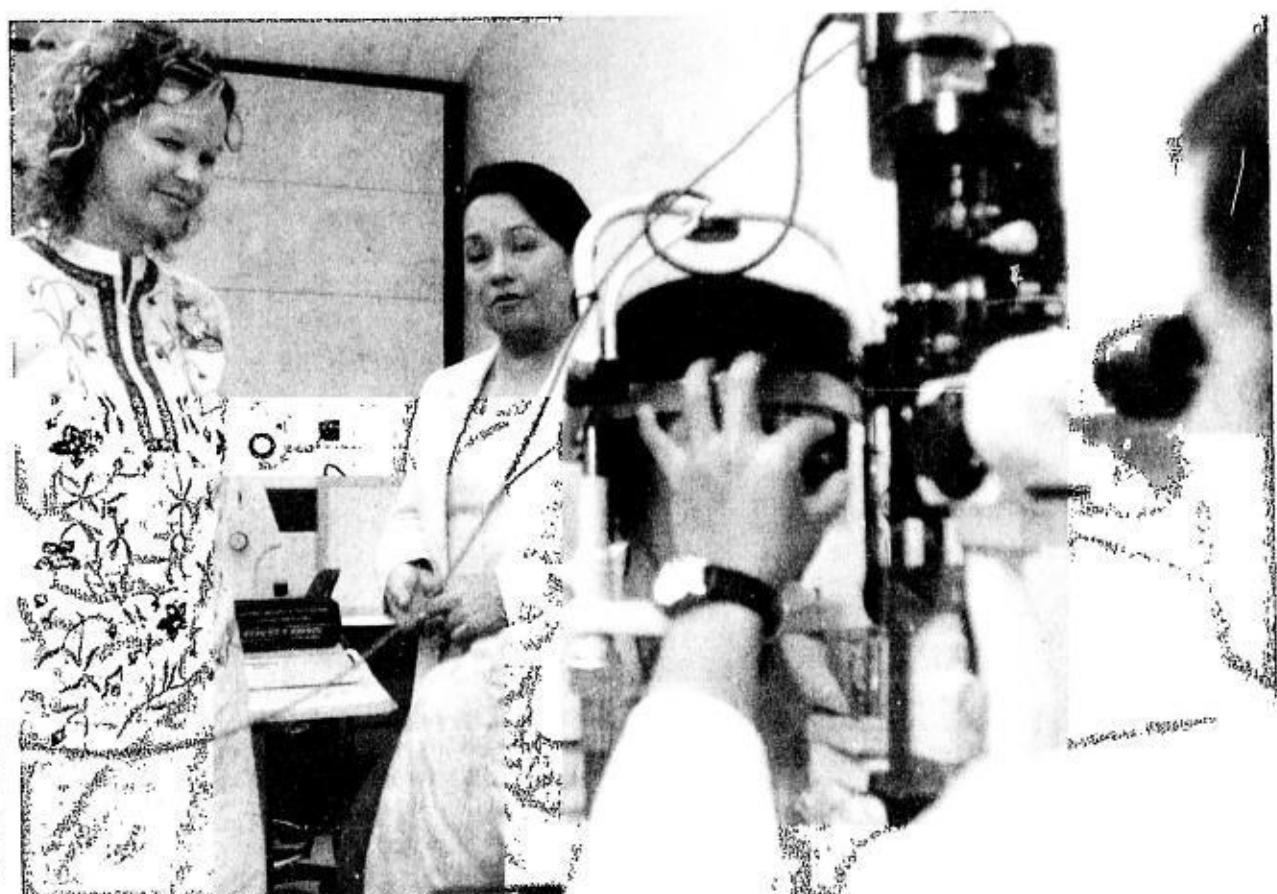
Nokia Nseries  
See new. Hear new. Do new.

**3G** MOBILE BROADBAND | **NOKIA** Connecting People  
[www.nokia.com.ph](http://www.nokia.com.ph)



PROTEST still hounds President Arroyo, this one from Nickson Austria, a 3rd year UP medical student protesting tuition increases in state universities.

REM ZAMORA



SHE CAME BEARING A GIFT, a P100-million worth of new hospital equipment for the PGH with State Secretary Leire Pajin Iraola (left) donated by a Spanish corporation. The distinguished visitors observe Dr. Jun Pajarillo using the newly donated equipment to treat a patient. PGH now has the country's largest eye center.

EDWIN BACASMAS



ONE OTHER PROTESTER is arrested shortly after Ms Arroyo's inauguration and turnover of the Sentro Oftalmologico Jose Rizal at the Philippine General Hospital.

REM ZAMORA

## Defense drift: 'Nicole' . . .

From page A1

porals Smith, Dominic Duplantis and Keith Silkwood and Staff Sgt. Chad Carpenter—may later face under US military law.

Curley recalled interviewing Parmer on Nov. 6 at the Mandarin hotel in Makati City.

Defense lawyers Jose Justiniano (for Silkwood) and Francisco Rodrigo (for Carpenter) had the agent attest to Parmer's interview as included in the NCIS report, mainly on what Smith purportedly told Parmer.

They also had Curley confirm that Parmer also spoke of having received a text message from Philippine Star reporter Ding Cervantes saying that the latter had "information that there was no rape in Subic," and that the charge was "a mere ploy for the police to extort."

Lawyers Benjamin Formoso (for Smith) and Enrico Uyehara (for Duplantis) adopted the cross-examination conducted by their compatriots.

### Procedural matters

Curley's direct examination, which was conducted by Agaran, mainly concerned procedural matters pertaining to the NCIS interviews.

He recalled that the accused were told of the military equivalent of the Miranda Rights prior to the interviews, that they signed papers waiving their right to counsel, and that the NCIS got authorization to search and seize their personal belongings in their ship, the USS Essex.

The defense lawyers apparently saw an opening and noted the absence of counsel when their clients were interviewed by the NCIS.

This prompted an unresolved exchange between the two panels on whether Philippine legal or US military procedures should apply in that instance.

### 'Napagdesiyunan ko'

At one point in the hearing, Senior State Prosecutor Emilie Fe de los Santos was stopped from pursuing a clarification with her witness after the defense accused her of "impeaching her own witness."

In redirect examination, De los Santos asked Antonio Ramos, a Filipino-American special agent at the NCIS, if he thought his translation of "napagdesiyunan ko" (I decided) into "I was forced to" was accurate.

The line was part of Ramos' English translation of the recantation of Timoteo Soriano Jr., Filipino driver of the Starex van where the accused allegedly conspired to rape Nicole.

Written in Filipino, the recantation contained Soriano's denial of his first statement where he was quoted as saying that he witnessed "gang rape" on the night of Nov. 1, 2005.

De los Santos posed the question after Rodrigo called the court's attention to Soriano's statements as translated by Ramos, particularly a portion saying that the driver was forced to sign his first statement.

"Mr. Witness, showing to you a paragraph which reads, *Natatakot akong mapasama sa kaso, at kasama ng kagustuhan umwi, napagdesiyunan ko na lumagda*," De los Santos said, adding:

"Your translation of the same sentence read, 'Out of fear that I would be included in the case, coupled with my desire to go home, I was forced to sign.' Do you think 'napagdesiyunan' is the same as 'forced to'?"

### 'Impeaching own witness'

Rodrigo rose to object, saying: "Your honor, may we know if the prosecutor is impeaching her own witness? Because if so, we would gladly join in."

"No, I am not trying to impeach the witness," De los Santos said, adding that she was merely seeking Ramos' clarification.

Ruling on the objection, Judge Benjamin Pozon stopped De los Santos from pursuing the question: "We are Filipinos here... I think we know what's the difference between 'napagdesiyunan' and 'forced to.' Prosecutor De los Santos, please go to your next point."

The prosecutor submitted and concluded her redirect examination.

Being fluent in Filipino, Ramos had been assigned by the NCIS to translate five sworn statements of witnesses, including the second statement of Soriano.

### Gang rape

Soriano had said that Paquito Torres, chief of the Intelligence and Investigation Office of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority's Law Enforcement Division, prepared his statement, and, to his objection, inserted a line to indicate that he had witnessed a gang rape inside the van.

During cross-examination, Rodrigo asked Ramos if he remembered translating Soriano's statement that read: "After I said I did not witness any rape, Torres punched me twice in the back. Torres took the statement with his typewriter... I objected and I told him I didn't witness a gang rape. But [Torres said that] if it was omitted, I would be included in the case."

Ramos, the last NCIS agent to take the stand for the prosecution, attested to the accuracy of the translation, but said when asked later that he did not personally witness the alleged coercion.

He also corroborated the earlier testimony of his colleague, Special Agent Guy Papageorge, who had attested to his reports on his interrogation of Carpenter and Smith.

Ramos was present when Papageorge interviewed Carpenter and Smith on the USS Essex on the early morning of Nov. 3, 2005.

Carpenter had told Papageorge at the Neptune Bar, a night spot inside the free port where the corporal and the complainant met.

He said the two later boarded the rented van where the alleged rape occurred.

From page A1

new building at the government hospital in Manila yesterday.

In April, Ms Arroyo was heckled by Teresa Pangilinan in the graduation rites of the Cavite State University where Pangilinan unfurled a banner calling for the President's ouster.

On her way to her vehicle after visiting the Sentro Oftalmologico Jose Rizal on Thursday, Ms Arroyo was rudely interrupted by banners and loud chants from a group of more than 40 protesters condemning her administration's neglect of the education sector and the stiff cuts in the PGH budget.

The protesters consisted mostly of students from UP Manila and included some students from Mapua and University of Santo Tomas and a few PGH employees.

### Empress without clothes

Terry Ridon, University Student Council (UP Manila) chair, said his group was inspired by Pangilinan.

"As with the act of Teresa Pangilinan at the Cavite State University, this will expose to the entire nation that indeed, the Empress is without clothes. We cannot let her leave our university without [us] being heard. Her visit cannot be a walk in the park, in the middle of the sufferings of the people," Ridon said.

The suspects, detained at MPD GAS office as of press time, will be subjected to inquest proceedings, police said.

**Inciting to sedition**

The President was hurriedly whisked away by the Presidential Security Group to her vehicle, but the students continued the chanting even after a number of PSG personnel and policemen confiscated the banners and started arresting some of the protesters.

Just minutes before the incident, the President was all smiles when she witnessed the turnover to the government of the \$8-million Sentro Oftalmologico, which was donated by the Agencia Espanola Cooperacion International.

The facility, the largest eye center in the country, is meant to address the high rate of blindness in the country largely due to cataracts that affect close to 2 percent of the population.

### Manhandled

The two students said they were only doing community service.

"We just called for an increase in the UP budget," Agustin said. He claimed that the police manhandled him and the others.

Estropigan said he joined the mass action to ask for a P3,000 across-the-board wage increase.

### 74% hike in tuition

In a prepared statement handed out by one of the protesters after the rally was squelched, Ridon said: "This picket is the opportunity for the students to show right smack in the face of the President how much she has failed in governance and the delivery of social services to the people."

The students were protesting the 74-percent increase in tuition at the UP College of Medicine (from P11,529.50 to P20,045.50) and the perennial budget cuts in the PGH budget that have forced poor patients to pay more.



EDDIE



ANNABELLE



RUFFA

## Ruffa, parents blame 'illiterate' maid . . .

From page A1

enu asking them to explain a P3.2-million tax liability.

The Gutierrezes denied they had intentionally refused to cooperate with the revenue officers sent to their house to examine the books of accounts of their company—Royal Era Entertainment Inc.

Royal Era is engaged in production, promotion and marketing of movies, television shows, recordings and live shows.

Speaking through lawyer Francisco Mufiez, the Gutierrezes yesterday said that they did not show New Era's books to the revenue officers because of the failure of Trinidad D. Madulin, a housemaid and cook, to inform them of her receipt of the BIR letters.

"Being illiterate, Madulin did not know the importance of said letters and failed to inform respondents of their existence. Had she immediately notified respondents about them, they would have willingly coordinated and cooperated with the revenue officer," the Gutierrezes said in a six-page motion.

### Barred entry

The Gutierrezes said the revenue officers, who were supposed to deliver the second request for examination

of Royal Era's accounts on March 27, 2006, were not allowed to enter their house for security reasons.

It was Madulin who received the BIR letter of authority dated March 17. The letter is sent to suspected tax evaders so they could explain their tax liabilities before the BIR files cases against them.

But in the complaint filed on April 7, the BIR said "the respondents refused to accept" the second letter of authority dated March 27.

### Fresh opportunity

This time, the Gutierrezes said they would be willing to present the records of Royal Era if they would be given a fresh opportunity to do so. But they asked that the case be remanded to the BIR.

"Thus, in order to afford the respondents the chance to present the records, sans the contentious and adversarial atmosphere of a preliminary investigation, respondents beseech this Office to remand the instant case for administrative reinvestigation so that respondents would be given the opportunity to present their books of accounts and other accounting records for examination," they said.

Remanding the case to the BIR, according to the respondents, would also erase doubts that they were de-

prived of due process and "secure them against hasty, malicious and oppressive prosecution" in public.

In the tax evasion case filed against Ruffa Gutierrez, a former Miss World runner-up now married to a Turkish millionaire, and her celebrity parents, the BIR said the three had failed to pay tax obligations for 2003 and 2004.

### Under-declaration of income

The BIR said Royal Era blatantly violated several provisions of the Tax Code by underdeclaring its income for 2003 and 2004 even when it received millions of pesos in commissions from GMA Network Inc.

Investigation by revenue officers showed that Royal Era received from GMA Network P2.2 million in 2003 and P4 million in 2004, but data gathered by the tax bureau showed that it under-declared its income by 40 percent in 2003 and 222 percent in 2004.

"Notwithstanding the fact that the company was able to belatedly file its annual income tax return for 2003 and 2004, its attempt to forestall the BIR's investigation was rendered futile, as it still failed to declare its true and correct income for the said years," BIR National Investigation Division chief Arnel Guballa said during the filing of the case.

# Ramos backing Cha-cha through signature mode

By Norman Bordadora and TJ Burgonio

FORMER PRESIDENT Fidel Ramos has made a commitment to help President Macapagal-Arroyo's Charter Change Advocacy Commission (AdCom) in pushing the shift to a parliamentary government through a people's initiative.

In a statement issued yesterday, AdCom chair Lito Monico Lorenzana said Ramos made the pledge at a meeting on Wednesday with the commission members.

Ramos had earlier called on Ms Arroyo to cut her term short in order to make the shift easier. But he has since backed down on the call.

According to Lorenzana, a member of the Constitutional Commission that produced a draft charter late last year, Ramos promised to help the AdCom "in its advocacy to push for wide-ranging reforms in the Constitution, particularly the shift from a bicameral presidential system to a unicameral-parliamentary system."

"President Ramos has agreed to become AdCom's constitutional warrior and wants to personally witness the people's initiative to succeed," he said.

Sigaw ng Bayan, a coalition that is pushing the people's initiative, is set to file a petition for amendment at the Commission on Elections. It claims to have gathered nine million signatures.

## 'Almost dead'

But in the estimation of opposition Sen. Sergio Osmeña III, the Malacanang-backed dual-track move to amend the 1987 Constitution "seems to be almost

dead in the water."

Osmeña told a press forum at the Senate that the Sigaw ng Bayan-led people's initiative and the House-initiated constituent assembly to amend the Charter had not prospered because of inherent flaws.

"Malacañang is running through an insurmountable problem in the 'pirma' (signature campaign), which is verifying all the signatures that they claim to have gathered," Osmeña said. "And essentially, many of the signatures are fake."

## 2 problems

Osmeña also said the administration-dominated House was having a tough time mustering the three-fourths vote to amend the Charter in a constituent assembly.

"They have two problems there. No. 1, they can't even get 195 signatures. And No. 2, the Senate will not agree to voting jointly on any proposed amendment to the Constitution. They have nowhere else to go," he said.

The heads of the Senate and House committees on constitutional amendments met twice to thresh out the touchy issue of whether Congress should vote jointly or separately in amending the Charter—to no avail.

The conflict stemmed from a constitutional provision stating that any amendment to or revision of the Charter may be proposed by Congress upon "a vote of three-fourths of all its members."

Osmeña likewise said he did not see the Senate softening on its stance against the House position to go it alone on Charter change even under a friendlier presidency under Sen. Manuel Villar.

Based on a term-

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Friday, June 16, 2006  
10th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: 1 K 19:9, 11-16

Gospel: Matthew 5:27-32

Jesus said to his disciples, "You have heard that it was said: Do not commit adultery. But I tell you this: anyone who looks at a woman to satisfy his lust has in fact already committed adultery with her in his heart."

"So, if your right eye causes you to sin, pull it out and throw it away! It is much better for you to lose a part of your body than to have your whole body thrown into hell. If your right hand causes you to sin, cut it off and throw it away! It is better for you to lose a part of your body than to have your whole body thrown into hell."

"It was also said: anyone who divorces his wife must give her a written notice of divorce. But what I tell you is this: If a man divorces his wife except in the case of unlawful union, he causes her to commit adultery. And the man who marries a divorced woman commits adultery."

## Commentary

Elijah looks for God in the usual places: the wind, the fire, the earthquake, the places of power; but God is not there. God comes in a whisper of wind but Elijah has difficulty seeing/receiving God that way, because he has disobeyed. He killed the prophets of Baal, and God did not tell him to do that. No longer is he to be a prophet in Israel, he must look for another because of his decision to do what he was not commanded.

And Jesus gives commands to us. They are old ones: no adultery; but now they are extended to all, men as well as women and they take on depth and intensity. We are to be serious about holiness and obedience, not lethargic.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

**SILVERDOT**  
The world's finest bathroom scales

**1 Year Limited Warranty**

**Basic Mechanical Scales**  
Available in Gray, Aqua & Cream  
Brush metal finish body  
Thick tempered glass for added safety  
Translucent, easy to read dial  
Heavy gauge steel construction  
270 lb. Capacity

**Basic White Mechanical Scale**  
Easy to read Rotating Dial  
Heavy gauge steel construction  
270 lb. Capacity

**Electronic Glass Silver Scale**  
Tempered, safety glass platform  
Instant on 1.26" LCD display  
330 lb / 150kg capacity.  
Includes LB / KG switch  
Four digit readout in 0.2 lb / 0.1 kg

Unparalleled workmanship & wide array of models!

Now available at: Rustan's Department Store (Cubao, EDSA Shangri-la Mall, Harrison Plaza, Robinson's Ermita, Makati), Metro Gaisano Department Store (Market Market, Lucena, Legazpi, Metro Ayala Cebu), Coleman Sales and Service Centers (Alabang Town Center, Park Square Makati, Robinson's Galleria), Landmark Department Store, Anson's Emporium, Toby's Sports Store, Sta. Lucia East Department Store, Crossings Department Store, Victoria Department Store, Bohol Quality Tagbilaran, Bloomingdale's Zamboanga, Lopue's Department Store Bacolod

Exclusively distributed by: **FOCUS GLOBAL INC.**  
Pioneer Corp, Reliance Sts., Mandaluyong City Tel. No. 634-8587 [www.focusglobalinc.com](http://www.focusglobalinc.com)

**ABC HRM & TOURISM**  
**Sosyal na, daming job opportunities pa!**

**RESTAURANT MANAGER**  
**GUEST RELATIONS MANAGER**  
**CHEF**  
**HOTEL MANAGER**  
**BANQUET MANAGER**  
**FLIGHT ATTENDANT**  
**RESERVATIONS OFFICER**  
**CONCIERGE**  
**FRONT DESK OFFICER**  
**EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT**  
**RESIDENT MANAGER**  
**GAMING MANAGER**  
**ROOM SERVICE ATTENDANT**  
**PURCHASING HEAD**  
**TRAVEL COUNSELOR**  
**EVENTS PLANNER**  
**CONVENTIONS OFFICER**  
**SALES CONSULTANT**

All over the world, the hospitality business is booming. And HRM and Tourism are two hospitality business courses that meet the demand for people trained in hospitality management. HRM and Tourism are two business courses offered at ABE which open its graduates to the many, many job opportunities here and abroad.

## Course Offerings

**Degree Programs** BS Business Administration • BS Hotel and Restaurant Management • BS Tourism • BS Accountancy • BS Information Management

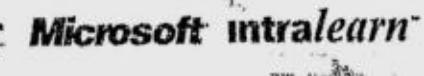
**Diploma Programs (TESDA Programs)** Diploma in Financial Accounting • Diploma in Business Economics • Diploma in Business Management • Diploma in Hotel and Restaurant Management • Diploma in Tourism

**Any ABE student can avail of FREE HRM Training on:** Bartending • Table Setting • Napkin Folding • Fruit & Vegetable Carving

**ABE also offers two new short courses:**

- English Proficiency Program for Call Center Representative
- Medical Transcription

## Local and International Affiliates



## ENROLL NOW!

Want to know more? Just call 373-3901 or log on to [www.abecollege.com](http://www.abecollege.com)

**NCR - MAIN CAMPUS** MANILA Legarda St., Sampaloc, Manila 736-3978, 736-2893, 736-2894, 735-9815/9808 • CANTATA Mercedes Building, Ortigas Ave. Ext., Junction, Calinta, Rizal 656-1379, 240-0464, 656-1379/9193 • CALOOCAN

The Big Orange Building, 328 EDSA, Grace Park, Caloocan City 367-1431, 363-6065, 367-3307 • LAS PIÑAS RCS Bldg III, Alabang-Zapote Road, Pamplona Tres, Las Piñas 872-0220, 872-0183, 872-6162 • CUBAO Remson Bldg, Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 912-9577 to 78, 912-8366 • TAFT West East Center 1336 Taft Ave. cor. Padre Faure St., Ermita, Manila 400-0200, 400-0209, 400-0211 • NORTH LUZON CABANATUAN RG Gatan Bldg, 578 Burgos Ave., Cabanatuan City (044) 464-1305, (044) 464-1306 • MALOLOS 3rd Floor, E&R Bldg., McArthur Hi-way cor. Mabini St., Malolos Crossing, Malolos, Bulacan (044) 662-3029, (044) 662-5100, (044) 662-1018 • URDANETA Sanctuary Bldg, National Hi-way, Urdaneta City, Pangasinan (075) 624-2026 • SOUTH LUZON CAVITE Heritage Bldg., Congressional Ave., East, Dasmarinas, Cavite (046) 416-4655, (046) 416-4669 • LUCENA CITY 160 M.L. Tagario, Iyom, Lucena City (042) 373-7130 to 32 • VISAYAS BACOLOD Luzuriaga St., City Proper, Bacolod City (034) 432-2483 to 85 • CEBU 2nd Flr, Angelina Bldg., Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City (032) 253-0467, (032) 255-7721 • ILOILO TKT Bldg., Mabini St., Iloilo City (053) 325-3333, (053) 325-3168 • MINDANAO DAYAO Malvar St., Davao City (082) 221-2047, (082) 221-5119

A member of the AMA Education System

[www.amaes.edu.ph](http://www.amaes.edu.ph)

Asia's Pioneer and Largest Network of Universities and Colleges. Over 200 campuses worldwide.

INDIA • BAHRAIN • KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA • BANGLADESH • SINGAPORE • MALAYSIA • INDONESIA • THAILAND • HONG KONG, CHINA • XIAMEN, CHINA

**10% OFF**  
on ALL fees  
for ALL  
new students.



# Gov't all out vs Joma; murder charges set

From page A1

arakami, was wounded in the attack.

In a separate affidavit filed with the justice department, Veronica Tabara said she was "certain" that Sison and other communist leaders were "responsible" for killing her husband, whose policy differences with them resulted in a serious split within the CPP and NPA in the early 1990s.

Arturo Tabara and his son-in-law, Stephen Ong, were killed in the parking lot of SM Fairview in Quezon City on Sept. 26, 2004.

In statements issued following the two killings, the CPP and NPA said Kintanar and Tabara were meted out the death penalty for their "criminal and counterrevolutionary activities."

#### Personal knowledge

In their separate affidavits, the two widows admitted having "personal knowledge of the system and policies" of the CPP and NPA.

According to both women, Si-

son was the chair of the CPP Central Committee and the person behind the aliases "Amado Guerrero" and "Armando Liwanag." In previous media statements, Sison had denied using the aliases "Amado Guerrero" or "Armando Liwanag."

"I have personal knowledge in the tactical operation of the CPP/NPA through its Special Operation Group and their modes of operation to eliminate/neutralize the uncooperative government officials and private individuals, including the killing of my husband who was wrongly, maliciously and unjustly judged as a counterrevolutionary," Jopson-Kintanar said in her affidavit.

She named Benito Tiamzon and his wife Wilma, both alleged members of the Political Bureau and the Executive Committee of the CPP Central Committee; Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal, CPP spokesperson, and several John Does as among those who "conspired" to murder the former NPA chief.

"My husband was one of those who questioned the assumption

of Sison as the chairman of the CPP/NPA/NDF even after he left the country," Jopson-Kintanar said.

She said that Sison was "jealous" of Kintanar who propelled the NPA to a peak strength of 25,000 members in the late 1980s while Sison chose to stay abroad.

Released from jail by President Corazon Aquino in 1986, Sison sought asylum in the Netherlands the following year. Ever since, he has been issuing statements about the CPP and the NPA from Utrecht. The Philippine government, however, has cancelled Sison's passport.

#### Jealousy

"This jealousy did not cease with my husband out of the party. Sison might have feared that my husband, because of his following and credibility as a good leader/cadre, had the capability to attract dissenters or "rejectionists" of the CPP/NPA/NDF [National Democratic Front] into a parallel organization that could challenge the CPP/NPA/NDF," she said.

Veronica Tabara said Sison's anger toward her husband was rooted in an "internal debate" on strategy and tactics within the CPP in 1992.

According to Veronica, the debates led to a split between the pro-Sison group called the "reaffirmists" and the anti-Sison group, or the "rejectionists," which included her husband, Kintanar and Filemon Lagman, who was killed in early 2001.

Tabara was one of the leading organizers of the Rebolusyonaryong Partido ng Manggagawa sa Pilipinas, which later coalesced with the Revolutionary Proletarian Army and the Manila-based Alex Boncayao Brigade. The RPMP-RPA/ABB group claims it is active not only on Negros island but in other parts of the country as well.

"The split of the rejectionists group angered Joma (Sison) and other leaders who remained with the CPP/NPA/NDF and even branded the rejectionists as counterrevolutionaries," Veronica Tabara said.

The plan to file murder cases in

the Netherlands against Sison seem to indicate that the Arroyo administration is tightening the noose on the communist leaders.

#### Peace talks off

In July last year, the NDF announced it was suspending peace talks with what it described as the "crumbling" administration of President Macapagal-Arroyo. The umbrella group of all communist organizations in the Philippines said it would wait for the next administration before resuming peace negotiations.

The talks had been stalled for a year after communist negotiators insisted that the Arroyo administration use its influence with the United States and the European Union to get the CPP and NPA removed from the US and EU lists of international terrorist organizations.

Despite the breakdown of peace negotiations, the NDF on June 6 pressed the Arroyo administration to resume talks on alleged human rights violations by both sides.

The NDF's call for discussions on the cases coincided with a

resurgence of killings of political activists around the country, which leftist groups blamed on the Arroyo administration. An INQUIRER tally shows at least 230 militants and activists had been killed around the country since Ms Arroyo assumed office in 2001.

Ms Arroyo has accused the CPP and NPA of colluding with her political foes and renegade soldiers in an alleged bid to oust her in February. Police have filed with Department of Justice prosecutors a complaint of rebellion and insurrection against about 50 leftist leaders, including Sison.

#### Communist thugs

Talking tough before graduates of the Philippine Military Academy in March, Ms Arroyo identified "communist thugs who live by an outmoded godless ideology, devoid of the values that you live by and die for every day" as one of the two main security threats to the country.

She named "terrorist extremists who have so perverted religion" as the other main threat. With a report from PDI Research

## Raid on Erap 5 was anti-Red operation

From page A1

CPP committee in Metro Manila and Rizal.

The arresting team turned out to have been composed of agents of the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines' Military Intelligence Group (MIG)-15 and cops belonging to the Philippine National Police Criminal Investigation and Detection Group.

AFP officials yesterday said Lt. Col. Henry Robinson had been relieved as commander of MIG-15, the Isafp's operating unit in Metro Manila, pending the military's investigation of the alleged torture of the Estrada supporters.

It was the Isafp chief, Commodore Leonardo Calderon, who ordered Robinson's relief, according to the officials who spoke on condition that they not be named.

"As a matter of procedure, [Robinson was relieved] to pave the way for the pretrial investigation," one official said.

Robinson will reportedly step down on June 17. The sources refused to name his replacement, invoking the confidential nature of Isafp assignments.

AFP spokespersons neither confirmed nor denied Robinson's relief.

Robinson was apparently one of the two MIG-15 officers who, along with six enlisted men, were ordered to undergo pretrial investigation preparatory to court-martial for "inflicting injury" on Dionisio and company.

The AFP had refused to identify the eight MIG-15 personnel, saying it wanted to protect its operatives from retaliation by members of the Communist Party of the Philippines.

#### No politics

The military insiders said politics had nothing to do with the raid on Eu-stacio's house.

It was "a job against the communist movement" and was "not meant to harass the Estrada group," said one of the sources.

"The UMDJ is just a small group, you know," he said, indicating that if the military had wanted to harass Estrada supporters, it would have gone after more prominent people or groups allied with the deposed President.

#### De Guzman

On May 11, the military arrested Delfin de Guzman at his house in Norzagaray, Bulacan, the insiders said.

De Guzman is purportedly a top CPP official in Central Luzon. He was said to have confessed to involvement in the killing of former communist leaders Romulo Kintanar and Arturo Tabara. (Story on Page A1.)

He has supposedly submitted an affidavit saying that his cell was on a mission to kill ranking officials of the Arroyo administration and that part of the CPP's 3-year program was to "infiltrate civil society."

Shortly after De Guzman's arrest, a military informer confirmed his statements, the insiders said.

Both De Guzman and the informer separately mentioned Mike Gamara, a purported key member of the team that killed Kintanar and Tabara.

"What [each] said complemented [the other's statement]," the insiders said.

#### Tracking 'Gamara'

This was how the insiders related the turn of events:

The Isafp tracked "Gamara" to his supposed house in Quezon City but failed to find him.

The informer, who was still in con-

## Beltran to invoke SC ruling in bid for freedom

PARTY-LIST REP CRISPIN BELTRAN will use a Supreme Court order stopping the government from pursuing a rebellion case against his co-accused to ask a lower court for his freedom.

Lawyer Romeo Capulong said he will be filing the motion today or on Monday at the Makati court of Judge Encarnacion Jaja Moya.

"We will invoke the status quo order and the principle of equal protection under the law since he [Beltran] is similarly situated as with the other accused," Capulong said.

"The so-called evidence against them is identical and so there is no more reason to keep [Beltran] in jail. He was illegally arrested and was subjected to an invalid inquest proceeding," Capulong said.

#### Status quo order

The Supreme Court issued a status quo order on June 5, effectively stopping the Department of Justice from prosecuting the case against Beltran, the Batasan 5 and 40 others.

SC spokesperson Ismael Khan said the lower court should also stop its proceedings "in compliance with the status quo order."

Lawyer Jose Manuel Diokno, the counsel of Vicente Ladlad, one of

Beltran's co-accused, dismissed the DOJ claim that the order had become moot and academic since the prosecutors had already finished their preliminary investigation and the case had already been filed in court.

"That's crazy. They will be courted in contempt if they continue. The highest court in the land has already said that this beautiful rebellion case they filed cannot continue. Their hands are tied," Diokno said.

Capulong pointed out that the high tribunal specifically "ordered, commanded and directed" the DOJ to maintain the status quo effective June 5 "until further orders from the high court."

Diokno said he hoped the high court would eventually rule in favor of his client and nullify the DOJ preliminary investigation.

The petition, filed by Ladlad and others, accused the prosecutors of acting "with manifest bad faith, without or in excess of jurisdiction and with grave abuse of discretion during the preliminary investigation."

Ladlad, an officer of the Bayan Muna party-list group, said he doubted that the Supreme Court order would stop their alleged "political persecution" by the authorities. Philip C. Tubeza with a report from Norman Bordadora

The AFP initially denied having Dionisio and company in custody, and admitted to it only 48 hours later.

On May 25, the Department of Justice ordered the release of the five men for "insufficient evidence."

#### Pretrial probe

On May 26, apparently smarting from the public backlash, AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga ordered the Judge Advocate General's Office to conduct a pretrial investigation.

At that time, AFP public information office chief Col. Tristan Kison said it was possible that MIG-15 head Robinson was among those to be investigated, but added that the latter did not take part in the torture.

Kison also said no one among the eight MIG-15 operatives was relieved. But later, he confirmed that they were restricted to quarters at the Isafp compound in Camp Aguinaldo pending the results of the investigation.

Nearly three weeks after Senga issued his order, the pretrial investigation has yet to start.

#### Filipinism

Dionisio et al. would later say that they suffered physical and mental torture in the hands of their abductors.

A physician who later examined and treated Dionisio said three of his ribs were broken and his body bore contusions that could not have been self-inflicted.

On his hospital bed shortly after the Isafp turned him over to the police, Dionisio denied he was a communist.

He said Filipinism, the ideology espoused by the UMDJ, was incompatible with communism.

He added that according to their ideology, Filipinos should be the rulers and priests of their own country.

FRIDAY,  
JUNE 16, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

# Jamby, Satur to take RP 'rights violations' to UN

By TJ Burgonio

BUOYED BY THE positive response of a UN official, Sen. Jaraby Madrigal is bringing evidence of the country's "worsening human rights situation" to the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights in Switzerland.

Madrigal and Bayan Muna party-list Rep. Satur Ocampo will leave next week for Geneva in time for the UN-HCHR's 13th session of the Meeting of Special Rapporteurs from June 19 to 23, the senator said yesterday.

The opposition lawmaker said she had spoken with an official of the body's Special Rapporteur on Freedom Expression on the matter and had been asked to submit evidence to back it up.

"Representative Ocampo and I will visit the UNHCHR in Geneva for this purpose. We shall bring to the attention of the UNHCHR the gravity of the situation here," Madrigal said in a statement.

Madrigal said she was seeking UN intervention and resorting to its instruments, particularly the Special Procedure, "to hold the Philippine state accountable for its human rights violations."

"Justice is elusive in the Philippines; we have no recourse but to resort to this Special Procedure in the United Nations to prevent impunity and to stop the return of draconian rule in the Philippines," she said.

This procedure, she added, "is the last straw of hope in a country plunged in a deep political crisis where the rule of law

hangs by a thread."

If they succeed, the senator said, they would ask the UNHCHR to send a Special Rapporteur to Manila to conduct an investigation.

"We shall also ask that the Philippines be removed from the Human Rights Council since its government has lost the moral ascendancy to protect the rights of the people," she said.

"To borrow Ms Arroyo's words last Independence Day, the 'day of reckoning' has arrived to hold the Philippine government liable for their actions."

The senator on March 2 wrote Ambey Ligabo, Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Expression, to take action on the arrest and detention of critics, the dispersal of rallies and the harassment of the media by the Arroyo administration.

"The Philippines is already in a state of undeclared martial law where the rule of law no longer exists and the fundamental freedoms enjoyed by the people are fast disappearing through the blatant and inhumane disregard by the Arroyo administration," she said in her letter.

The senator, former Vice President Teofisto Guingona, some congressmen, three Catholic bishops and several others were dispersed with water cannons by the police while holding a prayer procession in Manila on Oct. 14 last year.

Ligabo wrote the back on March 14 to say he was examining the material sent by the senator "with a view of possible action, as appropriate, in the framework of my mandate."

PCGG  
has new  
commish

AN OLD HAND AT THE Presidential Commission on Good Government has risen through the ranks to become its newest commissioner.

Former PCGG Director Tereso Javier has been appointed by President Macapagal-Arroyo to replace William Dichoso.

Javier's appointment was announced during flag-raising rites at the PCGG on June 5. His appointment was not revealed until yesterday, however.

Javier, an Ateneo Law School graduate, retired from the PCGG on April 4 as director for assets and management when he reached the mandatory retirement age of 65. He joined the PCGG in 1987 during the term of chair Ramon Diaz. He will handle the legal affairs office.

Javier's appointment completes the roster of PCGG commissioners with Camilo Sabio as chair. Aside from Javier, the other commissioners are Ricardo Abcede, former Sandiganbayan justice Narciso Nario and lawyer Nicasio Conti. Alcuin Papa

No Income Tax for Old & New Small Business!  
New Law! Exempted pa sa Minimum Wage Law!  
**No Money? No Job? Retiring?**  
Get rich in 2006, start a business now! Kailan pa?  
From the #1 Author & Best-selling Propylene Guide Books for Pinoy Entrepreneurs  
Co-host of ABS-CBN's DZMM 630KHz Randy Negosyo Sat. 7pm  
Book #1: Easy to Read Books, Practical & Party Setting GREAT GIFT IDEA  
Book #2: Be Smart Start & Manage Your Own Business  
Book #3: Best Advice For Your Own Business  
This Book #1 New 2005 Edition! Buy Now!  
Many New Topics Register your business so that you don't pay Income Tax Over 1,200 bln ideas. How to Finance or Start Again! Now is the time to solve your money problems!  
Available only at National Book Store & Powebooks!

**COPIERS** Sales/  
Rentals  
RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin  
Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS  
BRAND NEW CANON R 1210  
BEST FOR BUS.  
P 11,000. ONLY  
P 20,000. ONLY  
RICOH FT 3613  
BEST FOR BUSINESS PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS  
**COPYTRADE®**  
Copytrade Bldg. 550 Mr. Jhocsan St., Sampaloc, Manila / Beside Nat'l Univ.  
Tel. 749-8155 to 56  
741-3472 • 749-2116  
www.copytrade.com.ph

GO WITH THE NAME YOU KNOW!  
Study of  
**VERNON TAPILLA'S**  
COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS and THE WRITING INSTITUTE  
BIG DISCOUNT PRICES  
The Success & Confidence Building Program  
On Speech Improvement, Effective Self-Presentations & Personality Development  
On Grammar & Conversational English  
On Public Speaking & Leadership Training  
On Business & Technical Writing  
On Feature & Creative Writing  
On Speech, Grammar, Public Speaking, Confidence Bldg., Personality Devt., Reading and Comprehension for kids  
PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE  
MAKATI • 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG • 845-0886

**idec**  
AIR CONDITION  
The New Split Type Aircon  
Wall-Mounted 1hp-P16,500  
1.5hp-P18,500, 2hp-P25,000, 2.5hp-P30,000  
Floor Mounted 3hp-P39,500 5hp-P55,000  
Free Installation!  
Call: 2432610, 2414731  
Available@MC Fort, Makati & Ortigas  
Cebu-(032)3465498 Davao-(082)2358821

join the growing community

NEW

Soon to dominate the skyline

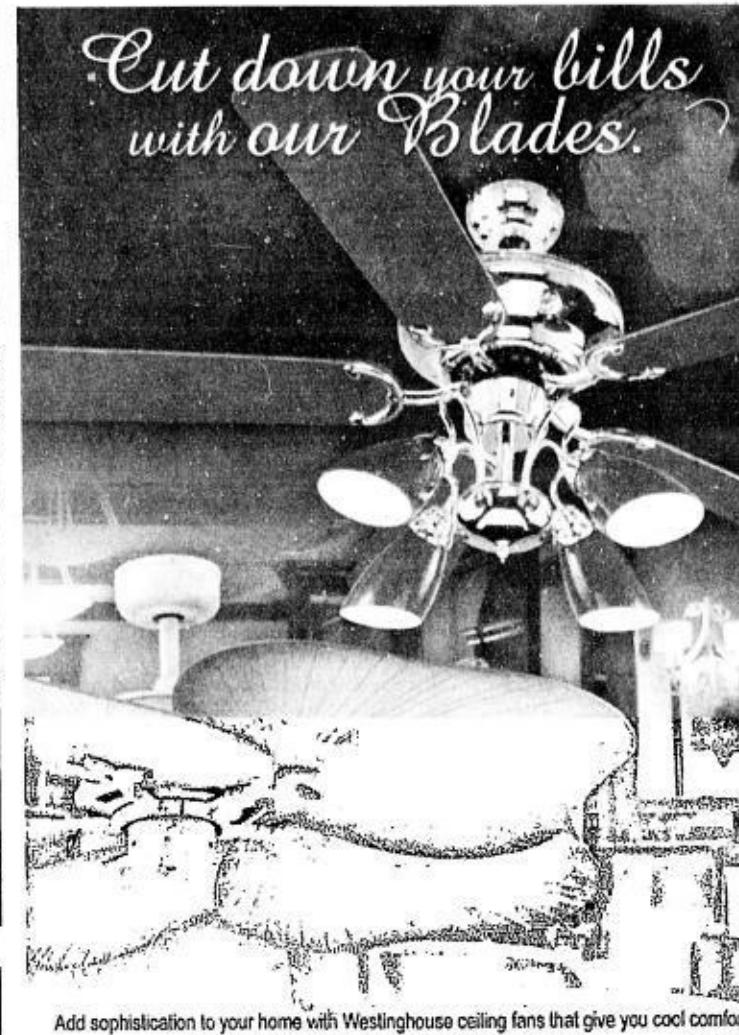
MAKATI EXECUTIVE TOWER III

Cityland Square, Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Pio del Pilar Makati City

40-storey Office, Commercial & Residential Condominium  
Own a unit for as low as ₱9,773/mo.

Amenities: Swimming Pool, Function Room, Gym, View Deck, Multi-purpose Roof Deck, Sauna for men & women, 24-hour Association Security

www.cityland.net Investment@cityland.net

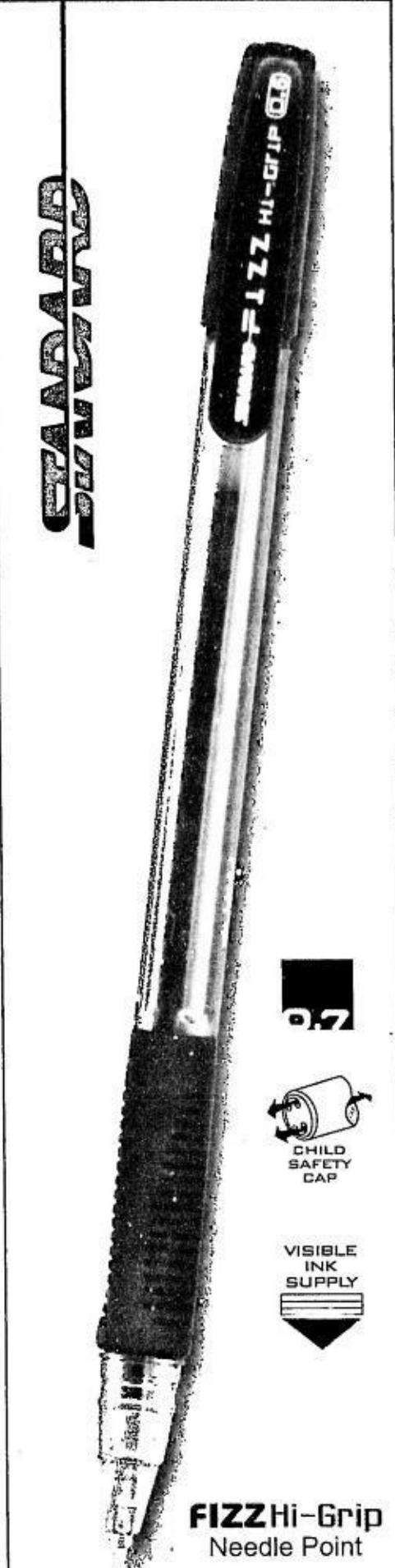


Add sophistication to your home with Westinghouse ceiling fans that give you cool comfort while cutting down costs on energy and maintenance.

And because it has been a name synonymous to quality and reliability, you know you can always trust on Westinghouse to give you the best value for your money, now and for the years to come.

You can be sure...if it's Westinghouse

Westinghouse lighting & electrical products  
Please contact us from 243-2730 to 333 or 243-1931 to 34  
CLOVER KATE HARDWARE, INC.  
493-497 Quinta Paredes St., Binondo, Manila  
ACE HARDWARE, PHILS. • HARDWARE WORKSHOP • CSI HARDWARE PLUS  
CITI HARDWARE • HANDYMAN / DO IT BEST • LANDMARK • TRUE VALUE  
WILCON BUILDERS • THE DIY SHOP • COBY'S DESIGN CENTER



**WRITES  
SMOOTHLY,  
TO THE  
LAST DROP  
OF INK.**

In choosing pens, it need not be expensive to be effective. STANDARD PENS meet all your requirements. It's easy to write, practical and cost effective. STANDARD PENS write perfectly and smoothly until the last drop of ink. Whether for school assignments or office work, it has to be STANDARD PENS.



**STANDARD**  
Writing Instruments

AVAILABLE NATIONWIDE

Exclusively distributed by:  
**Gilbert Emerson**  
MARKETING CORPORATION  
San Juan, Metro Manila Philippines  
www.GilbertEmerson.com

# ASPIRIN COR-30



Tatay, salamat sa matagal nating pagsasama...

Sa iyang walang sawang pagsuporta...  
sa walang tigil na pag-alalay...  
sa walang hanggang pagmamahal...  
salamat po 'Tay!

Saludo ang COR-30 sa 'yo. At bilang pagkilala, handog ng COR-30 ay pusong malakas at matibay.

Ang COR-30 ay isang low-dose aspirin na nangangalaga sa kalusugan ng puso. Ito ay mabisang panlaban sa stroke at iba pang komplikasyon sa puso.

Sa pagsapit ng Father's Day, pahalagahan ang puso at kalusugan ni Tatay sa tulong ng COR-30.

ASPIRIN COR-30

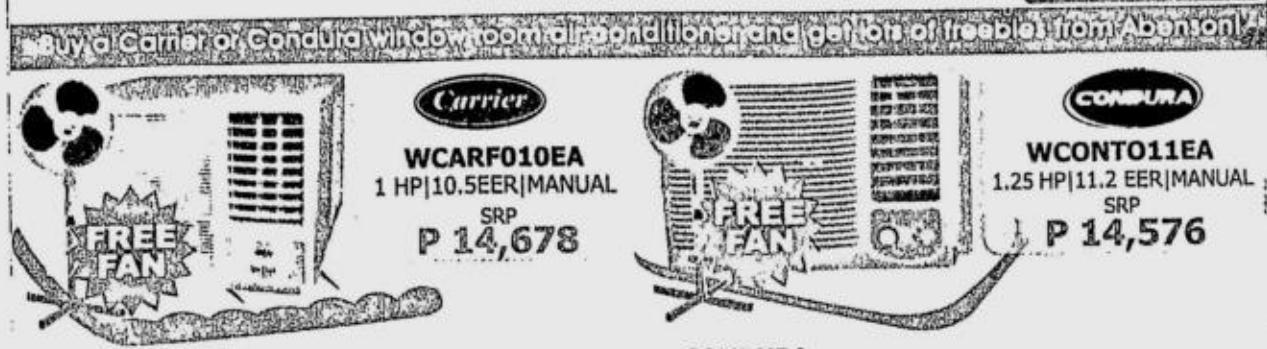
Always consult your doctor.  
For more information, e-mail cor30@pascaulab.com  
Toll HOTLINE: Type cor30 in your message and send to 0920-961-826

Available at mercury drug outlets and other leading drugstores nationwide

Now available in easy-to-remember Daily Packs!

ABENSON

Carrier

BUY! NOW!  
BEFORE PRICES INCREASE

CARRIER	Model	HP	EER	HxWxD mm*	Manuf. EA	Timer EC/ED	Remote EE
*WCARF006	0.5	10.8	13x19x18	P 9,379	P 9,891	P 10,404	
*WCARF008	0.75	11.7	13x19x18	P 13,540	P 14,078	P 14,591	
*WCARF10	1	10.5	13x19x24	P 14,678	P 15,575	P 16,216	
*WCARM011	1.25	11.2	15x23x27	P 15,795	P 16,554	P 17,374	
WCARM014	1.5	11.2	15x23x27	P 17,230	P 18,091	P 19,265	
WCARP019	2	10.5	17x26x29	P 21,587	P 22,104	P 23,052	
WCARP024	2.5	9.2	17x26x29	P 24,072	P 25,430	P 26,245	

Over 1 million worth of prizes to be won!  
Get a chance to pick out over 40,000 prizes!ABENSON  
Cool  
Summer  
Pick a Prize Promo

Use your Metrobank card to get more chances winning!



Promo Period: April 28 to June 25, 2006

Abang		Carina 1	Dasmariñas	Gallana	Jasa	Lucena	Pasig	Roxas	Sab. Host	LCC-Naga
651-8509/8914		045-0402 lo 04	(045) 419-2104/5287 632-9101/059117	828-2880/87	911-2313/3484	911-2313/3484	911-2313/3484	911-2313/3484	(045) 534-4009/4519	(054) 473-6003
Angles		Carina 2	Davao	Gapan	Kalookan	Makati	Parañaque	St. Francis	053-1362/64	Pacific Mall
651-5301 lo 05		(045) 492-4295	(044) 486-7840	383-3346/5338	612-2882/1584	651-8401/01	641-4452	(045) 562-8242	-Legazpi	(052) 480-6286
Calamba		Emilia	General Trias	Las Piñas	Malabon	Paranaque	Paranaque	San Pablo	(046) 985-1276/1283	Tanac
752-2315/1920		(048) 545-7034	400-0248/49	237-0478/0344	237-0478/0344	237-0478/0344	237-0478/0344	Shangri-La	Shayman	LCC-Legazpi
Balanga		Campan	Fairview	Glorietta 1	Ubie	Metropoli	Qzon City	Tayuman	052-7876/88	(052) 480-7949
(043) 723-7950		(048) 530-2710/04	933-7905/7810	818-8453	833-7885/7829	234-2670/2501	938-8919/48180	938-8919/48180	938-8919/48180	938-8919/48180
Bataan		Commonwealth	Farmers	Harrison Plaza	Lipa	Metropolis	Riverbanks	Showroom	888-6520/65481/82	Vanuzquez
(049) 411-4511		911-1031/1494	521-8560/89	809-8174/8921	941-5000/5191	941-5000/5191	941-5000/5191	941-5000/5191	941-5000/5191	941-5000/5191
Cabanatuan		Congressional	Filmfest	Imus	Lotus	Missouri	Rosario	SM City, N.E.	277-6536/3809	ABENSON
(044) 464-1482		927-9300/9520	850-3775	(040) 471-8020/030	940-516-5457	922-1284/4187	(046) 438-5457	920-8161/63		

\* see flyers for details

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2381 Series of 2008

KG900  
ANGLE GRINDER  
100mm• Spindle lock for easy accessory change  
• Cuts stone and masonry  
• Ideal gauge handle slip

NOW! P1,699.75

BLACK &amp; DECKER

GE 26928  
CORDLESS PHONE• 32 channel auto scan  
• Crystal clear sound w/ compander technology

NOW! P1,196.00

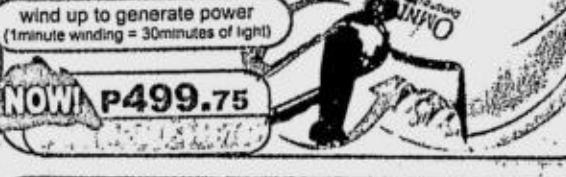
REVERSIBLE  
HAMMER DRILL  
10mm / 400w• For drilling into different materials and screwdriving  
• Easy grip  
• For general DIY tasks

NOW! P1,599.75

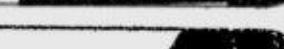
BLACK &amp; DECKER

OMNI  
DYNAMO LED TORCH LIGHT• no batteries needed  
• 1 minute easy wind-up  
• 30 minute powerwind up to generate power  
(1 minute winding = 30 minutes of light)

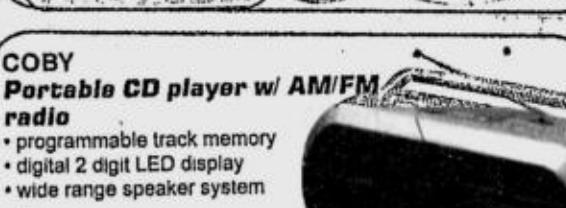
NOW! P499.75

BARON  
SUPER ANTENNA• wide-band reception  
• UHF and VHF  
• amplifies TV signal

NOW! P458.75

COBY  
Portable CD player w/ AM/FM  
radio• programmable track memory  
• digital 2 digit LED display  
• wide range speaker system

NOW! P995.00

TUPURO  
WATER PURIFIER• for deep well and NAVASA water  
• removes sediments, chemicals, odor and bacteria

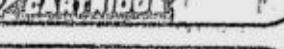
NOW! P1,649.75

P1,379.75

KYOWA L-1300  
RECHARGEABLE  
LANTERN• built-in battery  
• auto notifying when battery is fully charged  
• accepts 110-240V AC Power source

NOW! P589.75

Reg. price: P 650.00

IMARFLEX - IM-4221  
RECHARGEABLE  
SEARCH LIGHT• brighter halogen bulb  
• lasts for 5 hours  
• weather-proof

NOW! P999.75



Greenhills Shopping City • Unilife Coastal Mall (Parañaque) • Evergreen City (Alabang) • Ever Galleria (Mandaluyong) • Target Mall (Makati Road)  
Robinsons Mall (Makati) • Neo Mall (Antipolo City) • Neo Mall (Dagupan) • Bay City (Malabon) • In The East (Mandaluyong)  
Unilife (San Pedro) • Unilife (Santolan) • Neo Mall (Alaminos) • Olongapo City Commercial Center • ITC Supermall (Laguna)  
Galaxy Mall (Caloocan) • Eastwood City (Libis) • Araneta Square (Quezon City) • Manila Plaza (C.M. Recto) • Julia Mall (Imus, Cavite)

Promo period: June 2 to 30, 2006

Per DTI-NCR Permit no. 1498, series of 2006



## OIL FIRMS' OLYMPICS

Petroleum players test their crisis preparedness skills in the Emergency Response Olympics (ERO) 2006. Organized by Total (Philippines) Corp., the olympics is an annual competition testing the firefighting and first aid skills of local oil firms' employees. This year's ERO was held in Mariveles, Bataan, with Petron Corporation, Pilipinas Shell and PTT participating. Overall champion was Total's Bataan Terminal.

## In RP, expensive medicines must come with a prayer

STROKE SURVIVOR EDMUND LISING IS supposed to take four tablets of two medicines each day, including the antihypertension drug Norvasc. But to save money, the 58-year-old retiree takes only two a day, supplementing the dose each time with a fervent prayer.

Lising is luckier than most Filipinos. According to government statistics, 70 percent of the 85 million Filipinos have no regular access to lifesaving drugs.

Next to affluent Japan, the cash-strapped Philippines has Asia's second most costly medicines, with some drugs priced 5 to 45 times higher than the same medicines sold in India or Pakistan, the data shows.

Fed up with the situation, officials, consumer groups, health workers and fair trade advocates have teamed up in Effective Medicine at Affordable Prices, a coalition targeting multinational pharmaceutical companies with the aim of cutting the staggering cost of medicines in the country. The group is supporting legislation that would make importing cheaper drugs possible and encourage the production of generic drugs.

The campaign's launch came as the Philippine government is battling the pharmaceutical giant Pfizer over plans to import cheaper Norvasc from Pakistan.

## 'Patent infringement'

In March, Pfizer sued two government agencies – the Philippine International Trading Corp. and the Bureau of Food and Drugs Administration – for alleged patent infringement.

It asked a suburban Manila court to order BFAD to revoke an approved import registration for the antihypertension medicine covered by Pfizer's patent. The 17-year patent expires in June 2007.

PITC head Roberto Pagdanganan said his office last year submitted to BFAD 80 sample tablets from Pakistan so that the government could be ready to import the cheaper medicine once Pfizer's patent expires.

A 5-mg tablet of Norvasc sells for 86 US cents in the Philippines, nearly five times more than in Pakistan, where it costs 19 US cents, Pagdanganan said. Another Pfizer brand, the painkiller Ponstan, is priced 14 times higher in the Philippines than in Pakistan.

Pfizer's case has angered officials and consumers in the Philippines, where a third of the population lives in poverty and where hypertension is a major killer.

Government data show multinational drug companies hold 70 percent of an estimated \$1.9-billion Philippine pharmaceutical market.

Rep. Ferjen Biron, in a speech in the House of Representatives, recently called for a boycott of all Pfizer products. He accused the company of "persecuting millions of Filipinos who simply could not afford to buy the said medicine and are left with no choice but just to die."

Pfizer said its actions upheld the importance of encouraging innovation by protecting the intellectual property of companies that discover and develop lifesaving drugs.

"This is simply a matter of protecting our patent for amlodipine besylate (Norvasc) through its expiration date of June 2007," Pfizer responded in a statement. "We are seeking legal assurance that there will be no importation of an unauthorized amlodipine besylate product for the duration of this patent term."

Pagdanganan called the Pfizer suit "a harassment case," and filed a countersuit.

"It's greed and arrogance," he said. "He said it takes more than a year to get BFAD's import approval and, by suing, Pfizer was effectively extending its patent. Every year's delay in the entry of the drug from Pakistan translates to \$23 million in Pfizer sales of Norvasc, he said.

Pagdanganan said PITC had not sold a single amlodipine besylate product in the Philippines and has promised not to do so until Pfizer's patent expires. The only issue, he said, is whether importing samples of patented drugs for registration purposes constitutes patent rights infringement.

## Loophole

The practice is allowed under the "Bolar Provision" of the World Trade Organization's trade-related aspects of intellectual property rights, known as TRIPS. But the provision is not spelled out in the Philippines' Intellectual Property Code.

TRIPS also allows countries to do "parallel importation" of a medicine, sold at a cheaper price in another country, even without the approval of the patent holder.

# To solon, passage of '06 national budget dim

By TJ Burgoño

**SEN. SERGIO OSMEÑA III IS RESIGNED TO THE non-enactment of the P1.053-trillion 2006 national budget in view of the unflinching position of the senators on a P64-billion cut.**

Osmeña said yesterday that restarting the stalled bicameral conference talks on the budget during the congressional break would be easy, but forging an agreement to pave the way for its passage would be tough.

"The bicam can get started. All we do is sit across the table and smile at each other and that is already the bicam. But whether anything substantial can be accomplished, that's dim," he said in a press forum at the Senate.

"Let's just talk about the 2007 budget," he said.

**No sign**

Osmeña said that so far there had been no sign the senators would budge from their position to slice P26.3-billion in lump sum appropriations from the outlays' programmed funds and P37.7 billion from its unprogrammed funds.

"We can be diplomatic, continue to talk, but our concern is the Filipino people. We felt bad because we just wasted taxes by so much and here we are trying to cover it up for the House and Malacañang by restoring the cuts that we made," he said.

**Pork barrel cuts**

"So I cannot agree on this. We will have a reenacted budget," he said.

The cuts mainly involved "pork barrel" items and the senators saw no reason to change their position, Osmeña said.

"They want the entire P1.053 trillion. We will not allow that excess, which is too much pork, to be wasted, to go into private pockets and we cannot sanction that," he said.

**Optimistic Villar**

Sen. Manuel Villar Jr., head of the Senate bicameral panel, had earlier voiced optimism the bicameral talks on the budget could be restarted during the congressional break to pave the way for its approval next month.

He said he wouldn't mind if the long-delayed budget was passed when Congress opens its third regular session on July 24 and President Macapagal-Arroyo presents the 2007 budget.

Congress adjourned Thursday last week without enacting the 2006 budget after talks between senators and congressmen fell through over strong disagreement on the cuts made by the Senate.

**Palace threat**

The senators tried to break the impasse by proposing to realign the P26.3 billion sliced from the programmed funds, but the House insisted that all the cuts be restored while Malacañang threatened to veto the cuts.

Osmeña said that operating on the 2005 P907.56-billion budget for the rest of the year would limit the government's spending authority, but would lead to a lower budget deficit and borrowings.

"We will save a lot of money; our credit rating will go up if we have that kind of savings," he said.

Echoing Villar, the senator said the Senate was considering providing a supplemental budget for education and health services should the 2005 budget be reenacted in the second half of the year.

## Ex-colonel pins Guardians leader in coup d'etat trial

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE (DOJ) YES- terday presented a retired police colonel as it began its bid to pin down a former bank executive in planning and executing the July 27, 2003, takeover of the Oakwood Premier apartment-hotel in Makati City.

Leborio Jangao, identified as the founder and international chair of the Guardians International Inc. (GII), was put on the stand as the first prosecution witness in the coup d'etat-trial of Philippine Guardians Brotherhood Inc. (PGBI) leader Ernesto Macahiya.

Jangao testified that Macahiya's group deliberately staged a rally near Oakwood on the day of the mutiny "to give moral support to the rebel soldiers."

Macahiya was one of seven people the DOJ had charged on Feb. 24 in connection with the 2003 mutiny. The accused included PGBI founder, former Sen. Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan, and five other identified leaders.

On direct examination, Jangao, known as the supreme head of the GII umbrella with 18 subordinate Guardians chapters, told the court yesterday that he received several text messages from past and present PGBI members on the eve of the failed mutiny warning him that the group was mobilizing its members to support a coup set to take place the next day.

**Splinter group**

He also portrayed the PGBI as a "splinter group" of the GII, having broken away from the federation for its contrary views on the government. The GII, an organization founded in the early 1980s, supported the administration.

"We wanted to show that this was planned, that it was not a coincidence. Because if it was, why would he [Jangao] be receiving text

messages as early as the night before saying that a rally was going to push through the next day?" said Assistant Chief State Prosecutor Richard Anthony Fadullon.

Jangao testified to receiving text messages on July 26, 2003, two of which read: "Tuloy ang rally bukas. Sent [by] Mao" and "Mabuhay ang PGBI, military junta." He said Mao was the codename of Macahiya, who admitted to such claim in an interview after the hearing.

He added that the planned mobilization by the anti-government PGBI prodded the GII to organize roughly 3,000 of its members to take part in a prayer rally at the EDSA Shrine on the day of the mutiny.

Asked why, Jangao said: "To clearly express our support to the government of President Macapagal-Arroyo and to oppose, denounce and disown the action of PGBI at Oakwood."

He said he also asked one of his subordinates to confirm the presence of PGBI at Oakwood and later verified Macahiya's participation in the mobilization.

**Storm coincidental**

In an interview after the hearing, Macahiya denied Jangao's claims, and said the PGBI's rally at Oakwood was coincidental, as the group was actually en route to EDSA Shrine at the time to take part in a rally against Ms Arroyo's upcoming State of the Nation Address.

He added that PGBI could not possibly be a "splinter group" from the GII, as the former was established earlier than the GII. He also characterized Jangao as shadowy, having been expelled from the PGBI in 2003.

"If our intent was to lend support to [the rebel soldiers], why would we bring our wives and children to that rally when we knew that we were facing violent confrontation and a coup no less? That's just against human nature," said Macahiya, currently detained at the Makati City Jail.

## GMA, Cabinet to Isabela today

By Christine O. Avendaño

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO AND her Cabinet are scheduled to visit Cauayan, Isabela, today to begin a series of meetings with regional leaders and come up with "mega" development plans that may be included in her State of the Nation (SONA) address next month and the proposed 2007 national budget.

"The objective of the out-of-town meetings is to review and revitalize investment and development groupings from a supra-regional perspective," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye told reporters.

**Four provinces**

The President and her Cabinet will go to four provinces that represent the four "enlarged regional groupings" Malacañang is planning to turn into "investment and development areas."

These are North Luzon (which covers Regions 1,2 and the Cordillera Autonomous Region, plus Aurora and Nueva Ecija), Metro Luzon (Regions 3, 4A and Metro Manila), Central Philippines (Regions 4B, 5, 6, 7 and 8) and Mindanao (Regions 9 to 13 and the Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao)."

Cabinet Secretary Ricardo Saludo said the consultations were aimed at achieving a more "closer partnership" between Malacañang

and the local governments.

**Sona vision**

Saludo said that during the Cabinet meeting last week, the President raised the need to involve the regional development councils in formulating her Sona "vision."

"The Presidents idea is to move toward a larger grouping, larger areas that will be able to harness even greater economic potential and synergies, and complementation within these areas," he told reporters.

"With this larger areas, we hope to bring in more investment not only from the public sector but also from the private sector," Saludo said.

He said the Cabinet would review these megaplans and come up with priority initiatives "that will be then given to the President for inclusion in her Sona and for priority implementation."

**Cabinet monitoring**

The megaplans or "development blueprints" that will be drawn for these areas will be monitored by the Cabinet to ensure that these are implemented.

Saludo said the President and her Cabinet visit next week Metro Luzon and Mindanao before Ms Arroyo's trip to Europe.

Their trip to Central Philippines will come next in July, he said.



## The pain of contempt

**EDITORIAL** MBUDSMAN MERCEDITAS GUTIERREZ HAS A historic chance to contribute to the cause of election reform, by getting to the bottom of the anomalous Mega Pacific election automation deal. Instead, she has spent a lot of time doing essentially nothing about the case, until a March 28 resolution of the Supreme Court forced her to get serious. Since then, and especially after the Court reiterated its order in another resolution on May 3, she has spent a good amount of her precious time indulging in what is apparently a new legal principle: wounded pride.

She has repeatedly held before the Court that its directive had undermined the independence of her constitutionally mandated office, and that it could not be "directed" to do anything because it was "not a party to the case."

This position not only legally untenable, but a mockery of the true responsibilities of the Ombudsman. It is nothing more than institutional, or perhaps even personal, hubris, and we are glad that the Supreme Court has put Gutierrez in her place.

All this angst-filled huffing and puffing by one of the most powerful officials in government has obscured what is in fact at stake in the case: A grave anomaly was committed, by public officials and what the Court called "conspiring private individuals." It is the Ombudsman's duty, as the government's chief graftbuster, to find out how it was committed, and to prosecute those behind the anomaly. We believe the resolution of the Mega Pacific case will help our democratic project, by preparing the groundwork for yet another attempt at the long-overdue and most necessary automation of the election process. But we need not go that far; the prosecution and conviction of those liable will already go a long way in restoring public confidence in our public institutions.

Instead of seizing on the historic opportunity, however, Gutierrez has quarreled with the Supreme Court. She has taken issue with the Court's decision instructing her office to do what it was mandated to do in the first place. Like a French king, she has wondered aloud about the coming flood: "With the high court's directive, what will prevent lower courts from directing us?"

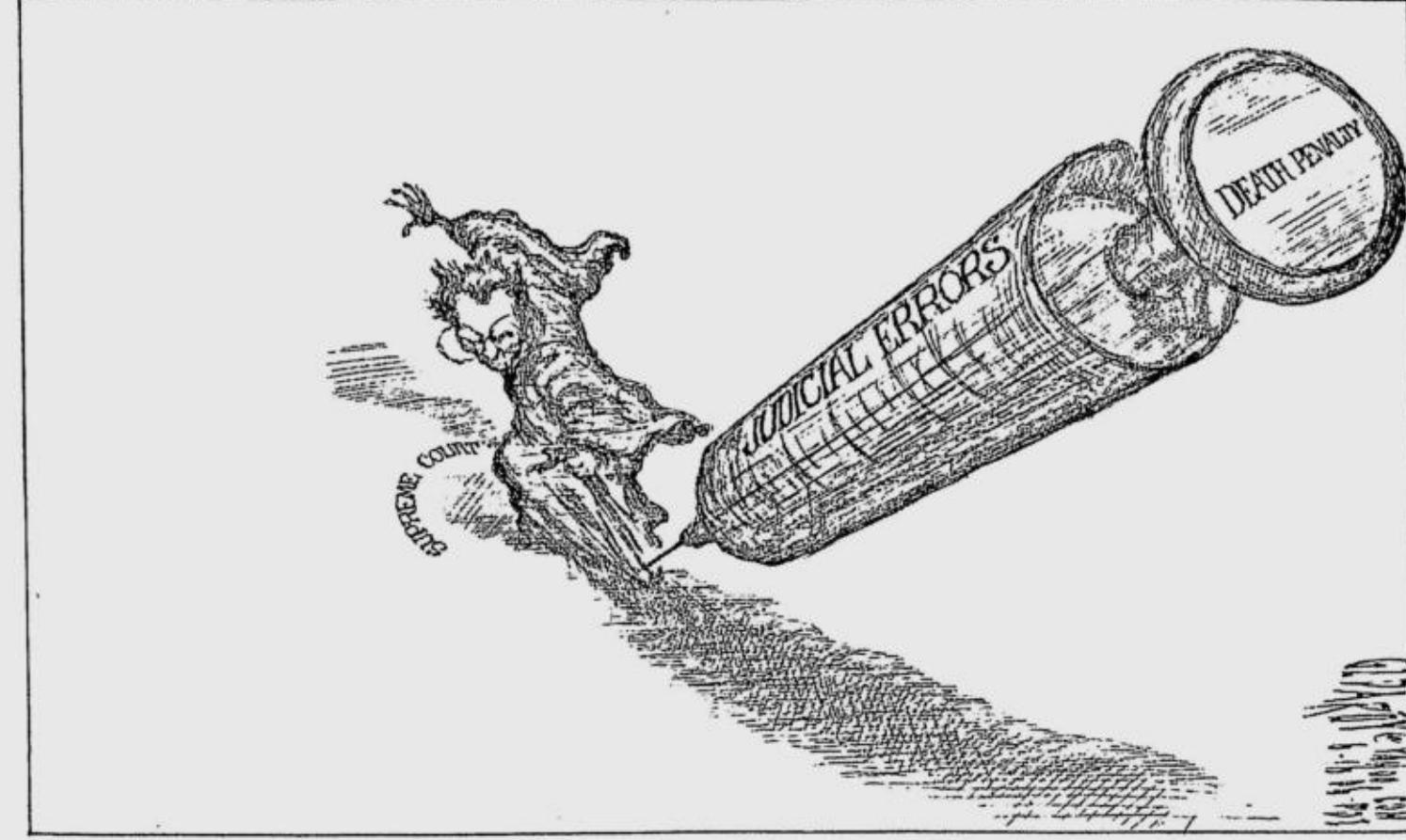
The more appropriate question, however, is: What prevented the Ombudsman from "acting promptly," as it is mandated by the Constitution, to investigate the P1.3-billion anomaly?

Consider this timeline. Last Feb. 14, the Ombudsman was ordered by the Supreme Court to "show cause why [her office] should not be held in contempt of court for its failure to fully comply with the Court's directive in the Jan. 13, 2004 Decision." A month later, on March 28, the Ombudsman was ordered "to report [to the Court] on a regular basis—once every three months—the steps it has taken and the corresponding results of those actions" in the Mega Pacific case.

Some five weeks later, on May 3, the Court was forced to issue yet another order: "The Office of the Ombudsman shall, under pain of contempt, report to this Court by June 30, 2006, its final determination of whether a probable cause exists against those involved in the anomaly."

The other day, the Supreme Court denied with finality the Ombudsman's motion for reconsideration "for utter lack of merit." It noted that its directive to the Ombudsman did not "in any way impinge upon the [Ombudsman's] independence as provided under the Constitution." It belabored the obvious: "Nowhere in the questioned resolution did the Court demand that the Ombudsman decide or make a specific determination—one way or the other—of the culpability of any of the parties." It also described Gutierrez's "protestations of judicial interference" in unambiguous terms, calling it "strange and out of tune."

Unfortunately for the Ombudsman, who used to be the President's chief legal counsel and was a law school classmate of First Gentleman Mike Arroyo, she labors under the impression that she still belongs to the Malacañang choir. She will continue to do so, because on the contentious Mega Pacific case, the Palace—unlike the Supreme Court, or the Senate, or even the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines—has always sung a different tune.



## Why is somebody lustng for BIR top post?

### As I See It



Neal H. Cruz

IT IS TRUE THAT THERE IS A PLOT TO UNSEAT Revenue Commissioner Jose Maria Bunag, but the reason is not that the BIR failed to achieve its collection target for April. That is only an excuse. The real reason could be that a Cabinet member wants to put his own protégé in the BIR.

Why? For billions of reasons.

It was not a Cabinet member, but Rep. Joey Salceda, President Macapagal-Arroyo's economic adviser, who asked for Bunag's head. Yes, but the Cabinet member is a former congressman himself, and you know the camaraderie in the House of Representatives. It is like the camaraderie among members of the Mafia.

And who is the protégé? He is a city treasurer. He had transferred to a big city from another city, where he was facing several lawsuits. The new mayor (does he know the treasurer's past?) likes him because he has been able to increase the city's tax collections.

But the treasurer's style is like that of the Sheriff of Nottingham. When a taxpayer fails to pay his real estate taxes, he immediately orders the seizure of his property and sells it at public auction. And here is the strange part: He does not give the taxpayer the mandatory one-year grace period to pay the tax. There is always a ready buyer who buys the property at rock-bottom prices. When the property owner protests and threatens a lawsuit, he tells the owner to reimburse the purchase price to the buyer. But the buyer demands a hefty interest on his money, which interest the owner is forced to pay. (The buyers, by the way, always manage to corner the choice properties at bargain prices during auctions.)

I know of at least two property owners who sued the treasurer for doing this. One did not even know that his house and lot where he and his family were living had been sold at public auction until it was too late. He also didn't know that he had tax arrears or that his property had been scheduled for auction. He never got a notification from City Hall. The notice

was sent to the wrong address.

Imagine the family's surprise when the buyer showed up at the house to tell them they were the buyers of their home and asked the family to leave as soon as possible. They went to a lawyer and threatened to sue for damages. The case was settled out of court. The owner paid back the buyer, with the interest alone running into hundreds of thousands of pesos. Not bad for a deposit of a few hundred thousand pesos.

What about damages for the anguish suffered by the owner who seemed to be the victim of a well-orchestrated scam? The owner was so happy to get back his property, although it cost him a lot of cash, that he didn't pursue the case anymore.

Some time after I wrote about this case in the INQUIRER, a couple approached me and said that they, too, had been victimized the same way and that they had a pending case against the treasurer. They gave me folder of documents on their case. I still have it in my files, and I'll write about it when I find it. I also received a letter about the cases filed against him in another city but no documents.

\*\*\*

I read the other day about school officials lamenting that there were not enough scholarships available to poor students. This is like one raindrop in an ocean, but the heirs of the late Sen. Blas F. Ople and Samahan Plaridel, the association of genuine journalists, are doing their bit to provide scholarships to deserving students. They have given just given scholarships to journalism and Mass Com freshmen students of

the University of the Philippines, University of Sto. Tomas, Lyceum, Polytechnic University of the Philippines (PUP) and the Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila. The first scholars were presented to journalists at the Front Page last week. Initially, there are six scholars, but the number will increase by six every year (and possibly seven if Pamantasan ng Makati is included among the schools, or even more if there are more donors to the foundation) as this year's freshmen ascend to higher years.

Applicants are screened by the universities and must pass certain requirements, the most important of which is that they must be poor and must maintain a minimum rating at the end of every semester. The scholarship includes tuition, book allowance and a monthly stipend.

It is too late now for the present semester, but qualified students can apply for next semester at the university they want to enroll in, not at the Samahan Plaridel clubhouse.

I know there are many scholarships available for bright students, but I wish more individuals and companies will donate to scholarship foundations. There are so many students out there who need help. There are many bright students who, like flowers deprived of water and nourishment, cannot bloom because they cannot afford the cost of studying in today's schools.

I personally know the value of such scholarships. My own daughter finished her studies on various scholarships. She was a scholar at the Philippine Science High School, a Coseteng scholar at the University of the Philippines-Diliman where she finished her Biology course summa cum laude, and a university scholar at UP-Manila for her medicine course. My other daughter was also a scholar in Salzburg, Austria, and in Rome, while my son was a scholar at Sophia University in Japan.

## Latin America's left turn: Will we follow?

### PASSION FOR REASON

Raul C. Pangalangan



SINCE 2000, LATIN AMERICAN ELECTORATES have brought leftist coalitions into power. Leftist presidents now preside over most of America's southern hemisphere. And the list is growing: Lula da Silva in Brazil, Lucio Gutierrez in Ecuador, Hugo Chavez in Venezuela, Evo Morales in Bolivia, Nestor Kirchner in Argentina, Michelle Bachelet in Chile, Tabare Vazquez in Uruguay.

Filipino conservatives will shudder at some of their credentials: Chile's Bachelet is the daughter of an air force general who opposed Pinochet and died in prison, and she herself worked undercover for the Socialist Youth, was tortured and detained. Ecuador's Gutierrez is an ex-colonel and former coup plotter. Interestingly enough for Pinoy doctors, Bachelet is a pediatrician and Uruguay's Tabare, an oncologist.

The cycle is all too familiar to Filipinos. A dark decade of dictatorship ends, followed by democratic politics and market-based economics. Then fed up with corruption, crony capitalism and economic programs that have not improved the lot of the common folk, one by one electorates turn away from established political parties, dismayed with the rigodon of elite factions taking their turn at the till. We Pinoy have actually invented a term for this alternating function of resident naysayers: "fiscalizers." "Away with them all!" is the cry rejecting the political class, in a continent with the most unequal distribution of wealth.

Jorge Castañeda, formerly Mexico's foreign minister, is the author of "Utopia Disarmed: The Latin American Left after the Cold War" and "Compañero: The Life and Death of Che Guevara." He recently wrote an essay in Foreign Affairs about "a tale of two Lefts"—the first having radical roots but open-minded and modern (which I will call the pragmatic Left) and the second stridently populist and committed to power rather than ideology (the populist Left).

We must embrace the first, Castañeda says, but not the second, and he detects signs of pragmatism in many of the elected leftists who

liaances. Filipino rightists have successfully adopted leftwing tactics of community organizing and "political ventriloquism," but I dread the day when Filipino leftists embrace the rightwing expertise in wheeling and dealing, backslapping and horse-trading.

Why is it not desirable? Populism caters to the most immediate and personal needs of the majority and fosters a culture of bottomless subsidies. That mindset blends so well with our feudal and Catholic values. It glorifies charity, which is good, but legitimizes passivity and dependency, which is not.

And why can it be desirable, at least on intrinsically political questions? Because populism does present one real virtue. Given the sentimental, touchy-feely, personalized game of our mass politics, populism reserves one final check on power; namely, the people's sense of when things have gone too far. Thus the untranslatable anti-Marcos slogan, "Tama na! Sobra na! Alis na!"

Sure the public is so handily manipulable. Witness GMA's finessed handling of the Garcia tapes; she apologized for having spoken but did not admit to having been taped. You will recall Bill Clinton's famous denials: "I smoked but did not inhale" (he never used drugs) and "I never had sex with that woman" (Monica Lewinsky had sex with him, not him with her). And by the way, both of them thwarted impeachment.

Sure the public's sense of justice can be deadened by history. Witness the lack of outrage over the decimation of Bayan Muna's regional leaders and the targeted killings of local journalists. But we witnessed that slow boil as well during the Marcos years, as the forgiving and fatalistic Pinoy waited patiently until Nixon's death in August 1983. But boil over it did by 1986!

In this season of despair, there are those who seek nothing less than a politics with soul, and Latin America's Left turn teaches them it is no terrible heresy to find salvation outside establishment politics.

Comments to [passionforreason@gmail.com](mailto:passionforreason@gmail.com)

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT  
 Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC  
 Managing Editor JOSE M. C. NOLASCO  
 Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY  
 Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO  
 News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM  
 Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA  
 National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYAH JR.  
 Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.  
 Editorial Consultant AMARDO DORONILA  
 Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO  
 Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO  
 President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMALDEZ  
 Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES  
 Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO  
 VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE  
 AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL  
 readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## OPINION

A15

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

## Make or break

## ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



PORENTS ARE RIFE THAT THE COUNTRY IS heading toward a make-or-break showdown over constitutional reform during the next session of Congress which begins in July. Its outcome will decide two fundamental issues: whether President Macapagal-Arroyo will serve out her term till 2010 or the Senate will be abolished. Both the President and the Senate are aware of the life-and-death stakes in this showdown. No prisoners will be taken.

If the President succeeds in rewriting the Constitution to make a shift to the parliamentary system through a people's initiative, the Senate will go, and she gets to serve until 2020. It's going to be a winner-take-all contest.

The chronic impasse has to end. There's no middle ground here.

Both camps have begun to sharpen their weapons and are prepared to dig in. The President fired the opening salvo of this struggle in her Independence Day speech last Monday when she said, "Our people will soon be called upon to make a decision that can bring to an end to the political deadlocks that have stalled our efforts to take our nation to the next level (of development)." She added: "The choice is for us to make whether we continue to live up to the vision of our national heroes or continue to watch helplessly while our political system degenerates and our economy is trapped in the mire of uncertainty."

To make sure that her message was clearly understood, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita amplified that the President was referring to the people's initiative as a last resort to revise the Constitution, after Congress adjourned with the Senate and the House of Representatives deadlocked over the option of convening a constituent assembly to consider constitutional revision.

"Unless the impasse ... can be resolved," said the President's political adviser Gabriel Claudio, "I guess it would have to be a people's initiative." With a hint of a threat, Claudio said that House leaders and members who have been pushing the

constituent assembly formula were saying they would "throw their support behind the people's initiative if the deadlock is not broken."

How the highly controversial people's initiative will come about remains a big problem. Its takeoff depends on nothing more solid than claims by the administration that Sigaw ng Bayan, a government sponsored organization, had already collected more than the required nine million signatures in support of a petition to the Commission on Elections to start the process of amending the Charter. How the campaign overcomes the formidable legal obstacle—a Supreme Court ruling that the people's initiative is illegal because it lacks an enabling legislation—is anybody's guess.

By making people's initiative the last throw of the dice, the administration is reworking the strategy that has allowed it to ride out urban-based political movements that have unsuccessfully tried to oust the President through street protests or through impeachment by Congress. The strategy is built on the support of the President's rural constituency mobilized by local officials and of the Lakas coalition, her political machine in the 2004 election, which gave her a majority in the House that quashed the impeachment complaint last year.

The urgency of the people's initiative is underscored by the fact that Cha-cha has to be jump-started this year or else it's a dead horse. Next year will see the holding of mid-term elections whose result could change the balance of power in Congress and affect the Lakas majority in the House.

The President is bracing for the showdown on Cha-cha in Congress armed with the belief that she has the troops that has enabled her to win the numbers game. She wore down the protests sparked by the Garcillano tapes and blunted a resignation of half of her Cabinet in July last year, aimed at precipitating a collapse of the regime.

Those showdowns demonstrated that the President's opponents cannot muster the numbers to oust her and this has led her to adopt the strategy of trying to win the battle over Cha-cha by rallying her rural constituency, which has not made common cause with the urban-based constituency of protest.

The regime has survived not because it has broad popular support but because of the inability of her opponents to mobilize sufficient numbers out in the streets to call for withdrawal of support from the government by other sectors, including the military, the business community and the middle class. She is playing on this weakness. Her opponents have not argued their case for her ouster persuasively enough to bring more people to their side and out to the streets where it matters. They have to do more than shout angry rhetoric and self-righteous political moralizing to bring down a government. The ordinary people do think. They listen to reason more than to hysterical rabble-rousing, and, as we have seen, they make decisions (like staying at home) that disappoint others.

Ahead of this looming showdown, a paradox that is very hard to explain confronts the Filipino people. All the opinion surveys show that the regime is extremely unpopular. But in the series of show-downs of the past year, the President continued to have the numbers to counter the acoustical barrage.

This latest test of strength between the President and the forces arrayed against her will be fought on another people power front and in another form: a people's initiative, which is a distortion of Edsa.

## Media decoys

## AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



exists for the filing of charges against Commission on Elections officials for a fraudulent computerization program.

Ombudsman Merceditas Gutierrez has protested that her office has begun investigating the deal, which involved P1.3 billion of public money spent on a poll computerization program which never got off the ground. But it's a mystery why it has taken her office so long to release its recommendations when the basic facts and findings had been settled by the Supreme Court itself.

In its order rebuking the Ombudsman, the Court said the Ombudsman "does not refute" the claim that the anti-graft body "practically sat on" the complaint. Instead, the Ombudsman insists on its "independence" from the Supreme Court and says it need not be "compelled" into any sort of action.

But the Ombudsman need only study the 2004 Supreme Court decision to determine who among the Comelec officials and suppliers are culpable and should be charged.

IF YOU will recall, the Supreme Court in 2004 ruled that the Comelec disregarded the law and its own bidding rules when it awarded the contract for the automated counting and canvassing of ballots to the Mega Pacific consortium, which did not have enough capitalization for the project.

The Court then ordered the Ombudsman to determine who among the public officials and private individuals, if any, were culpable and what charges should be filed against them.

Instead of acting with dispatch on the order, two Ombudsmen—Gutierrez and her predecessor, Simeon Marcelo—seemed to merely dribble the ball, with Gutierrez filing a rebuttal to an earlier reminder from the Supreme Court asserting her office's independent character.

The Ombudsman has until June 30 to respond to the Supreme Court's prodding. But the issue could be resolved even sooner—and that's if the Comelec officials involved voluntarily resign and leave the door open for the creation of a new Comelec leadership.

But this, of course, is just wishful thinking.

## 'Mamon' or 'magdalena'

## LOOKING BACK

Amber R. Ocampo



from the movie "The Godfather."

For many people in Manila and throughout the country, Titay's is synonymous with rosquillos. These round, rose-like cookies with holes in the center look more like a baby teether today and seem to be the only product from this famous bakery founded in 1907. Yet the bakery was filled with all types of goodies, ranging from the familiar *pan de sal*, *pan de leche*, *otap* and *monay* to the unfamiliar *caycay*, *sinadlan*, *penato*, *galletas del carmen*, *galletas bato*, *masareal*, *tasakta*, and a rather full and hard bread called *elorde*, after the boxer Gabriel "Flash" Elorde who happens to be a famous son of Cebu. This bread, which needs to be chewed quite well, is said to resemble Elorde's fists both in look and quality. It is not to my liking.

We bought all of these products from Titay's, and from what I remember the *galletas del carmen* are flower-like cookies that supposedly originated from the town of Carmen. The rosquillos come in the usual light color or in brown, and there is one type labeled "extra special" (whatever that means). The *hojaldres* come in the usual sizes—small, medium and large—but they also had a "Jumbo" and "tiny" size.

My favorite is the *sinadlan*, also known as *baobao*. It is shaped like a turtle and made with brown sugar stuffed with *bocayo* inside. It took quite a while for me to place the taste of the crunchy outer cover, but when I could finally place it, it was similar to the American fortune cookies given out at the end of Chinese meals.

History and culture are not confined to textbooks, libraries and archives. There is a lot of both waiting to be discovered anew in our markets and bakeries (Panaderia de Molo in Iloilo is just as rich in history and variety). One just has to be observant because when we deal with the everyday matters, we usually see but fail to notice a lot of things.

Comments are welcome at [ocampo@ateneo.edu](mailto:ocampo@ateneo.edu)

## Zsa Zsa vs MMDA

ZSA ZSA ZATURNAH THAT IS, AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE still caught in a 20th century time-warp, Zsa Zsa's the amazing comic book character created by Carlo Vergara, the popular strip converted into a box-office hit of a play and now about to become a film which I am certain will be a blockbuster.

Zsa Zsa starts out as a homely beautician who, by swallowing a magic stone, is transformed into a kind of combination Darna and Eula Valdez, indomitable and sultry, who fights all kinds of evil scum of the earth.

Now, what does Zsa Zsa have to do with the Metro Manila Development Authority (MMDA)?

Well, you see, since we're on the topic of evil, have you noticed how Metro Manila has been under siege lately from hordes of highway robbers—in MMDA uniforms?

Over the summer, the MMDA began to field large numbers of traffic aides and at that time, I thought, oh, just in time to help decongest the traffic, which had turned from bad to horrendously bad after they lifted the numbers-coding scheme. But lo and behold, the traffic worsened and, no wonder, it looks like the traffic aides have been too busy extorting money from motorists.

To show how bad the situation is, twice in a month, I was nearly victimized, both times along Ortigas Avenue, in a kind of godforsaken Bermuda Triangle between the Greenmeadows Avenue and Medical City populated by droves of MMDA ghouls waiting for prey.

That area isn't their only haunt. I have friends reporting similar colonies of these scoundrels in other parts of the city, usually when it's close to *merienda* or meal time.

Wimp

Before going on, let me explain that I am the most scrupulous person when it comes to observing traffic rules. I use my seat belts. I stop at all red signals, even if it's 2 a.m. and there aren't any other cars coming in any direction. In other words, I'm a law-abiding wimp when I'm behind the wheel, and even when I'm not. My friends will attest to that because they get an earful from me when they're driving: "Seat belts," "Slow down, yellow ahead," "Stop, red light," "Careful, there's a dog," "Wait, there's a frog crossing." (Okay, okay, so that last one was just to keep you reading.)

Now with that explanation, let me narrate my encounters with the MMDA's low-life—and with Zsa Zsa. I'm writing about the incidents partly in the hope of getting the attention of MMDA officials but, having little faith in the authorities, also hoping that you as motorists might be able to arm yourselves against these road bandits.

The first incident occurred about a month ago. I had driven past the intersection of Rodriguez-Lanuza Avenue and Ortigas just as the traffic light changed from green to yellow. Mind you, green to yellow, not yellow to red, which would still have been fine. An aide came strutting forward and tried to flag me down. I glared at him and drove on, but that incident irritated me. I noticed there were quite a few of them hanging around, so I knew there was something insidious going on in that area.

Last week's incident was more serious. This time, I was in my friend Jepoy's car and he was driving. After years of my backseat driving, he's learned to follow most of the rules, at least when I'm around. That day, he stopped dutifully on a red light, then turned right on a green. Guess what? It was like we'd driven into hell, with Lucifer's minions descending upon us. This time there was no escape. They had formed a gauntlet and forced two or three cars to the curb, with each car taken over by one aide.

Magic stone

The face of corruption can be so deceptive. Our aide was courteous but went straight to the point, claiming we had turned right on a red signal.

*Hulidap*, I thought, a hold-up in the guise of *huli* (apprehension). I kept calm but was firm about maintaining that we had not turned on a red signal, and asked if there was proof we did. Of course, the aide didn't have any, and he kept muttering that they didn't apprehend people unless they'd violated a rule.

I stood my ground, and then shifted the argument: even if the traffic light was red, which wasn't the case, we had every right to turn unless there was a sign that said "No right turn on a red signal." He insisted there was such a sign. "Oh?" I asked. "I drive through nearly every day of the week and I've never seen it." I wanted to go back with the aide so he could show me the sign, but the fatal intersection was about 100 meters back.

I marveled at the amazing vision these devils had to be able to spot erring motorists from such a distance. It was clear they were corrupt to the core, and that I had to shift tactics.

No, I didn't invoke some politician's name, or flash a general's calling card. I swallowed my magic stone. And voila, this wimp metamorphosed into Zsa Zsa minus the sexy outfit! I smiled and told the aide to go ahead and issue a ticket, and as Jepoy squirmed in his seat, I looked at the aide straight in his eye and then at his name patch. Then I whipped out paper and pen, declaring that I needed his identification card so I could get his complete name and address.

The aide paused, clearly caught off guard, then resumed his mantra about not apprehending people who had not violated the law. I assured him I understood what he was saying and that there was no problem since I was ready to meet him in court, but I wanted to make sure he would be there as well so could please give me his ID and do it fast because I had an appointment to catch.

There was a brief stalemate. Then he waved us on, still insisting he never flagged people down unless they had violated the law.

The next day, I went back to the intersection. There was no sign barring a right turn on a red light. But let me emphasize again, we turned on a green light. This was pure extortion.

I'm not naming the aide. The jerk probably has three or four families to feed and really, he's just another cog in a corrupt system. But the MMDA better get its act together. Other people are noticing the rising incidence of *hulidap* from among these aides—on and off the road. One official in an international business association complained to me the other day that aides had approached him, offering to "adjust" the wired MMDA fences near his office so his car could pass through—for a fee of course.

He doesn't want to be named, which tells us about where we are today: at the mercy of mere aides turned terrorists, acting with impunity. Pay up and you encourage the thugs to go on victimizing other motorists.

If one of these hoodlums accosts you and you are certain you're right, do what I did and ask for their ID. I know there's a risk here that they would issue a ticket, which could mean additional hassles, so you'll have to assess whether you can afford that. You could think of other ways to argue your way through, maybe threaten to report them to INQUIRER's Ramon Tulfo. (Don't drop my name. Goodness, those illiterates don't, can't, read my column.)

As for the magic stone, I was joking. But then again, maybe there's a bit of Zsa Zsa in all of us.

## Football suits Filipinos better than basketball

LET ME CLARIFY TWO POINTS IN AMANDO Doronila's wonderful commentary on football. ("Soccer is the sport of the underdog," PDI, 6/12/06)

Firstly, there is a third Asian country currently playing in the World Cup and that is Iran. In fact, Iran has more players playing in major European leagues than Korea and Japan.

The other point is whether football is still a sport of the underdog—as economic power

and physical height are said to be of little hindrance, or not at all, in winning "the beautiful game." While the assertions serve to encourage Filipinos to embrace the game more than basketball, football's worldwide trend speaks differently.

Japan and South Korea are easily the two richest countries in Asia; and Iran, with its abundant supply of oil, is even in the path of developing its own nuclear capabilities.

Small African nations managed to qualify

for the World Cup precisely because there is not much difference in the physical attributes of their peoples and the economic conditions of their countries. The difference is determined largely by certain African players who play in various European leagues. The same goes for the Latin American countries, like Brazil or Argentina.

What they lack in resources they make up with their physique, particularly in height. Take the case of Ecuador which scored a 2-0 upset over Poland, owing to the superb performance of three tall men—goalkeeper Mora, a six-footer; striker Delgado, 6' 2"; and team captain Hurtado, another six-footer.

Most of the European powerhouses include giants for strikers or forwards who give them scoring advantage during corners or free kicks. The mighty Czechs, one of the top favorites, have 6' 7" Koller who scored a goal before getting injured in the 3-0 routing of the United States squad. England has its 6' 6" Crouch; Italy its 6' 4" Toni; Netherlands its super 6' 3" forward Nistelrooy; and Serbia-Montenegro its 6' 7" giant Zicic. Brazil's top two strikers,

Ronaldo and Adriano stand at 6' 1" and 6' 3", respectively. Even South Korea's striker Park Chu Young is a hefty six-footer.

Japan may not have tall scorers but it has two reserve goalkeepers who both stand at 6' 1".

And almost every squad in the World Cup has six-footers in charge of blocking the shots of opponents. The more famous of these giant keepers are: Vander Saar (6' 5"), Lehmann (6' 3"), Cech (6' 5"), Robinson (6' 4"), Dida (6' 5") and Buffon (6' 3"). Spain's Casillas at flat six feet is already considered by many as a short guard at the posts.

But despite this trend, football still fits the Filipino physique far better than basketball does. We still stand to perform better in this international game and can produce our own Pele or Nakata.

—Benjie Pineda (Father) and Gabriel Pineda (Son), Ayala Alabang Football-Futsal Club, 302 Dingalan St., Ayala Alabang Village, Muntilupa City

## Political cleansing back is back

WITH ISSUANCE PRESIDENTIAL DECREE NO. 1081 by Marcos in 1972, the era of fascism in the Philippines began. Political dissenters, student activists, labor militants, peasants and suspected communists were arrested, imprisoned or killed.

More than three decades later, Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo signed PP 1017, and a new form of fascism visited the land. From 2001 to 2006, there have been more than 200 extra-judicial killings of political activists, not to mention the dozens of journalists murdered.

The Arroyo administration has denied involvement. The Armed Forces of the Philippines and the Philippine National Police have feigned innocence. But the recent abduction, detention and torture of the so-called "Erap 5" showed the hands of the military in the operation.

Not too long ago, when the Iron Curtain fell, the Federation of Yugoslavia broke up, and the world was shocked by the extent of "ethnic cleansing" in Bosnia and Serbia. Perpetrators of these human rights violations were arrested and tried before the international court of justice in The Hague.

Around the same time, a far larger drama was being witnessed in Rwanda. About a million of Tutsi tribe members were massacred by the dominant Hutus. An international tribunal had to be set up in nearby Tanzania to try those accused of genocide.

We should not forget the 80 million Chinese people killed under the current Chinese political system, surpassing the combined casualties of World Wars I and II, or the Khmer Rouge and its killing fields that saw people being murdered just for wearing eyeglasses.

Of course, history tells us of the diaspora of the Jews. Now we are appalled by the Israeli military decimating Palestinians with impunity. A State of Palestine might no longer be feasible in the future for lack of one element: people.

We are also familiar with the tragedy in Afghanistan, where an internationally sanctioned invasion opened the gates of Guantanamo prison to deny hundreds of al-Qaida suspects of trial, justice—and even light and air.

In Iraq, in defiance of the United Nations, a US-UK-led coalition would have to answer judgment of history for around 50 people killed daily.

We still call the Philippines a republic and a democracy. But instead of tolerating political dissent and diversity, the Arroyo administration stands accused by the Commission of Human Rights and Amnesty International of being behind the "pattern of executions with impunity," which is not unlike the "salvaging" of the desaparecidos of Latin America.

Not so long ago, the military leaked a list of "enemies of the state"—composed of militants, lawmakers, students, peasants, even men of the Church. Now it has the oxymoronic Oplan Bantay Laya, allegedly implemented by benumbed generals accused of human rights abuses.

Despite the repeal of the anti-subversion law, political cleansing is in earnest. We can only hope that the present administration recover its moral moorings soonest.

—NELSON D. LAVINA,  
ambassador (Ret.), nlavina@lycos.com

## Osaka. Daily.



THAI, the only airline to fly daily, non-stop to Osaka\*

THAI AIRWAYS' B777 flies between Manila and Osaka's Kansai Airport daily:

TG620 Manila/Osaka 1630/2120  
TG621 Osaka/Manila 1045/1335

THAI. Smooth as silk.

For more information, please call your travel agent or THAI reservations:  
Makati 8124744 Manila 5280122 to 25 Cebu (032) 2322405

THAI

A STAR ALLIANCE MEMBER



If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

Channel	2:30PM	3:00PM	3:30PM	4:00PM	4:30PM	5:00PM	5:30PM	6:00PM	6:30PM	7:00PM	7:30PM	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM
ABC 5																			
ABS-CBN 2	Kapana! Chona																		
AXN	Blue Streak																		
Cartoon Network	Polar Academy	Rita Rich	Tom & Jerry Show	Baby Looney Tunes	Hilary Hattie Ann Hart	Codename: Kiddo	Start Up! The CHI-CHI World	Double Episodes On My Mama											
Cinema One	Sana Buks Pa Ang Karapatan																		
Cinemax	The Appaloosa																		
CNN	Business International Surface																		
CrimeSuspense																			
Discovery Channel	Extreme Engineering	Total Spots	Ad Attack Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!	Attack! Up!
Disney Channel	Mr. Bean: The Animated Series																		
ESPN																			
ETC	Veronica Mars 2																		
ETC 2nd Avenue	Stargazing																		
EWTN	The Good Code	The Donut Man	Adventures With Angelus	Rosary With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus	Adventures With Angelus
Fox News	On The Record With Geraldo Rivera	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise	Endless Love: Return To Paradise
GMA 7	Anghin Mo Man (24x5)																		
Hallmark Channel	Accidents Happen V	The Notebook (13 PM)	Yankee Japan	Mr. Apiko	D.I.C.E.	Super Girls	Playboy Benjamin	Gundam Seed	Battletech G-	The Nancy	Judging Amy	Sue Thomas: FBI Eye II	Momo do Pon	Memories	Minion Pa Kah!	Torque (6:45 PM)			
HBO																			
Nero TV	Yu-Gi-Do!																		
IBC 13																			
JackTV	The Daily Show With Jon Stewart	The Late Show With David Letterman	30 Minute Media	Wolfgang Puck	Sweet Dreams	Small Solutions	Sensible Chic	Decorating											
Lifestyle Network	Design Remix																		
MTV Philippines																			
MYX	Rock MYX	My MYX	Mellow MYX	Urban MYX	Take 5	MYXLOG	MYX First	Star MYX	Pop MYX	Top 5: Planet Football	WOW! Mag's Super Show	Angela's Super Show	MTV's Rock & Roll						
National Geographic	Whale Diary																		
NBN	Rocky Mountain High																		
Nickelodeon	ChalkZone	Hey Arnold	Beavis And Butt-Head	Rocket Power	Four Eyes	Egonzo Bobo	Rocky Raccoon	Mr. Potato Head											
PDO																			
Cir	Iron Lang	Iron Fist	Iron Fist	Kaleido Star	MMS (My Music	Global Window													
RPN 9																			
SDN 21																			
Babol Sports																			
Sports Plus																			
Star Movie																			
Star World																			
Studio 23	The Bold & The Beautiful	The Bold & The Beautiful	The Bold & The Beautiful	General Hospital	Ed	Dance Idol	The Taylor Of	The Simpsons	The Batman	Horizon In The									

TV SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

EZ2 SUERTRES

6 6 5 6 8  
SIX DIGIT (All in exact order)  
7 9 4 0 1 2

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer at name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

9 15 29 30 49  
P15,572,413.80



LIFE in Baguio courts was disrupted by a bomb threat that sent policemen, like this officer with his bomb sniffing dog, checking every nook and cranny of Baguio's court offices. VINCENT CABREZA/PDI NORTHERN LUZON

# Bomb scare alters court schedule in Baguio City

BAGUIO CITY—TWO BOMB THREATS MADE IN succession on Thursday stopped the scheduled hearings in this city's courts.

A man, claiming to be a "kawal (soldier)," made the threats, police said.

But some judges said they believed the threats were linked to an order that the Supreme Court was scheduled to issue that would penalize some Baguio judges over moral and legal infractions.

Police also said two courts on Thursday were scheduled to deliberate on a complaint filed against barangay officials for holding bingo games to raise community funds.

The city government claimed that the bingo operations were

intended to camouflage jueting operations in these villages.

Employees of the office of the Baguio prosecutor received the first threat at 8:30 a.m., alerting them to an explosive device that was scheduled to detonate between 8 a.m. and 11 a.m.

Police explosives experts combed the justice hall but found no explosive. A second call was made at about 10 a.m., repeating the threat after employees were allowed to resume work.

Judge Ruben Ayson, of the regional trial court here, said he

took the threat seriously because of last week's blasts in Metro Manila and Batangas.

Two other judges, Fernando Vil Pamintuan and Amado Caguioa, proceeded with their court schedules while employees left the hall.

Some court employees told the INQUIRER they were convinced that the threats were timed to coincide with the anticipated Supreme

Court suspension of three Baguio judges and the dismissal of another judge whom Ayson had accused of immorality, fraud and various other forms of misconduct.

Text messages began circulating on Wednesday, saying that some Baguio judges were to be reprimanded for their public dispute. Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

mid-year sale  
office and home furniture  
up to 50% off  
on great selections.  
Period covered June 9 to 30, 2006

**SMART FURNITURE**  
1619 G. Araneta Ave. Cor. Sgt. Rivera St., Quezon City  
Telephone Number : 414-7301/330-2502 Fax Number 330-2585

## Grab that Aircon NOW!!

Get the chance to bring home that prize winning goal. Buy a Carrier Now! Before prices increase.

Automatic  
CENTRE  
Carrier

### Price increases are inevitable

Starting July 1, 2006, Carrier will raise prices by an average of 8 to 10% as dictated by the world market.

Nevertheless, they still continue to stand by their commitment to provide you with only the best in quality products. That is why Carrier refuses to compromise the durability, reliability and safety of their air conditioners with the use of substandard materials.

We at Automatic Centre announce the price increase of Carrier air conditioners this early so you may avail of their products before the price increase takes effect.

\* source: Concepcion-Carrier's June 9, 2006 announcement ad.

Buy your Carrier air conditioners only from Automatic Centre, your appliance authority since 1948.

GO GRAB A CARRIER AIR-CONDITIONER NOW  
BEFORE THE JULY 1, 2006 PRICE INCREASE!  
At the AUTOMATIC CENTRE store nearest you!

Automatic  
CENTRE

MAHATI  
3rd Level, Glorietta 4, Ayala Center

Tel. nos. 729-6450 to 62

G/F Greenbelt 1, Ayala Center

Tel. nos. 750-3310/63-0543 to 44

TAGUIG  
3rd Level, Market! Mall

Bonifacio Global City

Tel. nos. 758-2052 to 63

MUNTINLUPA  
2nd Level, Festival Supermall  
Alabang Tel. nos. 850-3537 or 39

3rd Level, Ayala Town Center

Alabang Tel. nos. 809-5001

LAS PIÑAS  
2nd Level, SM Southmall

Tel. nos. 800-4724 to 25

PABIG  
2nd Level, Ortigas Home Depot

Ortigas Center

Tel. nos. 036-4874/036-0010

MANDALUYONG  
2nd Level, Robinsons Place Pioneer,  
Pioneer St. cor. EDSA

Tel. nos. 747-3140-47

G/F Edsa Central Mall,

Shaw Blvd. cor. EDSA

Tel. nos. 663-0801 to 03/022

MANILA  
G/F Tutuban Centermall 1

Tel. nos. 251-0381 or 83

SAN JUAN  
Shoppingville Arcade , Greenhills

Shopping Center

Tel. nos. 0917-1379 or 99

QUEZON CITY  
3rd Level, Robinsons Galleria  
Ortigas Ave. cor. EDSA

Tel. nos. 632-0672 to 73

3rd Level, Gateway Mall

Araneta Center

Tel. nos. 631-4221/45/47/53

Value Station Arcade, Araneta Center

Cubao Tel. nos. 421-0310 to 20

Upper G/F BM North Edsa

Tel. nos. 027-2292 to 63

CEBU  
Ayala Center Cebu

Tel. nos. (032) 2321001-04

gogo  
Home Office

HOME

PASIG  
Robinsons Place Metro East  
Marcos Highway, Pasig City

Tel. nos. 947-0805 or 09

MANDALUYONG

2nd Level, EDSA Central Pavilion

Tel. nos. 834-3134/637-0505

CALOOCAN

2nd Level, Zabala Town Center

Tel. nos. 902-4185 to 88

MARILAO

2nd Level, Turbina Centermall 1

Tel. nos. 262-8155/230-4165

BLIMS SHOWROOMS  
Level 2 Ortigas Home Depot

J. Vargas Ortigas Center,

Tel. nos. 034-8133 or 035-0067

Westgate Alabang

Holiday Inn

Alabang-Tandang Sora, City

Tel. nos. 771-2201 or 771-1595

ORITIGAS

Level 3, Robinsons Galleria

Expansion Mall 031-872-02/02

032-0007 or 525-0005

MANDALUYONG

Level 3, Robinsons Pioneer

EDSA cor. Pioneer St.

Mandaluyong City 047-3147

000-4777 or 800-0410

HOME DEPOT  
Level 2 SM Southmall

Las Pinas

Tel. nos. 000-5317 to 58

SAN JUAN

2nd Level

Greenhills Lifestyle Center

Greenhills Shopping Center

Tel. nos. 703-1301 to 92

CERU

Level 3, Ayala Center Cebu

(032) 292-1082 to 03

LAS PINAS  
Level 2 SM Southmall

Las Pinas

Tel. nos. 000-5317 to 58

SAN JUAN

2nd Level

Greenhills Lifestyle Center

Greenhills Shopping Center

Tel. nos. 703-1301 to 92

CERU

Level 3, Ayala Center Cebu

(032) 292-1082 to 03

A18  
Across the NATION

# CHR says it can't stop Palparan deployment

By Tonette Orejas  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—MAJ. Gen. Jovito Palparan cannot be stopped from sending Army troopers to urban areas in Central Luzon since he is doing that "within the mandate" of the

Armed Forces of the Philippines to end insurgency, the top official of the Commission on Human Rights in the region said on Thursday.

Lawyer Jasmin Navarro-Regino, CHR regional director, said the agency would focus on monitoring the conduct of about 500 troopers in 57

barangays in Pampanga and Bulacan where Palparan, chief of the Army's 7th Infantry Division, had repositioned soldiers and established detachments since last week.

The urban armies were assigned to the City of San Fernando, Angeles City and Mabalacat town in Pampanga and in Malolos City, and

Bulacan, Obando, Hagonoy, Pandi and Sta. Maria towns in Bulacan.

"We can't meddle in that mandate," Regino said, adding the CHR would closely look into reports of human rights violations.

Two transport leaders in Barangay Pulong Bulo in Angeles City went missing but surfaced on

Wednesday after soldiers questioned their supposed ties with the New People's Army, the armed wing of the Communist Party of the Philippines.

Organizers of the Workers Alliance in Region III, a chapter of the Kilusang Mayo Uno, reported being tailied by military men.

Regino said in cases where soldiers commit violations or abuses, villagers should report these to barangay human rights action centers.

These centers have been in existence since 1995 and are being revived now to complement the regional CHR's 26 personnel.

**EXTENDED UNTIL JUNE 30, 2006**

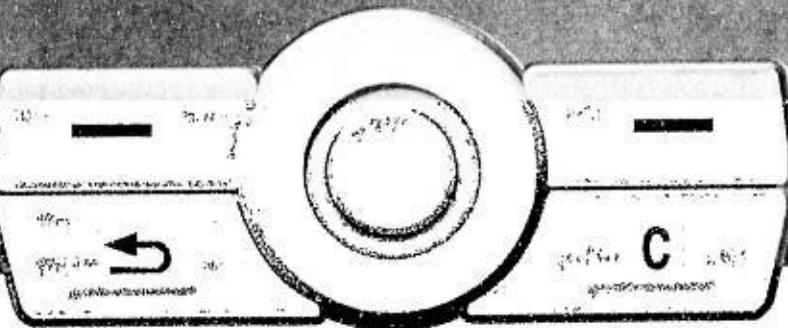
(Send in your entries until June 30, 2006) Draw Date is on July 14, 2006 Approved by DTI-NCR

**National Book Store** **Textciting MATUTO!**  
**Textciting MANALO!**

**Over ₱3 Million worth of prizes will be given away to lucky texters!**

- 10 winners of ₱100,000 Cash
- 83 winners of ₱10,000 Cash (1 winner per NBS Branch)
- 25 winners of iPod Videos
- 25 winners of iPod Nanos
- 25 winners of iPod Shuffles
- 25 winners of Palm Zire z22 PDAs
- 25 winners of Kodak C310 Digital Camera
- 1000 winners of ₱500 NBS Gift Certificates (valid for 1 year upon date of claiming)
- 100 winners of Crayola Collectible Sets worth Php1,500.00 each

Text NBS PROMO to 2966 for details



Steps on how to join:

1. Every P300 single receipt purchase, inclusive of any specially-marked (N) products, entitles you to one raffle entry.
2. To indicate that a participating product has been purchased, an asterisk (\*) will be automatically printed on the receipt, beside the name of the participating product.
3. Only receipts marked with asterisk/s (\*) are qualified for an entry.
4. To send an entry, key in: NBS <space> S.I. Number <slash> Amount of purchase to 2966  
Ex: NBS 7494500051010088/315
5. Receipts must be kept for winners to be able to claim their prize.

To send an entry key in:  
NBS <space>  
S.I. (Sales Invoice)  
Number <slash>  
Amount of purchase to 2966.

Participating Products:



Back-to-School, back to National Book Store.

Por DTI-NCR Permit No. 0762 Series of 2006

Luxury  
Raised to a  
**Higher Power**

NISSAN CEFIRO  
3.0 300EX ₱1,500,000.00  
2.0 CLASSIC ₱1,250,000.00

CEFIRO

SHIFT\_the future



## Across the NATION



CHILDREN at the elementary school of San Juan in Casiguran town wear masks for protection against ash falls from Bulusan.

NINO JESUS ORBETA  
Air, water tested around Bulusan

CASIGURAN, SORSOGON—IT remains safe for animals to drink from rivers and springs in this town, according to an environment specialist who conducted water tests in Barangay Inlagadian in this town as part of the preparedness plan should Mt. Bulusan erupt.

Engineer Juliet Manlapaz, senior environment specialist of the Environment Management Bureau Bicol office, said the water was still safe based on results of tests made to find out the water's level of acidity and alkalinity.

She could not say, however, if the water was also safe for human consumption.

Engineer Rommel Gapayao, also a senior environment specialist of EMB Bicol, gathered air samples in the same village, but the result of the testing, according to him, would only be available next week since the air sample would still be brought to the EMB Bicol laboratory in Legazpi City for analysis.

Casiguran was the first town where the EMB Bicol conducted water and air tests.

## Other areas

The EMB personnel will go to the other affected towns like Irosin and Juban in the coming days to conduct the same tests.

Casiguran Mayor Edwin

Hamor and municipal health officer Salvador Isidro Destura have been going around the town to conduct an information campaign and to distribute face masks.

Yesterday, they went to San Juan Elementary School in Barangay San Juan, Casiguran to distribute face masks to the students.

President Macapagal-Arroyo is set to visit the town of Juban on Saturday to confer with local officials of the province and the other towns affected by the Bulusan volcano.

Information from the Presidential Management Staff employees, who met with Gov. Raul Lee and Juban Mayor Tess Guab-Fragata, indicated that Ms Arroyo wants to personally look at the preparations being made by the various disaster coordinating councils.

A Phivolcs bulletin issued at 8:30 a.m. on June 15 advised the public to consider the high possibility of explosions that are likely to generate ash falls and affect the northern portion of the volcano.

A tremor was recorded on Wednesday morning, which, volcanologists said, would indicate the movement of magma.

Reiterating its alert level 2 warning, the Phivolcs advised the public to avoid the areas within the four-kilometer permanent danger zone because although Bulusan appears to be calm, its eruption remains imminent.

The bulletin warned residents near the rivers and streams around the volcano to be mindful of sudden volcanic flows due to ash and other loose volcanic deposits from the upper slopes that may move toward the direction of areas in the 4-km permanent danger zone.

Nino Jesus Orbeta and Bobby Labalan, PDI Southern Luzon



A CHILD wades in shallow lahar brought by a previous explosion of Bulusan. NINO JESUS ORBETA

## NPAs torch bus in Agusan; attack linked to reb taxes

BUTUAN CITY—NEW PEOPLE'S Army (NPA) rebels torched a mini-bus in Carmen, Agusan del Norte on Wednesday, police said yesterday.

The bus had just left the city for Magsaysay, Misamis Oriental when flagged down by four rebels in Barangay Ruales at about 8 p.m., according to SP01 Hermie Salom, Carmen town police investigator.

Salom said the rebels ordered the passengers to disembark before they set the bus on fire after pouring gasoline into it.

Salom said the bus owner might have failed to pay revolutionary tax to the rebels.

The 8,000-strong NPA is the armed wing of the Communist Party of The Philippines (CPP) and collects revolutionary taxes from businesses in its areas of operation.

It is in Washington's list of international terror groups.

The NPA has been waging a protracted war against the government for the establishment of a Maoist state for the last 37 years. Franklin M. Caliguid, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Village execs condemn resurgence of 'jueteng'

LEGAZPI CITY—THE LIGA NG mga Barangay in Daet, Camarines Norte condemned the resurgence of unabated jueteng in 25 barangays in their place in a resolution dated June 8 urging the government to immediately take a decisive action to stop the illegal numbers game.

The group, supported by some 300 concerned residents, also observed Independence Day on June 12 with a rally denouncing the illegal numbers game.

The resolution said rampant jueteng operations in Camarines Norte do not only harm the economy of the state but also encourages minors to gamble.

In the same resolution, the Liga ng mga Barangay requested authorities, particularly the Philippine National Police, Department of Interior and Local Government, Camarines Norte Gov. Jesus Typoco and President Macapagal-Arroyo to enforce Republic Act 9287 or the Anti-Illegal Gambling Law, which provides stiff penalties for those involved in illegal gambling.

"It is our moral and social obligation to eradicate jueteng which causes a deterioration of virtues, erodes the morality of every Filipino who depends on this illegal game of chance, makes us enslaved by and victims of unscrupulous elected and appointed public officials, and even greedy private individuals who are only after financial gains, without revenues going back to the government," the league said.

The group, supported by some 300 concerned residents, also observed Independence Day on June 12 with a rally denouncing the illegal numbers game.

The resolution said rampant jueteng operations in Camarines Norte do not only harm the economy of the state but also encourages minors to gamble.

In the same resolution, the Liga ng mga Barangay requested authorities, particularly the Philippine National Police, Department of Interior and Local Government, Camarines Norte Gov. Jesus Typoco and President Macapagal-Arroyo to enforce Republic Act 9287 or the Anti-Illegal Gambling Law, which provides stiff penalties for those involved in illegal gambling.

"It is our moral and social obligation to eradicate jueteng which causes a deterioration of virtues, erodes the morality of every Filipino who depends on this illegal game of chance, makes us enslaved by and victims of unscrupulous elected and appointed public officials, and even greedy private individuals who are only after financial gains, without revenues going back to the government," the league said.

When the Inquirer tried to contact Bishop Benjamin Almoneda of Daet for comment, Fr. Ernesto Corre, chancellor of the archdiocese, said the bishop was not available because he was busy preparing for a conference but spoke on his behalf.

Corre said the Church is steadfastly against the illegal numbers game and any form of immorality.

He said the advocacy against jueteng should not only assail government officials and people behind it but should people to-a

realization that jueteng was not good and that it had never made the people who patronize it any richer.

A veteran media practitioner in Daet contacted by the Inquirer confirmed rampant jueteng operations in Camarines Norte, with three draws a day.

He cited the winning combinations on June 14 as 29-2, 12-38 and 15-22. In yesterday morning's draw, the combination 35-34 won.

Each P1 won P900, he added.

Jueteng has also been reported rampant in some parts of Camarines Sur, Sorsogon and Albay.

Upon learning of the resurgence of jueteng in some parts of the province, Albay Gov. Fernando D. Gonzales has ordered police provincial director Supt. Roque Ramirez to immediately direct town police chiefs to stop the illegal numbers game.

A certain Garcia is the one behind jueteng in most parts of Albay province. Ephraim Aguilar, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Don't let your home be the next target  
put an end to termite infestation!

**WAZARY® TOFL**

Harmful termites can bring immense damage to your houses if not given proper action. Protect your homes with the highly effective water-based termiticide: Wazary, your protector against termites!

The Leading Water-based Termiticide in The Philippines

WAZARY TOFL

LEADS Environmental Health  
Tel. Nos.: 687-9010 • 687-7490  
687-7942 • 687-2576  
Fax No.: 687-0461

Available at:

ACE Hardware Fairview Megamall  
Handyman Doh Best Home Center Handyman Doh Best center All stores nationwide

# with Jamo i300

Enjoy your favorite music while relaxing indoors with your MP3 and JAMO i300. Powering the 6.5in subwoofer is a class D digital amplifier that produces more sound and less heat unlike PC speakers. Its control dock fits all iPod models and non iPod MP3s can be hooked up via the auxiliary input. Listen through JAMO i300 and experience only the best sound quality!

**JAMO i300**  
- a proud recipient of WHAT HI-FI? 5 star.  
WHAT HI-FI?  
WHAT HI-FI?

**iPod**  
not included

**SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY PRICE**  
Available on Easy Payment Terms

**i300**  
P19,990

**JAMO**  
Danish Sound Design

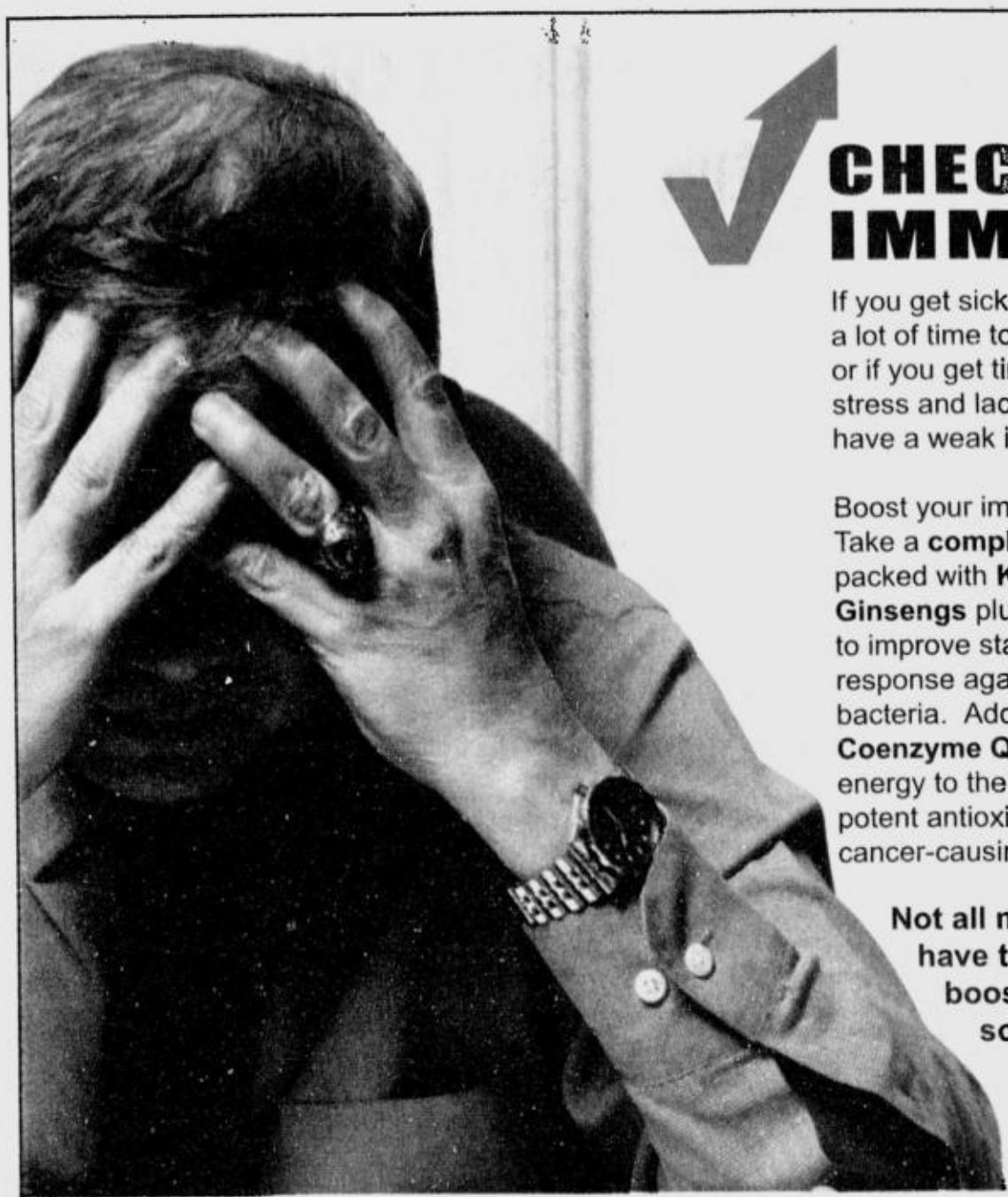
**D450PDD**  
P164,000

**S408HCS1**  
P15,990

**A102 HCS10**  
P28,990

Selected Branches of: Abenson • Automatic Centre • SM Appliance Center • Western Marketing • PowerMac Ambassador • Premier Sights & Sounds • The Listening Room

• mail us at: mgmecompdss.com.ph • www.jamo.com



## CHECK YOUR IMMUNITY

If you get sick easily and take a lot of time to recover from it; or if you get tired quickly due to stress and lack of sleep, you may have a weak immune system!

Boost your immunity. Take a complete multivitamin packed with Korean and Siberian Ginsengs plus Selenium and Zinc to improve stamina and immune response against viruses and bacteria. Add to that the precious Coenzyme Q10 that provides vital energy to the heart and acts as a potent antioxidant that hunts down cancer-causing free radicals.

**Not all multivitamin brands have this unique immune boosting formulation, so make the right choice!**

**UPGRADE TO  
IMMUVIT™**  
2 Ginsengs for Potency + CoQ10 for Protection + Vitamins & Minerals for Power  
**BOOST YOUR IMMUNE SYSTEM!**



For more information, e-mail [immuvit@pascuallab.com](mailto:immuvit@pascuallab.com)  
Text HOTLINE: Type Immuvit\_<your message> send to 0920-9618126  
Visit: [www.immuvit.com](http://www.immuvit.com)

Available at **mercury drug** stores and other leading drugstores nationwide



PADDLERS brave the rapids along the Chico River in a whitewater rafting competition to promote tourism in Tabuk, Kalinga. Organizers of the competition described the river as one of the best whitewater rafting sites in the country.

EV ESPIRITU/PDI NORTHERN LUZON

## Whitewater rafting boosts Tabuk tourism

TABUK, KALINGA—THE ANNUAL whitewater rafting contest here ended on Wednesday with cheers from competing teams that braved the rapid waters and waves along the 10-km stretch of the Chico River.

Tabuk Mayor Camilo Lamawin Jr. said the annual event has boosted the tourism potentials of this upland town dubbed as the country's whitewater rafting capital.

Aside from the rapid waters of the Chico River that flow to the Cagayan Valley, the river is the biggest source of irrigation water for the region.

Bulanao village rafters topped the event, besting paddlers from the Army-Kalinga and the Association of Barangay Captains-Tabuk, who came in second and third, respectively.

Danny Bravo, president of the Kalinga Raft Guides Association, said the Chico River has been one of the best whitewater rafting sites in the country.

"This Tabuk area has an average of Class 3 rapids rafting trip, which is good for beginners. The other areas in Kalinga have Classes 4 and 5 recommended for professional paddlers who have been veterans in whitewater rafting. Class 6 is not for commercial rafting because it is risky for rafters and only those daring enough can test this class," he said.

Tabuk Councilor Oliver Gacuya, Whitewater Rafting Challenge committee chair,

### CHICO RIVER



called the Tabuk whitewater trip "exhilarating." It passes through the ancient mini-rice terraces, lush green fields, pastoral villages and narrow limestone canyons.

He said the competition has tested the cooperation and team building efforts of paddlers and guides.

"It works wonders for a group activity," he added.

The rafters were supposed to start at the upper river portion of Sitio Tumiangan in Barangay Du-pag here but officials transferred the starting point to Barangay Naneng and Balatoc-Lucob as the finish line "to restore cultural beliefs of peace and sympathy during time of gloom," he said.

He was referring to the murder of militant Kalinga leader Rafael Markus Bangit, 47, at the other side of the river in Tumiangan. Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

## Going organic way to beat rising costs

### PAGADIAN CITY—

With the increasing prices of chemical farm inputs because of rising costs of petroleum products, the only way for farmers to burden themselves is to go organic. Agriculture Secretary Domingo Panganiban said here on Wednesday.

Inorganic fertilizers are produced when fossil fuel is processed.

Panganiban visited the city in time for the national launching of the Agri-Kalikasan program of the Department of Agriculture (DA).

"There is no better way to solve the high cost of farming but by going organic, which is both beneficial to farmers and to the environment," Panganiban said.

The program is supported by a P276 million grant from the Japanese government. Under the program, the DA will construct compost shredders for producing organic fertilizer.

While being tested in Zamboanga del Sur, Panganiban said Agri-Kalikasan would be implemented in at least 27 provinces in the country.

It will also use biogas technology and other cost efficient technologies to benefit farming communities.

He said Zamboanga del Sur was chosen as a pilot area because small farmers associations were already using the technique and the local government has been pushing for an environment-friendly method of farming.

In fact, the provincial government has banned the burning of rice straws to encourage farmers to use them in producing organic fertilizers.

"This is just the initial step for the entire country to go into organic farming," he said.

Panganiban said aside from reducing the cost of farming, organic inputs also help the environment because these are fully biodegradable.

Michael R Sarcauga, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Dipolog. Di po mahal.

**Fly to the Orchid City of the Philippines  
at a seat sale price of ₱688++**

Sale Period : June 15 to 22, 2006  
Travel Period : July 13 to October 19, 2006

Starting July 13, 2006 Cebu Pacific will fly to Dipolog three times weekly using our brand-new Airbus A319 aircraft. With the lowest year-round air fare, every Juan can now fly to Dipolog.

Destination	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	LOWEST GO FARES
Manila-Dipolog	5J 703	Tu-Th-Su	1145	1300	₱ 688.00
Dipolog-Manila	5J 704	Tu-Th-Su	1330	1445	₱ 688.00

Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit our Cebu Pacific office or the Travel Agent nearest you.

Terms & conditions apply. One-way fares vice-versa • Fares may not be available on all days & flights • \* Flights are exclusive of applicable fees, taxes & surcharges.



**CEBU PACIFIC**

It's time everyone flies.

21-23 June 2006 • PICC Forum, Manila • 10:00 AM 7:00 PM

# 8<sup>th</sup> International Food • Beverage Manufacturing • Technologies Exposition 2006 (F & B ManuTech)

"The only exhibition for the  
food and beverage manufacturing  
and technologies industry"

## EXHIBITION PROFILE



Agglomeration, Air Handling Units, Air Process Systems, Air-Conditioning, Air-Flow Technology, Airhoic Air Cannon, Area and Clean Room, Automation Products, Bakery & Gourmet Food Counters, Bakery Equipment, Beer Manufacturer, Bulk Storage, Blast Freezers, Blow Molding Machine, Blow mould & Injection, Boilers, Bottle Washers, Bottling Plant, Breakers, Brewery, Building Cooling, Cabinets, Cables, Cash Handling Solution, Catering, Catering Equipment, Charcoal Stoves, Chemicals, Chillers and Turbines, CO2 Plant Accessories, Coffee Makers, Cold Storage, Commercial Cooking Equipment, Commercial Mixing Equipment, Compact Grippers, Software Solution Provider, Compressors, Condenser Controls, Conveyors, Cooking Equipment, Cooling Towers, Corn & Tortilla Chip Equipment, Corporate Giveaways, Counters, Cutters, Damper Controls, Deck Ovens, Direct Quarter-Turn Actuator, Display Systems, Dry Ice Equipment, Eccentric Helical Rotor Pumps, Electrical Controls, Electrical Products Automation, Engineering & Trading Firm, Evaporator, Fan Coil Units, Filtration System, Fire Extinguishers, Fittings, Flake-Ice Machines, Flooring Insulation, Food Packaging, Food Processing Equipment, Food Retailing Scales, Forklifts, Franchising, Frequency Inverters, Gas Direct Fired Absorption Chiller/ Heater, Gear Motors, Generators, Heated Vitrines, Heating and Power System, High Pressure Process Diaphragm Pumps, High Speed Fish Cleaner, Hydraulics, Hygienic Valves, Ice Cream Cabinets, Ice Machines, Iced Tea Blending Machine, Industrial & Laboratory Measuring Equipment, Industrial and Commercial Ovens, Industrial Controls, Industrial Electronics, Industrial Mixing Equipment, Instrumentation, Kitchen Equipment and Accessories, Kitchenwares, Laminated Packaging, Liftube Conveyor, Material Handling Equipment, Materials and Supplies for Food and Beverage, Metal Screws, Metering Pumps, Min- Screw, Mixers, Modular Flow Meter Systems, Modulating Actuators, Oil Direct Fired Absorption Chiller/ Heater, Open Type Motor Compressor, P.O.S. Provider, Packaging Development, Packaging Equipment, Panel Boards, Particle Reduction, Pastry Processing Machines and Systems, PET Bottles, Plastic Packaging, Pneumatic and Mechanical Conveying, Pneumatic Transport System, Pre-Insulated Pipes, Pressure Gauges, Printing Services, Process Automation and Equipment, Processing Plants for Shrimps, Scallops and Fish, Pumps, PUR Insulated Panels, Refrigerated Tranport System, Refrigerated Vitrines, Refrigeration Panels, Refrigeration System, Repair and Maintenance Welding Electrodes, Roofing Insulation, Rotary-Vane Vacuum Pumps, Rotating Rack Ovens, Safety Industrial Products, Sanitary Lobe Pumps, Screw Power Bit, Screw Pumps, Sealers, Seasoning Equipment, Semi-Hermetic Compressor, Sensors, Servo Motors, Shearing Machines, Shrink Packaging Equipment, Side-Channel Compressors, Sifting, Silo Cleaners, Stainless Kitchen Wares, Steam Solutions, Storage Racking System, Stoves, Strapping Equipment, Submersible Pumps, Supermarket & Store Fixtures & Equipment, Supermarket Shopping Bags, Telephone Directories, Temperature Gauges, Temperature Measurements, Thermal Energy Storage Systems, Thermostats, Total Weighing Solution, Tubes, Vacuum Truck, Valves, Variable Speed Drives, Water Heater, Water Refining Station, Water Treatment Chemicals and Equipment, Water Waste Treatment, Wine Coolers, Wires

## SEMINAR SCHEDULE

### SEMINAR ROOM A (FREE ADMISSION)

#### JUNE 21, 2006

- 1:00 - 3:00 pm Best Energy Management Practices for Steam Systems  
*Spirax Sarco Phils.*  
3:30 - 5:30 pm CO2 Refrigerant for Industrial Refrigeration Seminar  
*Engr. Cesar Luis Lim*

#### JUNE 22, 2006

- 10:00 am - 12:00 nn Industrial Refrigeration Seminar with Emphasis on Liquid Overfeed System  
*Engr. Cesar Luis Lim*  
12:30 - 2:30 pm Savings Using Variable Frequency Drives  
*Jupp & Company*  
3:00 - 6:00 pm Thermal Energy Storage Systems Seminar  
*Engr. Cesar Luis Lim*

#### JUNE 23, 2006

- 10:00 - 12:00 nn Product Presentation  
*Schneider Electric Philippines, Inc.*  
12:30 - 2:30 pm Hydrocracked Lubricant Technology  
*Engr. Johnson Lim, Mechatronics*  
4:00 - 6:00 pm Product Presentation  
*Eneritech Systems Industries, Inc.*

### ASHRAE SEMINAR ROOM B

Seminar Fee: Php 500 per topic

A Special Seminar Series conducted in partnership with the American Society of Heating Refrigerating & Air-conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE)

#### JUNE 21, 2006

- 1:00 - 5:30 pm Air-Conditioning Cooling Load  
*Engr. Rosendo C. Perez, Jr.*

#### JUNE 22, 2006

- 10:00 am - 12:00 nn Air Conditioning Equipment Selection  
*Engr. Luci Limson, Concepcion Carrier Psychrometrics*  
12:30 - 6:00 pm  
*Engr. Rosendo C. Perez, Jr.*

#### JUNE 23, 2006

- 10:00 - 12:00 nn Pumps  
*AMZEN*  
12:30 - 5:00 pm Fans & Blowers, Design and Construction  
*Engr. Jason Tan, Niagara Industrial Equipment Corp.*

ORGANIZED BY

**TIME FOUNDATION, INC.**  
TRAINING INSTITUTE OF MANILA ENGINEERS FOUNDATION, INC.  
An Affiliate of the Philippine Society of Mechanical Engineers - Manila (Bios) Chapter

EVENT MANAGER



FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL CUT UNLIMITED, INC.

Unit 2007 F. Ortigas Avenue, formerly Emerald Ave, Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Tel (632) 687-3292/6872213/687-0564 Telefax (632) 687-0604  
Email cut@pacific.net.ph

PRESENTED IN  
COOPERATION  
WITH



SUPPORTED  
BY



SUPPORTED  
BY



CHASE TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION  
BUSINESS SOLUTIONS PROVIDER  
www.chasetech.com +632 8312077

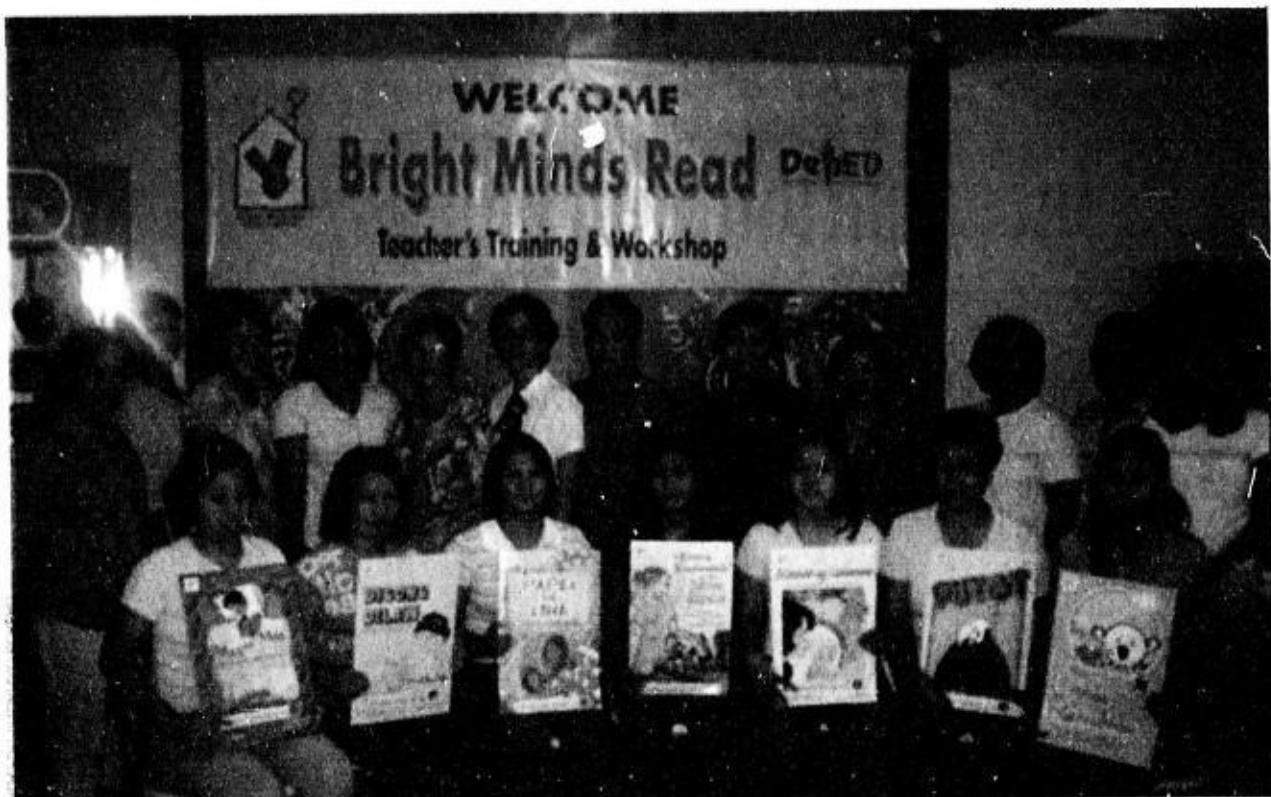


MEDIA  
PARTNERS



OFFICIAL REGISTRATION  
SYSTEM PROVIDER





TANAUAN principals and teachers graduate from the Bright Minds Read training and workshop courtesy of McDonald's Charities and the Municipality of Tanauan.

## McDonald's, DepEd unite for right to read

THE POPULAR SAYING, "TWO HEADS ARE better than one" wouldn't have survived to this day if it weren't an indisputable truth. Indeed, there is strength in numbers especially when a task seems too monumental to accomplish alone.

Such is the plight of thousands of Filipino grade school children who spend their elementary years performing poorly to the point that some of them fail to move on to high school. These are children handicapped by their inability to read. They are also the reason McDonald's Charities and the Department of Education-NCR (DepEd-NCR) have joined forces to bring beginning reading to grade 1 students in public schools with Bright Minds Read (BMR).

BMR is a program that aims to promote beginning reading among Filipino chil-

dren in support of DepEd's goal to make "Every Child A Reader." It is also the product of DepEd-NCR's collaboration with McDonald's Charities in fulfillment of Republic Act 8525 which aims to create partnerships with businesses, foundations, NGOs and individuals towards providing much-needed assistance and service to public schools.

"McDonald's Charities firmly believes that proper education can lift kids to a better tomorrow. Our participation in BMR shows our support for DepEd-NCR's efforts in improving the quality of education in our country and in fostering a brighter future for the Filipino youth," said McDonald's Charities president Kenneth S. Yang.

### 4 nonreaders out of 10

BMR was created to address a 2002 DepEd-NCR survey indicating that four out of 10 first graders are nonreaders. These nonreaders become either "students at risk" (STAR) of not qualifying for grade two, or they fall behind for the duration of their schooling simply because they cannot read well.

In the same year, McDonald's Charities and DepEd-NCR collaborated on the pilot implementation of the BMR program. It was conducted on 4,200 grade 1 pupils in 14 schools. By the end of school year 2003, 68 percent of grade 1 pupils could read sentences and answer questions about what they read, while 89 percent had improved their comprehension skills. For 2004, the students' reading skills posted an astounding 81.52-percent mastery. As of school year 2005, BMR achieved its target of zero nonreaders with all 4,200 pupils reading with comprehension.

"We couldn't have accomplished this without the support of organizations like McDonald's Charities. Their continuous commitment to Bright Minds Read will help us reach more children and bring out their full potential as students," said DepEd-NCR Regional Director Dr. Teresita Domalanta.

Currently, there are 65 schools in Metro Manila benefiting from the BMR Program. The BMR kits are now being adapted in 500 classrooms in Caloocan City funded by Caloocan local government, and numerous public schools in Baguio, Cebu, Iloilo, Dumaguete, General Santos City, Lipa City, and Kidapawan City in Cotabato. McDonald's Charities is working hard to take the program further by expanding it to 75 target schools in the NCR and in other parts of the country where a McDonald's restaurant is present. It hopes to bring BMR kits to schools with high incidences of non-readers in all 17 regions nationwide by 2008.

## OFW Expo complements nat'l agenda

PRESIDENT GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO recently expressed her support for the 5th Pamilyang Overseas Filipino Workers-Small and Medium Entrepreneurs Expo. The expo is ongoing until June 18 at Expo Centro (beside Farmers Garden, in front of Farmers Market), EDSA, Araneta Center in Cubao, Quezon City.

In her message to the expo organizer Pamilyang OFW-SME Network Foundation Inc (POFW-SMENFI), President Macapagal-Arroyo said: "Our government welcomes the holding of this exposition as it complements our National Small and Medium Entrepreneurship Agenda and our job generation and poverty alleviation efforts."

POFW-SMENFI president George Arriola said the event is a one-stop-shop for job, livelihood, investment and business opportunities which aims to empower the OFW families through entrepreneurship.

### Dollars for local business

"For OFWs and their families, there is no better investment for their hard-earned dollars than establishing their own businesses. By doing this, our OFWs can look forward to a pleasant retirement from their work abroad. At the same time, they will be providing jobs and livelihood to many of our countrymen," the President said.

POFW-SMENFI marketing director Rey Camota II said the must-see event for the OFW and SME families is supported by Digital Playground Marketing, Energy FM and Sun Cellular DMPI as presenters and Central Affirmative Co Inc, Comworks Inc, Duty Free Philippines, Filinvest Land Inc, Inophil Corp, Nissan Commonwealth, Nissan Shaw Center and Proquest Publishing Inc as sponsors.

This yearly event of the POFW-SMENFI also aims to make the country's more than 8 million OFW families, the 475,000 SME families and those involved in the overseas employment and small and medium enterprise industries be aware of the various opportunities and benefits offered by the government private and non-government organization sectors.

For more inquiries, call POFW-SMENFI at 912-58-03.

**TIMBERLAND  
HEIGHTS**  
Mountain Resort Town

Your daily community grocery.

WELCOME TO TIMBERLAND HEIGHTS

Bite into the freshest organic vegetables, straight from your backyard everyday! At Mandala Residential Farm Estates in Timberland Heights, you can cultivate your own farm lots and vegetable gardens, giving you ready access to the freshest produce.

Designed for everyday living, Timberland Heights is the perfect nature retreat. Bask in the cool climate and unpolluted environment while enjoying the breathtaking mountain landscape and the picturesque views of the city. Master-planned to answer your needs, the 677-hectare Timberland Heights offers the relaxation of resort living while providing the complete amenities of a township. Best of all, it's only

725-7866  
[www.timberlandheights.com](http://www.timberlandheights.com)

Join us this weekend  
from 9:00 AM to 5:00 PM  
and experience nature  
first-hand.

**FILINVEST**  
INVEST ON SOLID GROUND

15 minutes from Quezon City.



**FROM FEARFUL TO FLORAL:** Once, residents of Patikul, Jolo, refused to leave their homes after dark fearing for their lives. For strolling purposes, they went to the airport or to the wharf. But Joloanos now have not one but two parks profuse with flowers in the capitol compound. Two huge fountains are the centerpieces of the parks. The Imelda fountain (above) named after the former first lady exults water 3 meters high.

## Jolo's floral park a haven for war-weary folk

From page A1

residents were now spending time at the Capitol.

### A breathtaking sight

"I hired a tricycle and went there. What I discovered was really a breathtaking sight," she said.

Two huge fountains are the centerpieces of two floral parks spread over a hectare of land a few meters from the Capitol building.

Sulu Provincial Treasurer Jesus Cabelin, who was also the

landscape artist, said the first fountain was named after former First Lady Imelda Marcos. The other park was named after the Lion's Club.

"The Imelda fountain is spouting three-meter high water that falls on its base. It's treated water, not potable," Cabelin said.

The Lion's Fountain spouts two meters high and has the same landscape design.

Both parks are laced with shrubs—hydrangea, camelia and rhododendron—and garden flowers like violets, zenia, petunias, carnations, dahlias, bego-

nias, white tiger lilies, frangipanis, sky vine and hibiscus.

### Just like Luneta

The well-lit parks are neatly fenced with white iron bars. Concrete benches are scattered about.

"So people can rest for a while and appreciate the different and colorful ornamental plants, shrubs and trees that we have here," Cabelin said.

There is no need to bring one's Walkman or, for the technologically advanced, their MP3 players.

"We have huge sound boxes in all corners playing music from 5 p.m. till midnight," Cabelin added.

"It's like I'm in Luneta," Bonita said, adding that "they (government) should have done this before."

### A place to earn

Adelina Hairun, 44, a commercial photographer, said she had found a new place to earn a living.

"Now I earn about P80 to P100 per night," Hairun said.

Gov. Benjamin Loong said the

province's rehabilitation was prompted by development aid packages like infrastructure and medical support.

"We also want to provide a different atmosphere that will make everybody feel that Sulu is not a dangerous place for people," said Loong.

Provincial Administrator Don Loong said the Capitol Fountain Park was dedicated "to the children of Sulu, so they could see a beautiful park that would inspire them."

"We want to change the mind-set of children from conflict

to peace," he added.

Whenever there are available funds, he would give Cabelin part of it "to improve not only the Capitol but as well as the entire Sulu," Loong said.

"This will serve as our showcase of how beautiful our province is. Parents no longer bring their children to Manila or Zamboanga City to enjoy the sight of Luneta or other beautiful parks. Even poor families can afford (coming here). Just a tricycle ride and they can see and appreciate what parks really look like," the governor said.



BIAZON: Premature release?

## Shut up, pro-GMA allies slam Biazon

From page A1

zon did was very unethical. He's already preempting the decision of the other members," he added.

He said Biazon was being "irresponsible" in claiming that the President benefited from massive cheating in the last elections without showing any proof to back it up.

"That is pure hallucination on the part of Biazon. He should not have issued that statement when they do not have enough evidence to back up their claims," Pichay said.

"Biazon should think first before opening his mouth because otherwise the Senate would become a laughingstock," he added.

### Tapes not authenticated

Pichay said that Biazon could not claim for certain that the President was wiretapped because the "Hello Garci" tapes were never authenticated.

He also questioned Biazon's claim that his statements were the gist of the Senate committee's findings on the "Hello Garci" tapes. He said the committee's report still had to be approved in plenary session.

The Senate is not the proper forum "to determine with certainty" whether elections were fraudulent, Nograles said. It is the courts, the electoral tribunals or the Commission on Elections who can do that after reviewing the evidence," he said.

Nograles said the Senate could forward its findings to the Ombudsman or file cases "so that the defendants can defend themselves."

"But the more important question is 'What legislation do they recommend from their fact-find-

ing journey?' That's supposed to be the purpose of their exercise," he said.

### Running out of ideas

Libanan and Javier said the attempt to resurrect the "Hello Garci" controversy showed that the opposition had run out of fresh issues to throw against the administration.

"Politicians who sing but one song, that PGMA lied, cheated and stole in 2004 should learn a new tune because our people are sick and tired of their baseless and recycled charges," Libanan said.

Javier said the Senate should focus on propoor and prodevelopment legislation rather than "resorting to politicking as its sole reason for existence."

"What matters to people are jobs and higher incomes to offset the rising oil prices, and not useless partisan probes, especially on issues that have already been settled," he said.

"We urge senators to transcend their political interest and be sensitive to the needs of the people who elected them into office," he added.

### 3 bills

Yesterday, Biazon said his committee would report that cheating was committed during the 2004 polling but would leave it to the "proper agencies" what to do about the alleged electoral fraud and those behind it.

Biazon said at least three bills prohibiting the military from involvement in the elections, restricting the use of wiretapping equipment and restructuring of electoral boards to prevent electoral cheating would be filed as a result of his committee investigation.

**ASUS recommends Windows XP Professional**

**Twice the Power**

**Dual-Core Technology for faster and more stable processing than ever before.**

Brace yourself for the ultimate mobile multimedia experience with ASUS notebooks' latest dual core technology, that lets you enjoy simultaneous high-quality audio & video playback, gaming and web browsing.

Impressive mobile performance power-packed in a sleek, ergonomic design, supported by a 2-year global warranty. ASUS outperforms the competition to give you extreme power to go mobile.



**2 YEAR GLOBAL WARRANTY**



**P130,000**

**• Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz**

**• 1024MB Memory**

**• 80GB HDD**

**• DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive**

**• 15.4" WXGA**

**• ATI Mobility Radeon X1600 256MB**

**• Windows XP Home**

**• Intel PRO/Wireless 3945 a/b/g**

**• Gigabit LAN**

**• 4-in-1 Card Reader**

**• 1.3M pixel Web camera**

**• Bluetooth**

**• 2.6 kgs.**



**P14,983.33/mo**

**@6 months 0% interest**

**• Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz**

**• 512MB Memory**

**• 60GB HDD**

**• DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive**

**• 14.1 WXGA Colorshine**

**• 256MB Turbo Cache NVIDIA GeForce 7300 Video**

**• Windows XP Home**

**• Intel PRO Wireless 3945 a/b/g**

**• Gigabit LAN**

**• 4-in-1 Card Reader**

**• 1.3M pixel Web Camera**

**• Bluetooth**

**• 2.6 kgs.**



**P7,491.67/mo**

**@12 months 0% interest**

**• Intel Core Duo Processor T2300 @ 1.66 GHz**

**• 512MB Memory**

**• 60GB HDD**

**• DVD Super Multi Double Layer Drive**

**• 15" XGA**

**• Intel 945GM**

**• Windows XP Home**

**• Intel PRO Wireless 3945 a/b/g**

**• 10/100 Ethernet**

**• 4-in-1 Card Reader**

**• 1.3M pixel Web camera**

**• Bluetooth**

**• 2.6 kgs.**



**P6,658.33/mo**

**@12 months 0% interest**

\* Prices and product specifications are subject to change without prior notice

**ASUS SERVICE CENTER:**

**ASUSWORLD**

Cyberzone, 4th Floor

SM Megamall, Bldg. B

(02) 638.2955

**TEKZONE**

(02)-812-8976

PC Corner Gilmore 7231718

Complink (02) 920-9140 to 41

Telecom 911 911-9111 to 19

Silicon Valley (02) 3/1-5611 to 19

Villman Computer Systems, Inc.

(02) 692-2222

Accent Micro 4269829

HF Computer Mart 433-4690

Premier Logic 633-3295

E-Hub (02) 775-1111 to 41

Futura World 433-4154

Orion Computer 6369800

Timex Computer 733-1142 to 43

Microstation 637-1473

Storeplus 8111421-24

PC Love 634-2438

Digital Walker V-Mall 725-5136

Asurtec 893-0408

Davao Digital Interface

(082) 221-256

Computer World Marketing

(082) 222-8251

Cebu Thinking Tools (032) 254-2227

(032) 255-2552 to 27

IECC Complus (034) 708-4322

Jugabytes Computers

(034) 433-2279, 433-7763

Interface Computer Systems

Cagayan de Oro

(083) 856-8288

(083) 872-8975

Butuan (085) 815-4380

4:30 a.m. You're low on gas, lower on cash.

It's 22 km to the next ATM.

The answer?

**SWUP it!**

PLDT Shops.Work UnPlugged (SWUP) will enable even far-flung gas stations to accept credit or debit card transactions from customers. Where once these transactions were limited by landline availability, now gas stations anywhere can wirelessly connect to process quick approvals. And with SWUP Portable Card Swipe Terminals, customer card transactions are completed right in front of them. They never have to leave the driver's seat, and they'll appreciate that your station lets them SWUP it.



W. www.pldt.com.ph E. bizsol@pldt.com.ph T. (632) 177 / 874-7474 / 1-800-100-Bizsol



Shops. Work UnPlugged

## Duque richest Cabinet man while Lotilla is poorest

THE RICHEST MEMBER OF THE CABINET IS Health Secretary Francisco Duque III while the poorest is Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla.

Just like President Macapagal-Arroyo, most Cabinet members have personal fortunes running to the millions of pesos, as shown by their statements of assets, liabilities and net worth (SALN) for 2005.

The Palace records section released the SALN of 26 Cabinet members, excluding that of Chief of Staff Michael Defensor.

Duque led the secretaries with a personal net worth of P92.3 million. He declared total assets of P96.6 million against liabilities of P4.3 million.

He owns residential land and buildings in La Vista, Quezon City, Makati, Pasig and Dagupan and Lingayen in Pangasinan which he acquired for P72.1 million.

The health secretary declared cars worth P10.5 million, investments of P9 million, P3.6 million worth of jewelry and P1.4 million worth of appliances and equipment.

Following Duque in the top five list were: Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno (P89.42 million), Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz (P74.2 million), Trade Secretary Peter Favila (P74 million) and Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez (P54.5 million).

### Puno 2nd richest

Puno declared assets of P23.9 million—which included cash in the bank and on hand amounting to P8.2 million and furs, jewelry and paintings valued at P4.9 million—and real property worth P100.8 million. His total liabilities amounted to P35.5 million.

The poorest Cabinet members were Education Officer in Charge Fe Hidalgo and Lotilla with personal net worths of P2.5 million and P2.01 million, respectively.

Lotilla listed books, personal items, shares of stocks and savings amounting to P2.03 million and an agricultural property he acquired in 2003 in Sibalom, Antique, for P31,000. He listed under liabilities a loan of P50,000 from the Government Service Insurance System.

### Eight others in 2 digits

Eight Cabinet members followed the top five, with assets also in the two-digit category: Vice President Noli de Castro with a personal net worth of P51.7 million, Social Welfare Secretary Esperanza Cabral (P44.5 million), Budget Secretary Rolando Andaya (P43.3 million) and Finance Secretary Margarito Teves (P43.2 million).

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye declared a personal net worth of P29.8 million, slightly higher than that of Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita's P26.9 million.

Ermita declared several properties—a nine-hectare farmland in Nasugbu, Batangas, and three condominiums, among others—with acquisition costs of P22.6 million but currently valued at P95.6 million. He had total liabilities of P16.8 million.

Bunye owns two houses in Alabang and Makati and two condominium units in Makati and Quezon City, with current fair market value of P27.7 million. He also declared personal and other properties amounting to P16.8 million, in the form of country club shares, motor vehicles, and cash in bank and jewelry.

Presidential Management Staff chief Arthur Yap declared a personal net worth of P17.9 million, while Agrarian Reform Secretary Nasser Pandamandan has a net worth of P13.96 million. Tourism Secretary Joseph Durano was listed at P12.2 million.

### Single-digit millionaires

In the single digit region are Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas (P9.6 million), Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza (P8.2 million), Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes (P8.1 million), Cabinet Secretary Ricardo Saludo (P7.9 million), Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo (P6.6 million) and Science and Technology Secretary Estrella Alabastro (P6.3 million).

National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales declared a personal net worth of P5.9 million, while former PMS chief and now ambassador to Greece Rigoberto Tiglao had P5.1 million.

Agriculture Secretary Domingo Panganiban has a personal net worth of P4.6 million while Socio-Economic Secretary Romulo Neri declared P3.5 million.

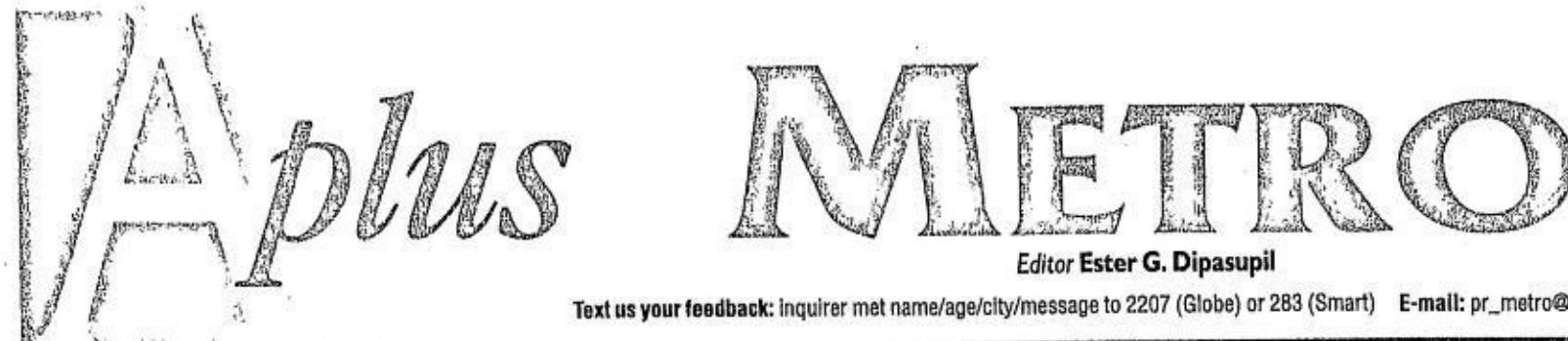
Christine O. Avendano

**TRANGKASO?**

**Walang kaso ang trangkaso**

**BIOFLU**

**PHENYLPROPANOLAMINE  
CHLORPHENAMINE  
PARACETAMOL**



Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

# Wayward truck kills 3, hurts 12

## Jeepload of students among victims in Antipolo mishap

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THREE PERSONS, INCLUDING A 10-year-old boy, were killed after a 10-wheel truck filled with gravel and rocks plowed into two passenger jeeps, two tricycles, a motorcycle and a water truck in Antipolo City yesterday noon.

Eleven students of the Mayamot Elementary School who were on their way home from classes, and a mother, were also hurt in the accident that caused a major traffic jam along the busy Marcos

Highway, investigator PO1 Vic Madamba told the INQUIRER.

The truck, loaded with rocks for construction, first crashed into a passenger minibus after its brakes failed, causing it to spin around and skid into oncoming traffic on Marcos Highway, Madamba added.

### Survivors

But the dump truck driver, Rolando Sorilla, and his helper survived the accident unhurt.

Sorilla had just come from Cogeo in

Antipolo City to pick up his load of gravel and was on his way to Masinag, also in Antipolo to deliver the load at about 12:30 p.m. yesterday when he suddenly lost control of the vehicle along the Marcos Highway.

The truck first hit a passenger jeepney before it swerved to the opposite lane, this time ramming into another jeepney full of students on their way home from school.

Driver Nestor Rito, 50, and John Kenneth Taroy, 10, who were seated in front of the jeep, were seriously injured

and later died at the Amang Rodriguez Medical Center, where the other pupils are still undergoing treatment.

The wayward truck also ran over a motorcycle also on the opposite lane, killing on the spot driver Fernando Baylon, 32.

The truck also hit a parked tricycle, another motorcycle parked on the sidestreet and a moving Isuzu Elf Truck about to deliver water.

Manila Radio DZBB reported the driver of the truck was detained for questioning. *With a report from AP*

### WHAT'S INSIDE

■ 2 Camp Bagong Diwa officials relieved for 'security lapses' /A26

■ 7 suspended principals told to return to schools

/A27



■ Police raid Marikina stalls selling second-hand mobile phones

/A26

## TAKE YOUR FOREIGN CURRENCIES TO SOLID GROUND.

Invest your euros, dollars and other foreign currencies in BPI Foreign Currency Time Deposit.

Investing in BPI Foreign Currency Time Deposit means banking on the solid reputation of the country's most stable financial institution, Bank of the Philippine Islands. With over 150 years of experience and consistent leadership in consumer banking, investment banking, asset management and trust, and corporate banking. Truly, a solid partner like BPI can give you healthy returns on your foreign currencies.

**Take your investment to the leader, BPI.**

For inquiries, call 89-100 or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com)

BPI Foreign Currency Time Deposit accepts: US Dollar (USD), Australian Dollar (AUD), British Pound (GBP), Canadian Dollar (CAD), Euro (EUR), Japanese Yen (JPY), and Swiss Francs (CHF).



**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
A tradition of leadership

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.00



JVC

The Perfect Experience

We know you want **POWER**,  
**STYLING**

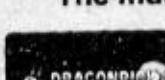
Groove to a powerful and cool overall design that never goes out of style.



**Ensys**  
DX Series  
DVD Component System

1200W  
MAX POWER

The multi-functional DVD component system that gives you the freedom of choice.



DRAGONFLY



5 DVD



Rhythmix



KARAOKE SCORING



DVD



dts



DOLBY DIGITAL



Super VCD



Power Direct

CD-R/RW PLAYBACK

DVD PLAYBACK

MP3 PLAYBACK

WMA PLAYBACK

CDX

DV

CD

VCD

SVCD

Visit our showroom: JVC Business Center, 918 Arnaiz Avenue, Makati City 1223 Tel. Nos.: 889-7711 to 22 • [www.jvc.com.ph](http://www.jvc.com.ph)

BIG ON FEATURES, BIGGER ON SOUND

**A BRIDGE TOO CLOSE**

A resident of the coastal area near Zapote, Las Piñas City gathers driftwood to build a bridge from their house on stilts to the shore.

ROMY HOMILLADA

## Policemen raid stalls selling used mobile phones in Marikina

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

**SELLING SECOND HAND WARES?**  
Better get a permit from the police first.

Otherwise, vendors and stall owners face arrest according to the law, Marikina City Police chief Senior Supt. Manuel Gaerlan told the INQUIRER yesterday.

"Those selling second-hand products should not only have proper documents.

The vendors should also secure permits from the police," Gaerlan said.

He made the warning during a surprise inspection of a mall in the city yesterday noon. The National Capital Region Police Office assisted operatives of the National Telecommunications Commission in checking out stalls selling cellular phones inside the Riverbanks Mall.

In the course of their visit, the teams

found out that many stalls did not have the required permit from the NTC to sell mobile phones.

They also confiscated several used phones after the stall owners failed to show proper documents during the one-hour inspection.

"The operation was meant to curb the rampant selling of stolen phones," Gaerlan said.

## 5 suspected car thieves killed in QC shootout

By DJ Yap

**FIVE SUSPECTED CAR THIEVES WHO** stole a taxi at gunpoint were killed in an alleged shootout with Quezon City policemen the other night. Four of the suspects died on the spot after trading gunshots with agents of the Quezon City Police District Intelligence and Investigation Division (DIID). A fifth suspect, who

was rushed to the hospital after the gunfire, died while undergoing treatment. All five remained unidentified yesterday, but were believed to be members of a notorious gang of taxi robbers.

Police said the group robbed taxi driver Rene Dahuman at about 9 p.m. and forcibly took his cab along the NIA Road in Paranaque City. The victim reported the incident to the police who immediately

caught sight of the taxi and tailed it, until it reached Barangay Laging Handa, where they lost their quarry.

Policemen saw the taxi at a dimly-lit parking area at the corner of Tomas Morato Avenue and Kamuning Road, and identified themselves. The suspects suddenly opened fire at the police car, resulting in a brief exchange of gunfire, investigators said.



### WORTHY CAUSE

Northern Police District director Chief Supt. Leopoldo Bataoil and his men with Maria Eliza (center), widow of photo journalist Alberto Orsolino, and the Orsolino children after the signing of a memorandum assuring the children of educational support from the NPD.

CONTRIBUTED PHOTO

**We know you want POWER SOUNDS!**

Let loose your voice with the most powerful DVD Component Sound System from JVC

**E n e s y s**  
DX-T Series  
DVD Component System

**12000W** Power

**DRAGONPIPE** **SPEED PLAY & PAUSE** **Rhythmix** **KARAOKE SCORING** **DVD** **dts** **DOLBY DIGITAL EXPLORER** **SuperVCD** **Digital Progressive Scan**  
**CD-R/RW PLAYBACK** **MP3** **WMA PLAYBACK** **DIVX**

**The multi-functional DVD component system that gives you the freedom of choice.**

Go ahead, play those hard to play discs like non-concentric tracks, because now, they're no longer a problem.

Non-stop excitement, 5 discs that are interchangeable even during another disc's playback.

Drop that bass in just a push of a button, intensified sounds and bombastic beats!

Let loose the singer in you and be rated by the built-in scoring system in pro and amateur settings. It's lots of fun!

Visit our showroom: JVC Business Center, 918 Arnaiz Avenue, Makati City 1223 Tel. Nos.: 099-7711 to 22 • [www.jvc.com.ph](http://www.jvc.com.ph)

**BIG ON FEATURES. BIGGER ON SOUNDS.**

## METROBRIEFS

## End of the line

FOUR suspected motorcycle thieves believed to be operating in the southern part of Metro Manila fell into the hands of the police on Wednesday night in Las Piñas City. Police identified the suspects as Thomas Lopez, Alene Wagan, Eric dela Cruz and Rolando Bao, alleged members of a gang called the "Brownside Trase." The four were nabbed after Allan Chua reported to the police that he saw two men speeding off on his Honda motorcycle on Wednesday noon, said Senior Insp. Garry Garen, chief of the Las Piñas intelligence division and anticrapping unit. Dela Cruz and Bao were arrested in Baclaran, Parañaque City while Lopez and Wagan were arrested in Barangay Pamplona Dos in Las Piñas.

Jocelyn R. Uy

## Fake calculators seized



CLOSE to P4 million worth of counterfeit Casio calculators were confiscated during a raid conducted by the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) on a business establishment in Quiapo, Manila last week. NBI Acting Director Nestor Mantaring

identified the business establishment as G.B. Armonio Enterprises, with stalls located at Manila City Plaza on Carriedo Street and CGM Building on Evangelista Street. Owners Bona Tan, Jenny Tan and Genaro Armonio now face trademark infringement charges, said NBI Intellectual Property Rights Division chief Jose Justo Yap. According to the IPRD report, the E.B. Astudillo and Associates law office, in behalf of Casio Computer Co. Ltd., had earlier complained about the proliferation of fake Casio electronic calculators in the city. Surveillance operations conducted by the NBI traced the sources of the counterfeit products to the suspects' stores, the report showed.

Margaux C. Ortiz

## NCWP 60th anniversary

The National Council of Women of the Philippines, headed by Dr. Amelou Benitez, will hold a Central Council meeting on the occasion of its 60th anniversary with the theme "NCWP Legacy: Women's Ascendancy in the Global Milieu" tomorrow, 9:30 a.m. at the Philippine Women's University, Taft Avenue, Manila. Among the guests are Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno, Australian Ambassador Ted Hely and Dr. Helena Benitez, NCWP past president and PWU chairperson. Highlights of the program are the launching of a comic strip publication on antiviolence against women and children, and the presentation of the Francisca Tirona Benitez Diamond Awards to NCWP past presidents.

## No power

"She has no power to suspend the principals. According to the Magna Carta for Teachers, a suspension can only be issued by the regional director or the secretary of education," Sunga said.

"But even then, a suspension is issued only when there is a formal charge against the teacher," he added.

No reason was given by Villoria for the principals' suspension, according to the DepEd official.

"The reason for the suspension was not stated. We had been trying to get in touch with Dr. Villoria to ask for an explanation. But we have not been able to reach her," he said.

## Appointments

Sunga added that the DepEd had appointed Dr. Amancio Villamejor as Taguig division superintendent. Villamejor was the former Caloocan assistant division superintendent. Villoria, on the other hand, stays as Taguig assistant division chief.

Classes at the Taguig National High School were suspended earlier after some 100 teachers, students and some parents staged a rally calling for the ouster of Abisado on charges of corruption.

## Staying put

Abisado had already been informed of her reassignment to another school. But she had

insisted she was staying put at her post.

Abisado had dismissed the allegations as "baseless" and "politically motivated," adding that Taguig Mayor Freddie Tinga could have had a hand in demands for her ouster.

This, however, was denied by Ana Santos, Taguig public information office head.

"How could that be when the protesters were teachers and parents airing their grievances," she said.

**Want to break away from your old job?**

**You want to study nursing but your work schedule prevents you from doing so?**

**No wonder we scored a 100% passing rate on the Nursing Boarding Exams twice in a row.**

**UNIVERSITY OF MAKATI COLLEGE OF NURSING**

**JVC**  
The Perfect Experience

We know you want POWER FEATURES.

Move to a hip multi-functional wonder that brings a massively infectious tune to your soul.

**ENESSYS**  
DX-T99

**Most 12000W Power**

**The multi-functional DVD component system that gives you the freedom of choice.**

<b>DRAGONFLY</b>	<b>SDP</b>	<b>Rhythmfix</b>	<b>KARAOKE SCORING</b>	<b>DVD</b>	<b>DTS</b>	<b>DOLBY DIGITAL</b>	<b>Super VCD</b>	<b>MP3 PLAYBACK</b>	<b>WMA PLAYBACK</b>	<b>DVX</b>
------------------	------------	------------------	------------------------	------------	------------	----------------------	------------------	---------------------	---------------------	------------

Go ahead, play those hard to play discs like non-conductive tracks, because now, they're no longer a problem.

Non-stop excitement, 5 discs that are interchangeable even during another disc's playback.

Drop that bass in just a push of a button, intensified sounds and bombastic beats!

Let locate the singer in you and be rated by the built-in scoring system in pro and amateur settings. It's lots of fun!

CD-R/RW PLAYBACK

Visit our showroom: JVC Business Center, 918 Arnaiz Avenue, Makati City 1223 Tel. Nos. 886-7711 to 22 • [www.jvc.com.ph](http://www.jvc.com.ph)

**BIG ON FEATURES BIGGER ON SOUNDS**

# CIA's Somalia warlords ousted from last bastion

JOWHAR, SOMALIA—HARDLINE Islamic militia in Somalia Wednesday captured the last strongholds of a US-backed warlord alliance and vowed to establish Sharia courts, cementing a victory after more than four months of fighting, residents said.

Continuing their drive northward, columns of heavily armed militia aboard machine-gun equipped pick-up trucks—known as “technicals”—captured the towns of Jowhar, about 90 km north of capital Mogadishu, and Mahadie Uen.

The Islamic militia captured the Mogadishu earlier this month.

Islamic courts chief Sheikh Shariff Sheikh Ahmed immediately imposed a dusk-to-dawn curfew in Jowhar and told his

fighters to shoot dead anybody found looting.

“We did not come here to earn money or claim power, but to make you safe and secure,” he told a crowd of local residents as hundreds more Islamic fighters shouting “Allah Akbar”—“God is Great”—continued to enter town.

Doctors at local hospitals in both towns said eight people had been killed and around 20 wounded in the battles, with residents saying the toll was lower than previously feared since civilians had had time to take cover.

“We have captured Jowhar and we are now planning to establish a new administration and establish Sharia courts as soon as possible,” said Sheikh Hassan Dir, one of the Islamic militia commanders.

In addition, the Islamists arrested two top alliance commanders, Hassan Bhisow and Osman Dheere, whom were later questioned.

By the time the curfew took effect, thousands of residents—many fearing reprisals—had returned to their homes, leaving the Islamic militia to patrol the township, an AFP correspondent said.

Residents said the Islamists, who now control a large part of Mogadishu, had been well-prepared to seize Jowhar from warlord Mohammed Dheere, a member of the US-backed Alliance for the Restoration of Peace and Counter-Terrorism (ARPCT).

Dheere was reportedly in Ethiopia when Islamic militants entered Jowhar, host to a United Nations office and other international aid agencies working in the shattered African nation.

Most international staff were evacuated last week.

Meanwhile, the Somali transitional parliament—sitting in the regional Baidoa township—approved the deployment of peacekeepers, deepening rifts with the courts, whose fighters have vowed to kill foreign troops entering Somalia.

Several warlords had already fled Tuesday night ahead of the fighting. Mohamed Afrah Qanyare and Issa Botan Alin—who were pushed out of the capital early this month—and a little-known local chieftain, Abdu Nure Said, left Jowhar and headed further north to Qanyare’s hometown in the central Somali region of Galgudud. AFP



MEMBERS of a Somali Islamic Court militia cradle their weapons in the Jowhar area after clashes with a coalition of warlords reported to be supported by the CIA June 14. REUTERS

food stocks were destroyed and their property looted.

Ocampo’s office also recorded “hundreds of alleged cases of rape,” which the report said was indicative of an endemic practice among some groups involved in the conflict.

In a report to the UN Security Council, Luis Moreno-Ocampo said the office had documented “thousands of alleged direct killings of civilians by parties to the conflict,” including “a significant number of large-scale massacres, with hundreds of victims in each incident.”

Ocampo told the council that his office was investigating allegations that some of the groups implicated in the Darfur crimes “did so with specific genocidal intent.”

He said identifying those with the greatest responsibility for the most serious crimes in Darfur was a key challenge for his probe but said he would not draw any conclusions pending the completion of a “full and impartial investigation.”

He said the ICC would need the “full support of the Security Council and the unfettered cooperation of the international community, in particular the government of Sudan.”

Ocampo said interviews of victims and witnesses reported that men perceived to be from the Fur, Massalit and Zaghawa ethnic groups were “deliberately targeted.”

Evidence cited eyewitness accounts that “the perpetrators made statements reinforcing the targeted nature of the attacks, such as ‘we will kill all the blacks’ and ‘we will drive you out of this land.’”

The report also cited a “significant amount of information indicating that thousands of civilians have died since 2003” as a result of lack of shelter and basic necessities for survival after their homes and

## Multiple large-scale massacres in Darfur, war crimes court finds

UNITED NATIONS—THE CHIEF prosecutor of the International Criminal Court said Wednesday his office had documented multiple large-scale massacres and hundreds of rape cases in Sudan’s war-torn Darfur region.

In a report to the UN Security Council, Luis Moreno-Ocampo said the office had documented “thousands of alleged direct killings of civilians by parties to the conflict,” including “a significant number of large-scale massacres, with hundreds of victims in each incident.”

Ocampo told the council that his office was investigating allegations that some of the groups implicated in the Darfur crimes “did so with specific genocidal intent.”

He said identifying those with the greatest responsibility for the most serious crimes in Darfur was a key challenge for his probe but said he would not draw any conclusions pending the completion of a “full and impartial investigation.”

He said the ICC would need the “full support of the Security Council and the unfettered cooperation of the international community, in particular the government of Sudan.”

Ocampo said interviews of victims and witnesses reported that men perceived to be from the Fur, Massalit and Zaghawa ethnic groups were “deliberately targeted.”

Evidence cited eyewitness accounts that “the perpetrators made statements reinforcing the targeted nature of the attacks, such as ‘we will kill all the blacks’ and ‘we will drive you out of this land.’”

The report also cited a “significant amount of information indicating that thousands of civilians have died since 2003” as a result of lack of shelter and basic necessities for survival after their homes and

## Bush relieved top aide Rove is cleared

WASHINGTON — PRESIDENT Bush said on Wednesday that he “took a sigh of relief” when federal prosecutors decided this week not to indict Karl Rove, his top political adviser, in the CIA leak case.

But Bush, speaking with reporters in the Rose Garden, still faced tough questions about the investigation. One journalist asked if the president believed that Rove owed any apologies for providing “misleading” statements about his role in the case. Another asked, “Do you have any work to do to rebuild credibility that might have been lost?”

Bush dodged the questions.

Certainly the decision by the lead prosecutor, Patrick J. Fitzgerald, not to indict Rove is a major break for the administration, cutting off an avenue of investigation that had come close to the Oval Office. But questions remain about how straightforward Rove, a deputy chief of staff, was about his own role in administration efforts to rebut a war critic—even with his own White House colleagues.

And there is still a trial looming for Vice President Dick Cheney’s former chief of staff, I. Lewis Libby Jr., who is accused of lying to federal investigators who were trying to find out whether the White House intentionally disclosed the name of a CIA operative, Valerie Wilson, in an effort to undermine a war critic, her husband, former Ambassador Joseph C. Wilson. NYT



**NO PEACE PIPE SMOKER, THIS 'CHE'**

This 1958 photo shows Argentine-born revolutionary figure Ernesto “Che” Guevara in Cuba Las Villas as he and Fidel Castro prepared for the revolution that toppled Cuban dictator Fulgencio Batista. June 14 marks the 78th anniversary of Guevara’s birth.

## 10 dead in Afghan bomb attack on workers

KANDAHAR, AFGHANISTAN—A powerful bomb tore apart a minibus carrying Afghan laborers to a US military base in on Thursday, killing about 10 amid growing violence before Nato takes over from US troops in the volatile south.

Three shops were destroyed and twisted metal and a large pool of blood covered the street at the scene of the attack which occurred during rush hour in the southern city of Kandahar, the

heartland of the Taliban.

It was the latest incident in the worst wave of violence since US-led forces toppled the Taliban in 2001.

“It was a big explosion. We don’t know if the explosives were in the minibus or not,” said a policeman at the scene, Raaz Mohammad.

“We have seen more than 10 dead people with legs and hands blown off being brought out of the bus.”

Kandahar police chief Azizul-

lah Wardak said the blast was caused by explosives apparently hidden in the bus.

He said he knew of at least seven dead.

The bomb went off soon after the bus made a regular stop to buy bread at a bakery, before heading to Kandahar airport where US and international forces have a base, said baker Esmatullah.

Three shops were destroyed. Nervous shopkeepers cleared rubble from the street where a

pool of blood and pieces of flesh lay.

Azizullah said the blast was the work of “Afghanistan’s enemies,” a term officials use to refer to the Taliban and their al-Qaeda allies.

The Taliban claimed responsibility.

“It is our success. It shows that we have access to even highly guarded government places and we can do whatever we want,” a Taliban commander, Mullah Hayat Khan, told Reuters. Reuters

would be brought to justice.

Currently, markings only enable the manufacturer to be identified.

Oxfam’s report outlined how illicit ammunition has flooded into war-torn countries like Iraq and Afghanistan as well as Somalia, Sierra Leone and Liberia in the last five years.

It said at least 76 countries manufacture ammunition, and

the number is growing. Kenya and Turkey have both become producers in the last 10 years.

“Our research shows that new ammunition is widely available on Baghdad’s black market,” Stocking said.

“There are two likely explanations for this: Either it was smuggled in from neighboring countries or it has leaked from coalition or Iraqi forces’ supplies,” she said. AFP

## Unchecked trade in ammunition fueling conflicts

LONDON—THE UNCHECKED trade in ammunition is fueling conflicts around the world, including in Iraq and Afghanistan, Oxfam International said Thursday.

Figures show that export data exist for only 17 percent of the 10 to 14 billion bullets manufactured every year, leaving up to 10 billion rounds for which no reliable data exist, the British-based development charity said.

Its report showed that several big ammunition producers—including China, Egypt, Iran, Brazil, Bulgaria, Romania and Israel—provide no data at all on their ammunition exports, apart from shotgun cartridges.

The report, “Ammunition: The Fuel of Conflict,” was published ahead of the UN conference on the small arms trade which begins in New York on June 26.

Oxfam director Barbara Stocking said in a statement that during the conference, “governments must agree new global principles to govern both the small arms and the ammunition trade.”

The report argues that if bullet casings—which are often left at the scene of crimes and massacres—were properly marked, it would be far more likely that human rights abusers and criminals

would be brought to justice.

Currently, markings only enable the manufacturer to be identified.

Oxfam’s report outlined how illicit ammunition has flooded into war-torn countries like Iraq and Afghanistan as well as Somalia, Sierra Leone and Liberia in the last five years.

It said at least 76 countries

## Chinese laments lost ‘kingdom of bicycles’

BELING—A SENIOR CHINESE OFFICIAL has lashed out at the government’s promotion of the car and is urging China to retain its former title as the “kingdom of bicycles,” state media said Thursday.

“The explosive growth of motor vehicles has caused severe traffic jams in major Chinese cities and is posing a grave challenge to the country’s energy security and urban development,” Xinhua news agency quoted Vice Minister of Construction Qiu Baoxing as saying.

Qiu lashed out at municipal authorities for making it harder for cyclists to ride on city streets and demanded a halt to the transformation of biking lanes into roads for cars, the report said.

“While some Chinese cities are cutting back on bicycle lanes in order to make more room for cars,

some Western cities are beginning to build more cycling paths,” he said at a Wednesday conference on city planning and development.

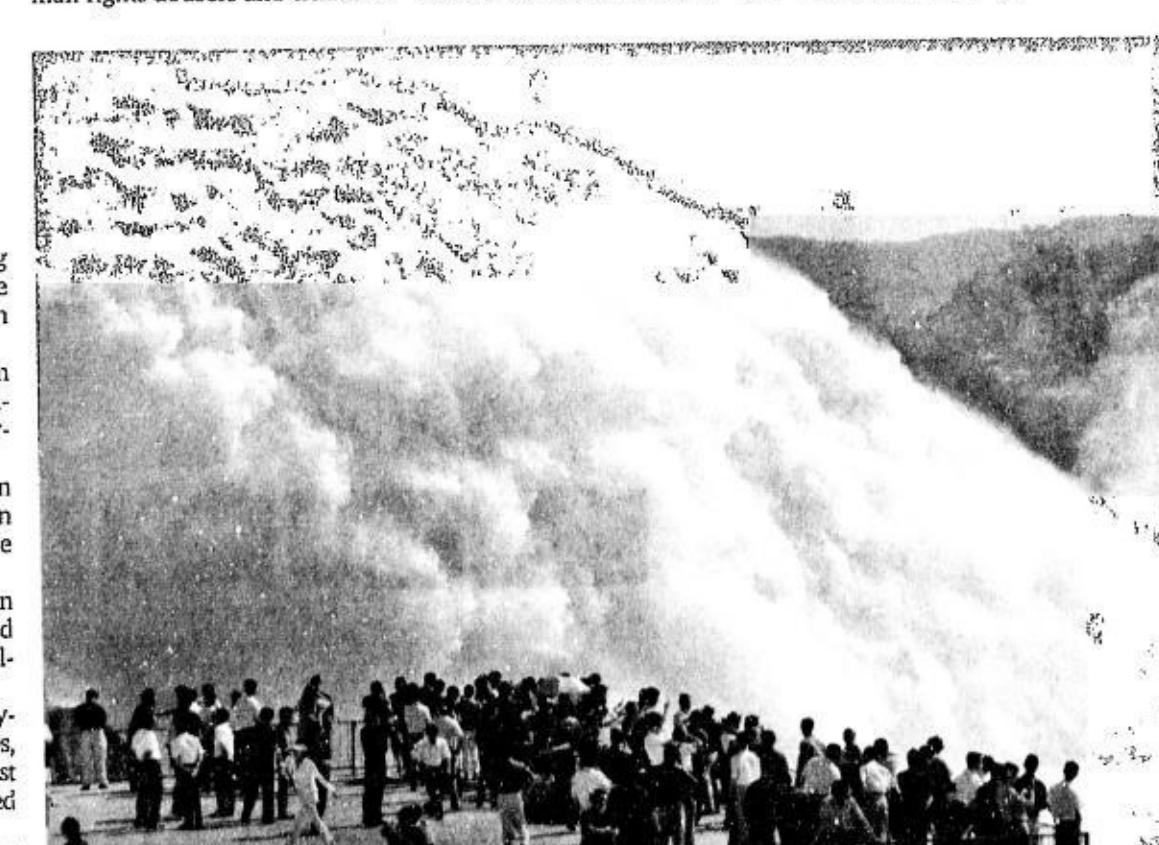
“The Ministry of Construction is firmly opposed to the elimination of bicycle lanes and has ordered cities to restore them.”

The number of motor vehicles on China’s roads rose 20 times between 1978 and 2004 and could increase five fold again by 2020, Qiu said.

In 2004 there were 27 million motor vehicles in the country and that number could reach 130 million in 15 years, he said.

China had up to 500 million cyclists on the roads in the early 1980s, a phenomenon that amazed the West and resulted in China being called the “kingdom of bicycles,” he said.

But the number of cyclists had fallen as rapidly as private car ownership had risen, Qiu said. AFP



HOW TO clean Yangtze—About 3,000 cubic meters of water will gush out of the Xiaolangdi reservoir per second in the next 15-20 days to wash the sands in the Yellow River into the sea. REUTERS

## The WORLD

# Land mine blast kills 64 in Sri Lanka

**SRI LANKA ATACK**  
Suspected Sri Lankan Tamil Tiger rebels killed 58 people in a claymore mine attack on a bus carrying civilian passengers, officials said on Thursday



Map of Sri Lanka locating mine attack site on Thursday.

## PM Olmert says West Bank plan unstoppable

PARIS—PRIME MINISTER EHUD Olmert said on Wednesday his plans to set Israel's borders unilaterally were irreversible, but he still hoped to negotiate a deal with the Palestinians.

Olmert is visiting France and Britain to promote his "realignment plan," under which dozens of Jewish settlements in the West Bank would be removed and others annexed behind a fortified border on land the Palestinians say is theirs.

"The realignment plan is unstoppable. It is unpreventable. It will be implemented," Olmert told reporters after his first meeting with French President Jacques Chirac.

"I hope it can be carried out within the framework of talks, but it will be carried out with or without talks," he said of the plan, which would see Israel take chunks of land where Palestinians want a state.

Britain and France have stressed the need for a negotiated deal rather than a unilateral move and French officials quoted Chirac as telling Olmert that this was "an absolute priority."

However, Olmert told reporters he believed his plan was gaining credence. "Recognition of the unpreventability of the realignment plan has been enhanced."

The Europeans are among the patrons of a peace "road map" and in the past have opposed Israeli unilateralism. Palestinians fear

COLOMBO—A LAND MINE ripped through a bus Thursday, killing 64 passengers and injuring 39 in the deadliest attack on civilians in Sri Lanka since a 2002 truce and sparking army shelling of Tamil rebel positions.

The military launched long-range artillery retaliation after blaming the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) for the carnage in an ethnic Sinhalese district in the island's North-Central province.

The rebels denied involvement in the blast.

The spiraling violence renewed fears that the island is sliding back to war after peace broker Norway last week failed to arrange a face-to-face meeting between Colombo and the LTTE.

Policy Planning Minister Keheiliya Rambukwella, the government's spokesperson on defense-

related issues, said at least 58 people including two Buddhist monks were killed while another 45 escaped with injuries.

Hospital sources said six more people had died in hospital, raising to 64 the total number of dead.

The bus packed with villagers was heading to Kebitigollewa town when it was torn apart by the powerful blast.

Casualties were high as it was overcrowded with people travelling to a weekly market, Rambukwella said.

"This is a most barbaric terrorist act of the Tigers," he said, accusing the LTTE of carrying out the attack.

The separatists also condemned the blast.

"The LTTE condemns this attack on the civilian bus," they said in a statement. "Directly targeting civilians, as the Kebitigollewa Clay-

more attack has, cannot be justified under any circumstances."

Military spokesperson Prasad Samarasinghe said it was the worst attack against civilians since a February 2002 truce went into effect.

"We have no doubt that the attack is the work of the LTTE," he said. "No one else would do a thing like this."

He said the bus was hit by a Claymore mine, or a side charger, which overturned the vehicle and sent it crashing down the road for about 25 meters. Women and children were among the victims.

The attack took place in the district of Anuradhapura, 200 km north of Colombo.

Retaliatory shelling targeted rebel positions at Sampur in the eastern district of Trincomalee, military officials said, adding that they did not have details of any

casualties or damage.

The military carried out air strikes on positions in the same area in April after a suicide bomb attack at army headquarters in Colombo.

A spate of recent bomb attacks have targeted security forces as well as civilians and have been officially blamed on Tamil Tiger guerrillas waging a campaign for independence.

Despite the truce, a surge in violence has left at least 720 people since December, according to official figures.

The land mine exploded a day after the Tamil Tigers said they had clashed with Sri Lankan soldiers who were allegedly laying mines deep within rebel-held territory further north in the island.

It follows the return to the island on Wednesday of leaders of the LTTE after planned talks in

Oslo with Sri Lankan government officials failed to take place.

The rebels refused to sit at the table with a Sri Lankan delegation for what had been billed as two days of talks to discuss ways of ensuring the safety of Scandinavian monitors monitoring the truce.

The government and the Tigers have accused each other of stepping up attacks despite the Norwegian-arranged truce that was the centerpiece of internationally backed peace efforts in the island.

Peace hopes all but vanished after Norway failed to bring the opposing parties to the table for two days of talks on June 8 and 9.

Diplomatic sources say Norway is now looking for an exit after spending six years attempting to broker peace in the island, where more than 60,000 people have been killed in three decades of fighting. **AFP**

## E. Timor probe may reach to PM

DILI—A UNITED NATIONS-backed criminal probe into violence that killed at least 21 in East Timor may reach all the way to Prime Minister Mari Alkatiri, one of the investigation team said Thursday.

A UN team of special prosecutors has begun working with Dili's independent prosecutor-general Longuinhos Monteiro on the probe, which one member said would look into several separate incidents along with allegations of gang violence linked to Alkatiri.

"We have to investigate deeply and find out who are those exactly involved in the violence. No one will be spared," one of the prosecutors, Antonio Osorio, told **APP** when asked if allegations against Alkatiri would be examined.

"We are now discussing with Mr. Monteiro what and how many cases we have and then we are conducting the investigations," he said.

The team of prosecutors was announced Tuesday in Dili by UN Secretary General Kofi Annan's representative to East Timor Sukehiro Hasegawa.

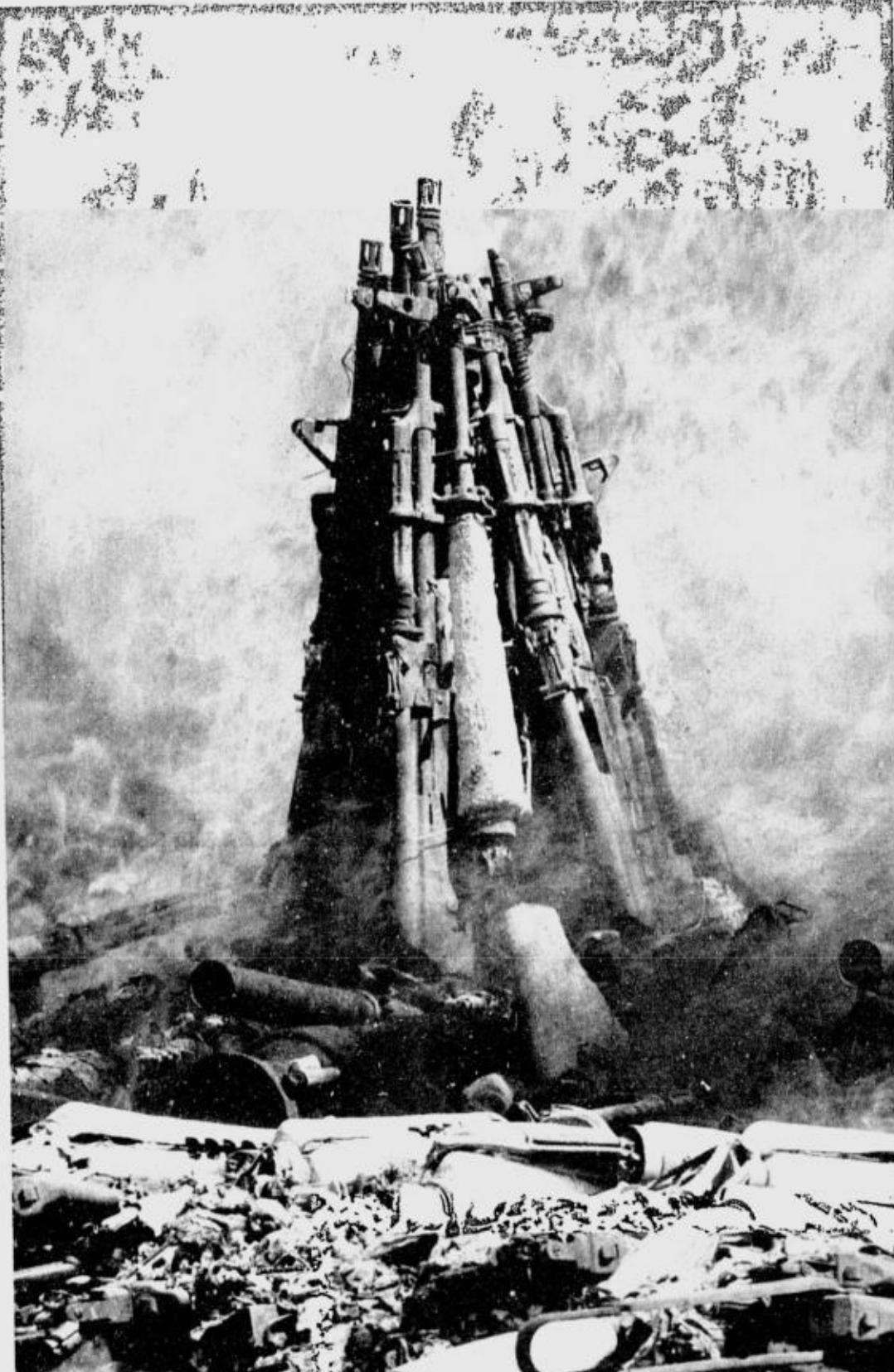
Findings of the group are to be forwarded to an independent inquiry commission ordered by Annan.

Hasegawa has said that the decision whether to investigate the allegations against Alkatiri rested with East Timor's chief prosecutor Monteiro.

"I am confident that the justice system will prevail, because without justice, the people's confidence will not be regained," he said.

A senior aide to Alkatiri on Thursday reiterated that the prime minister was open "to any impartial investigation. He has nothing to hide."

"He has said before that he is not guilty of these accusations," the aide said. **APP**



**A FIRE THAN CAN BE CALLED GOOD**

Arms are ablaze during a weapon destruction ceremony at a stadium in Kampong Thom, a province 168 km north of Phnom Penh, June 15. The Cambodian government regularly destroys illegal weapons. **REUTERS**

## Islamic extremists misguided, says Bashir

SOLO, INDONESIA—A FIRE-brand Indonesian cleric who served time for his role in the 2002 Bali bombings has reportedly called Islamic extremists "misguided" holy warriors, as Australia's prime minister called on Thursday for him to be monitored.

Abu Bakar Bashir returned to the Muslim boarding school he

founded in Central Java's Solo late Wednesday after he was released from his maximum-security prison in Jakarta at the end of a nearly 26-month term.

Speaking to reporters amid a throng of ardent supporters who greeted him at the Al-Mukmin school, Bashir said alleged terror chief Noordin Mohammad Top and his followers should revise

their violent methods.

"I would say that they are misguided mujahideen (holy warriors). Fighting using bombs or weapons in a peaceful zone is forbidden," Bashir said according to the Detikcom online news agency.

"So I hope they will review their methods. Hopefully there will not be any more violence in the future. All this time they have

chosen the wrong way," the alleged leader of the Jemaah Islamiyah (JI) regional extremist group said.

Ji has been blamed for a string of deadly blasts in Indonesia.

Nevertheless, the cleric reportedly said the militants deserved to be called holy warriors because their intention was to defend Islam. **AFP**

## Iraq conflict fuels rise in number of global refugees to 12M



ANTIWAR activist Angela Kelly rests her hand on a flag-draped coffin representing the 2,500 US soldiers who have died in Iraq during a protest in front of the White House June 14. **AP**

WASHINGTON—THE GLOBAL refugee population has begun to rise for the first time in four years, largely due to instability in Iraq, a US group said in survey, which saw refugee protection deteriorating by all measures.

The number of refugees and asylum seekers increased to 12 million in 2005 from 11.5 million a year earlier, according to "World Refugee Survey 2006" of the US Committee for Refugees and Immigrants (USCRI), a non-profit group tracking the problem worldwide.

The survey counted 644,500 more Iraqi refugees in Jordan and Syria in 2005 and indicated a "more significant outflow" in the future.

"The deteriorating situation in Iraq has led to the refugee outflow some predicted at the onset of the war, which has only now materialized," the USCRI said.

Over 40 percent of Iraqi professionals have fled the insurgency-wracked nation since the US-led invasion of Iraq in March 2003, it said.

Syria now hosts 351,000 Iraqi refugees and has the largest population of Iraqi Shiite Muslims outside Iraq, while Jordan hosts 450,000 Iraqi refugees, many of whom are Christian minorities, according to the report.

It said that the Middle East and Africa continued to host the largest number of refugees, and that eight million or two-thirds of the world's

refugees remained "warehoused" or deprived of basic human rights as enshrined in the UN Refugee Convention for five years or more.

Neither Jordan nor Syria, said the report, recognized the UN's call for temporary protection of refugees and "both refuse entry to many new arrivals."

"We are concerned that protection for Iraqis is deteriorating," USCRI President Lavinia Limon said.

"Syria has begun to require residency authorization so many refugees are forced to live underground. Jordan is not granting refugee status to Iraqis and refusing entry to many," Limon said.

USCRI anticipates even "a more significant outflow" of Iraqi refugees

in the near future, based on Baghdad's issuance of two million passports over the last 10 months.

According to the survey, the global refugee population began to fall after hitting 14.9 million in 2001 but showed an uptrend again last year.

USCRI's 12 million global refugee figure for 2005 was far higher than the 8.4 million cited by the office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) last week.

The UNHCR had said that the number of refugees who fled their homeland dropped to its lowest level in almost three decades last year, adding however that there was an alarming rise in the total displaced within their own country. **AFP**

*The* WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

# Iran quietly told of penalties in deal

PARIS—WHEN AN INCENTIVES PACKAGE BY SIX NATIONS to encourage Iran to curb its nuclear program was presented in writing in Tehran last week, it omitted a long list of potential punishments should Iran reject it, according to senior officials familiar with the package.

Instead, it was left to Javier Solana, the European Union's foreign policy chief, to deliver news about the sticks—only orally.

In a one-on-one meeting without aides, Solana told Ali Larijani, the chief Iranian negotiator, that there would be

"serious consequences" against Iran in the UN Security Council if Iran did not suspend key nuclear activities and embrace the offer, the officials added.

The decision to focus on the benefits for Iran and to leave no paper trail about possible penalties reflects a new

international negotiating strategy toward Iran.

The six nations—the United States, Russia, China, France, Britain and Germany—have decided to treat Iran not as an errant child whose behavior must be modified or a rogue state that must be punished, but as a potential responsible negotiating partner.

The possible punishments were kept separate and informal for two reasons: To prevent Iran from rejecting the offer out of hand and to maintain the fragile unity of the six nations that authored it, officials said.

"In the past, we were told we didn't have enough respect" for the Iranians, one senior official said. "Maybe we're learning, and this time our approach was different, more respectful."

The strategy also reflects the recent shift in the policy of the Bush administration. It follows a decision last month by the administration to sit at the same negotiating table with Iran—if Iran fully suspended its uranium enrichment and reprocessing activities.

Iran had rejected a previous proposal presented by France, Britain and Germany. This time, the United States, Rus-

sia and China are full partners in the negotiations, with all six nations apparently determined to give Iran a package so generous that it would have no reason to say no.

The disclosure that the formal written proposal omitted sanctions came to light after extracts were published Wednesday by Agence France-Presse. The text was read to The New York Times by an official.

One key goal of the offer, according to the text, is "to develop relations and cooperation with Iran based on mutual respect," the first time the Bush administration has indicated that it is prepared to deal with Iran in such a positive way.

The proposal includes such technical inducements as international commitments to support joint projects with Tehran for building new light water reactors to make electricity.

The offer lays out two ways that Tehran could fuel such reactors. The first alternative would have Iran participate in an "international facility" in Russia that would enrich uranium, an idea that Tehran has consistently rejected. The second would have Iran draw on a commercial supply of nuclear fuel that the International Atomic Energy Agency would supervise and that would act as a "buffer stock" lasting for up to five years. NYT

**pinakamabait**  
**pinakakalog**  
**pinakaswabe**  
**pinakamalambing**  
**pinaka-astig**  
**pinakasweet**  
**pinakamacho**  
**pinakapayat**  
**pinakagwapo**  
**pinakamaasahan**  
**pinakamagaling**  
**pinakacool**  
**pinakanakakatawa**  
**pinakasexy**  
**pinakamatipid**  
**pinakamaporma**  
**pinakapogi**  
**pinakamakisig**  
**pinakamatipuno**  
**pinakamapagbigay**  
**pinaka-idol**  
**pinakamasaya**  
**pinakatalino**  
**pinakabata**

Happy Father's Day from



Based on 2005 ARQ Survey

Celebrate Dad's special day with us!



A BABY flamingo hatched at the Columbus Zoo, near Powell, Ohio, is guided back to its nest by its parents June 14. The birds live to be about 60 years old.

## Death of girl takes Indonesia bird flu toll to 38

JAKARTA, INDONESIA—A 7-YEAR-OLD GIRL who died in Indonesia earlier this month was suffering from bird flu, international tests have confirmed, bringing the country's death toll from the virus to at least 38.

The girl's brother also died showing symptoms of the virus, but was buried before tests were taken, the health ministry said earlier this month.

Nyoman Kandun, a senior health ministry official, said Thursday tests from Hong Kong had confirmed the girl was positive for the deadly H5N1 strain of the virus.

Indonesia trails only Vietnam, where 42 people have died, in human bird flu deaths and the H5N1 virus is considered endemic in poultry in most provinces across the sprawling archipelago.

Health officials have expressed concern over the possible transmission of among humans after several members of the same family contracted the illness on Sumatra.

The World Bank this week said Indonesia's efforts to stop H5N1's spread are underfunded.

Indonesia has said it will need US\$900 million (euro710 million) over the next three years to fight the virus, but has only budgeted US\$59 million (euro46 million) for 2006.

Bird flu has killed at least 128 people worldwide since it started ravaging Asian poultry farms in late 2003.

So far, most human cases have been linked to contact with infected birds, but experts fear the virus could mutate into a form more easily transmissible among humans, potentially sparking a pandemic that could kill millions worldwide. AP



Treat Dad to Pizza Hut on Father's Day, June 18, 2006 and get a free Mud Pie for a minimum single receipt food purchase of P700. Valid for dine-in transactions only.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3283, Series of 2006.

E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph

**SPORTS**

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text us your feedback: Inquirer spt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# Harbour forces deciding Game 5

By Jasmine W. Payo

**HARBOUR CENTRE IS NOT all LA Tenorio and Joseph Yeo, after all.**

**GAME TOMORROW**  
(Olivarez Sports Centre)  
3 p.m.—Toyota Otis vs Harbour Centre

With backup play-maker Chico Lanete pumping in 20 points, the Portmasters repulsed the Toyota Otis Sparks, 73-55, yesterday and forced a deciding

Game 5 in the PBL Unity Cup Finals at the Olivarez Sports Center in Parañaque.

Lanete teamed up with the Portmasters' substitutes to give Harbour a 17-point lead at the half, 39-22, then scored nine points in a critical stretch in the final period that moved his team beyond recall, 69-50.

"Our defense was great," said Harbour Centre coach Jorge Gallent. "We started well and ended well. Whatever we did right today, we have to do again in Game 5."

The decider is set at 3 p.m. tomorrow, also at the Olivarez Sports Center.

Tenorio remained superb in the series, delivering nine of his 16 markers in the second half. And while Yeo admitted his shooting was off, the Harbour ace still proved a factor with eight rebounds, four assists and two steals.

The Portmasters shone on both ends of the court that they hardly felt the impact of Joe Devance's biggest game in the series. Devance, the Most Valuable Player of the conference, finally asserted himself with 16 points and 13 rebounds.

The Sparks also missed starting forward Aaron Aban, who sprained his wrist in Game 3.

Led by Devance, the Sparks rallied from 43-25 to move within 48-40 on a JV Casio shot. But Toyota Otis couldn't get any closer than that.

From a 58-48 lead, the Portmasters uncorked an 11-2 rally with Lanete scoring six points for a 19-point bubble, 69-50, with only 2:20 left.

With the Harbour Centre stars on the bench, the Portmasters' second unit led by Lanete outscored the Sparks, 15-4, at the start of the second quarter to grab a 31-15 lead.

The scores:

**HARBOUR CENTRE** 73—Lanete 20, Tenorio 15, Alonzo 8, Reyes 7, Chia 6, Maierhofer 5, Arana 5, Gaco 5, Dy 1, Yeo 1, Coching 0.

**TOYOTA OTIS** 55—Devance 16, Aldave 8, Alcaraz 6, Bautista 6, Casio 5, Fejardo 3, Daa 3, Andaya 2, Rodriguez 2, Coronel 2, Larong 2, Oreta 0, Cabahug 0.

Quarters: 16-11, 39-22, 50-40, 73-55

**WHAT'S INSIDE**

**Bulls, Kings KO**  
**showdown today /A32**



**Germany secures**  
**2nd round slot /A34**



**Miami Heat hoping**  
**to keep the fire versus**  
**Dallas Mavs /A35**



**Titanic battle seen**  
**between**  
**Tiger, Phil /A35**

## HETO NA ANG KAMPEON NG MGA PROMO!

### PACQUIAO LAZIOS MANO A MANO

PHILIPPINES VS. MEXICO

ABS-CBN  
July 2, 2006 Araneta Coliseum

JOIN THE MONEY PAKYAW TEXT PROMO

Get a chance to win:  
P50,000 CASH  
in the Grand Draw

Para makasali:  
Text PAKYAW to 2366  
To get calendar logo with trivia daily. P2.50 each.  
or  
Text LABAN to 2366  
To get Manny Pacquiao's "Laban Naatin Lahat Ito" ringtone and the latest tone weekly with free tone upon subscription. P15 each.

Watch Mano A Mano live from your Smart cellphone via 3G on July 21!  
How to set up and browse on your 3G phone:  
Step 1: Go to Tools > Settings > Network Mode > Select Dual Mode  
Step 2: Activate your 3G handset by texting SET 3G <phone model> to 211. (Ex. SET 3G N70)  
Step 3: Phone settings will be sent to you from 333. Save the settings and key in 1234 when prompted.  
Step 4: Visit the SMART 3G portal: <http://wap.smart.com.ph/3G> or click on the SMART 3G link on the SMART website to start browsing.

Open to all SMART Subscribers:

Access all the content you want for a Streaming Fee of P15 for every 30 minutes. 30 minutes begins when first streaming occurs. However, the Streaming Fee for the Mano A Mano Live on July 2 will be P20 for every 30 minutes.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111; \*888 using your SMART cellphone; the SMART Corporate Hotline at #880; send a text message to 888 (Standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applies), e-mail us at [customerservice@smart.com.ph](mailto:customerservice@smart.com.ph), visit our website at [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph), or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

To Set SMART GPRS & MMS Settings:  
Text SET <phone model> to 211.  
Ex. SET N6600

Promo duration: June 14 to August 8, 2006.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3205, Series of 2006.

**LOGOS**  
MANO-A-MANO LMANO1  
LMANO2 LMANO3  
PICTURE MESSAGES PMANO2 PMANO1 PMANO3

Promo: Text 1000 <keyword> to 2366 Ex. 1000 LMANO1  
Text 1000 <keyword> to 2366 Ex. 1000 LMANO2  
Text 1000 <keyword> to 2366 Ex. 1000 LMANO3

Text P10 <keyword> to 2366 Ex. P10 LMANO1  
Text P10 <keyword> to 2366 Ex. P10 LMANO2  
Text P10 <keyword> to 2366 Ex. P10 LMANO3

Text PACMAN to 326  
Not included in promo

**SMART**  
Promo duration: June 14 to August 8, 2006.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3205, Series of 2006.

I used to think the ads were pure gimmickry, until I tried it.  
Now my full tank lasts one more day.

DEMIGALINATO, PRODUCTION MANAGER

Real people have switched to real extra miles. Go For The Xtra Miles with Petron Xtra Unleaded.



# Bulls, Kings KO showdown today

WITH THEIR SEASON ON THE LINE, Red Bull and Barangay Ginebra dispute the last quarterfinal slot today in the Gran Matador Brandy-PBA Philippine Cup at the Ynares Center in Antipolo.

The Bulls forged a deciding game in the best-of-five series after walloping the defending champion Kings on Wednesday.

Red Bull will go into the 7 p.m. game with an edge in manpower despite losing point guard Celino Cruz to a league ruling regarding technical fouls.

Cruz was automatically slapped a one-

game suspension for shouting something which referee Luisito "Boy" Cruz said was obscene.

Red Bull beat Ginebra in their last KO match—Game 7 of the Fiesta Cup semifinals early this year.

"My feeling is that experience and bench depth will be our advantage going into Game 5," Red Bull coach Yeng Guiao had said after the 118-97 Game 4 victory. "But this is the time when Ginebra is most dangerous."

Ginebra has been coming up with sur-

**GAME TODAY (Ynares Center)**  
7 p.m.—Red Bull vs Barangay Ginebra

prising performances one after the other, getting this far despite a lineup severely decimated by injuries to key personnel.

And the Gin Kings will come into the game no strangers to pressure. They also won a do-or-die game close to two weeks back—against Air21, another complete team—to make this round.

That's why more than battling them

physically, the Game 4 win, where the Bulls set season-highs in quarter scoring, halftime total and game total, could have deflated the Kings' collective egos in time for tonight.

So dominant were the Bulls on Wednesday that their 35 points in the first period and their 60 halftime points were the most by any team this year. They completed their mastery of the Kings by leading by as many as 35 points at one stage and by not allowing Ginebra to slice the gap fewer than 20 in the entire second half.

Worth watching are the matchups be-

tween Eric Menk and Enrico Villanueva in the paint, Mark Caguioa and Cyrus Baguio in the off-guard spot and Topex Robinson and Egyay Chavez at the backcourt.

But just like in Game 4, the Bulls vowed not to concentrate too much on the Kings' prolific players and instead try to limit those who could unexpectedly contribute.

"We don't want to focus too much on either Menk or Caguioa," said Villanueva. "We'll just run our system and try to quicken the pace. I hope we could come out with the same intensity on Friday (today)."

## 300 game for Poblete in Boysen Int'l Open

By Marc Anthony Reyes

FORMER NATIONAL TEAM MAINSTAY RICHIE Poblete rolled a perfect game—the 15th in his career—as he gained on the leaders in the men's Open Masters Wednesday night in the 35th PBC-Boysen International Open Tenpin Bowling Championships at the Green Valley.

The 31-year-old Poblete, who comes from a family of bowlers, scored 300 in his second game en route to a four-game series of 933, which was a pin behind JC Tupaz among the Filipinos in the fold. He stood sixth overall in the Masters lineup behind four Koreans and Tupaz.

Poblete is the youngest of eight siblings of architect Ricardo Poblete, a former Philippine Bowling Congress president, and current Philippine Women's Bowling Association head Margie Poblete. His brothers, former RP Team members Charlie and Riffy, have also scored perfect games.

"The conditions just felt so good," said Poblete, who left the national team five years ago and now works with the magazine Architect's Cope.

Poblete said he felt very good as he continued to have good lines after a 214 first game.

He rolled 269 and 210 after his perfect game that gave him a share of the P100,000 prize that will be divided among the elite 300 scorers.

The perfect gamers include former World Cup champion CJ Suarez and Southeast Asian Games women's Masters gold winner Liza Clutario.

Four-day leader Tyrone Ongpauco slid to ninth place as the Masters qualifying came to a close Thursday night. Making it to the Masters opening block on Friday night are the top 14 local, top 12 foreign, top 11 mixed pool and three top scorers from the Desperado pool.

Suarez stood 14th among the locals with 942.

Malaysia's Wendy Chai jumped on top in the women's side, finally overhauling Clutario with 949 pinfalls. Cecilia Yap, a former Asian Games champion, climbed to third place with 922.

Asia's top female player Shalin Zulfiki barged into the mixed pool with an 884 aggregate, while Asia's No. 2 Choy Poh Lai, also of Malaysia, clinched sixth place with 883.



HARBOUR Centre top scorer Chico Lanete (right) maneuvers off Toyota Otis's JP Alcaraz in yesterday's PBL Finals match at the Olivares Gym. Story on A31. ERIC ARAZAS

## Larios not a bit fazed by Pacquiao

BACK IN MEXICO, HE USED TO HELP BUILD houses as a carpenter when he was not yet trading leathers for a living.

He admitted at one point, he even didn't have some place to cook. Today, he is ready to travel to a virtual lion's den to carve yet another masterpiece.

No doubt, Mexico's Oscar "Chololo" Larios is going into the biggest and most dangerous fight of his life when he crossed the t's for his July 2 showdown with Filipino boxing icon

Manny Pacquiao.

Pacquiao is known not only for his reflexes and power, but also for a big heart.

Larios, however, is not fazed one bit, and vows that he will not only finish credibly, but will upset the Filipino hero.

In an interview in Japan by ABS-CBN's Dyan Castillejo, Larios vowed to shame Pacquiao in front of his rabid fans, as he plans to draw strength from his pregnant wife, children and a brotherly coach.

Larios, in the interview, said that his wife is three months pregnant, and every time his kids call him up from Mexico, all the pain in training turns into strength that he will store to unleash on Pacquiao.

For several days now, Larios has been holed up in a gymnasium in Tokyo, sparring against World Boxing Council bantamweight champion Hozumi Hasegawa and world-ranked Toshiaki Nishioka, both southpaws like Pacquiao. Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor



LARIOS

Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor



THE UE Warriors celebrate their classy triumph.

## Warriors clinch Fr. Martin Cup

AFTER BARELY MAKING IT TO THE finals, University of the East trounced surprise finalist San Sebastian College Cavite-Recoletos, 80-71, recently to capture the Father Martin's Cup-Nike Summer League championship.

"Winning the championship definitely boosted the team's confidence for the coming UAAP wars," said UE coach Dindo Pumaren. "More importantly, the tournament gave us the opportunity to match up against very com-

petitive collegiate teams."

From 22-all, the Warriors went to gunners Mark Borboran, Marcy Arellano and sophomore James Martinez, who gave UE a 46-38 lead at the half.

Borboran paced the Warriors with 17 points along with eight rebounds. Arellano and Bon-Bon Custodio combined for 31 points as the Warriors went ahead by as much as 13 points late in the fourth quarter.

The Far Eastern Lady Tamaraws

clobbered the Adamson University Lady Falcons for the women's crown, while San Sebastian-Manila survived a late surge by San Beda to emerge Junior champion.

The scores:

UE 80—Borboran 17, Custodio 16, Arellano 15, Martinez 11, Gregorio 9, Bandayan 7, Lingganay 3, Llagas 2, Espiritu 2, Canizares 2, Briones 1, Labagala 0.

SSC-CAVITE 71—Bolocon 15, Yee 13, Magdadate 12, Gracilla 11, Cerita 11, Panes 3, Villaver 2, Moconocido 1, Basa 0. Quarters: 22-22, 46-38, 65-53, 80-71

### SPORTSWATCH

#### BAP's Lina, Caidic main Scoop guests

BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION OF THE Philippines president Joey Lina and Barangay Ginebra team manager Alain Caidic lead the guests in today's session of the Sports Communicators Organization of the Philippines (Scoop) forum starting at 10:30 a.m. at the Kamaya Padre Faura. Also appearing in the Accel-sponsored

weekly forum will live over dzSR Sports Radio 914 are Robert Evangelista, head of the Manila team which will compete in the Big League World Series in Michigan, and NCAA commissioners Tonyboy Liao, Elias Lao, Jimmy Samogod and Nonoy Unso.

#### Dog training trials today in Marikina

THE PHILIPPINES WILL TAKE PART in the Mondio Ring, an international dog sporting event in Europe later this year. In preparation for the prestigious event, the Philippine Mondio Ring Association (PMRA) will hold the second of its quarterly trials starting today at the Marikina Sports Park. The 2-day trials will be officiated by internationally-certified judges and decoys led by renowned French judge Claude Dopp. The trials will be shown on IBC13 in the first week of July. The PMRA is the local representative of the Groupe de Travail Internationale Mondio Ring, the governing body of the Mondio Ring system based in Belgium.

#### Sultan GAB boxer of the month

NEWLY-CROWNED PAN-ASIA BOXING Association (PABA) welterweight champion Dondon Sultan has been chosen by the Games and Amusements Board as its Boxer of the Month. Sultan earned the award fol-

lowing his big first-round stoppage of previously unbeaten Anton Solopov in Surgut, Russia, on May 20. Also cited by the GAB is runner-up Malcolm Tuñacao, the OPBF bantam king, for his successful titular defense over Japan's Yasuo Kijima last May 6. Tuñacao is rated no. 4 by the World Boxing Council.

#### 80 fights sizzle in Pasay 5-cocker

MEMBERS OF THE PASAY COCKPIT Cockers Association (PCCA) figure in a showdown with their counterparts from the National Cockers Association (NCA) today in a big 5-cock derby at the Pasay City Cockpit. The 80-fight program is sponsored by Saguapan Complexor 3000. The derby, hosted by the NCA Agilawin Group, features prominent derby regulars like Rep. Iggy Arroyo, Rep. Gerry "Boy" Espina, Gov. Ito Ynares, Jet Fernando, Jun Jingco, Arman Santos, Ruel Ricafot, Pol Estrelado, Benjie Lim, Patrick Antonio, Gerry Ramos, Pepito Ngo, Tony Tan, Efren Canlas, Lito Orillaza and William Co, among others. For inquiries on other forthcoming derbies at the venue, call 843-1890, 843-1746 or 816-6750.

#### UBBA derby set July 1 in San Juan

A PRIZE POT OF P200,000 IS AT stake in the United Backyard Breeders Association (UBBA) 3-cock derby to be held in cooperation with Saguapan Complexor 3000 on July 1 at the San Juan Coliseum. The UBBA's second promotion at SJC has so far lured 60 entries. Meanwhile, the venue's Fastest Win—One-Cock Ulutan resumes tomorrow with about 100 participants seeing action. Sam Mendoza, a former operator of Calinta Coliseum, and Ronnie Lacsina are hosting the event. Entry fee is P2,000.

## Don Exequiel seeks a piece of racing history

BASED ON HIS MOST RECENT PERFORMANCE and purely on form, Don Exequiel, a handsome chestnut colt by Bench Mark out of Belle Epoque, looms as the hot favorite to win this Sunday's JV Ongpin Cup, second leg of the 2006 Triple Crown Series, at the Santa Ana Park.

His upset victory over a star-studded cast in the Eduardo Cojuangco Jr. Cup, opening leg of the TC races last May 28 at the San Lazaro Leisure Park in Carmona, Cavite, has clearly boosted his stock as the horse most likely to win again and sweep the country's most prestigious event for three-year-olds.

"He's (Don Exequiel) in good shape now," said jubilant trainer Joji Panilio of the powerhouse Hermie Esguerra stable.

Ten horses have been nominated for this Sunday's Ongpin Cup, which will be longer at 1,800 meters. Among the other entries to reckon with are Special Edition, Jet Sutter, Tigres in Action, Million Dollar, Dixie d' Younger and up-and-coming Hard to Find.

Held under the auspices of the Philippine Racing Commission chaired by retired Gen. Florencio Fianza, the major prizes at stake are:

#### CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Inigo

P1.2 million for first; P450,000 second; P250,000 third; and P100,000 fourth. The breeder of the winning horse gets P120,000.

HERE AND THERE: Playing true to form, pre-tournament favorites Brazil, Argentina, England and host Germany won their early matches in the eagerly awaited World Cup of football played in several German cities. South Korea, a surprise semifinalist in the 2002 World Cup, also won to keep Asia's hopes alive in the month-long series after another Asian team, Japan, lost to Australia... A million thanks to reader Malou Fernandez of Suterville Subdivision, Zamboanga City, for her kind and inspiring words. A sports lover, particularly basketball, Malou's favorite player is Alvin Patrimonio. Don't worry. Rest assured that in due time I will honor your request to write about Alvin and his family... Newly appointed Presidential Assistant on Youth and Sports and Manila Sports Council chair Arnold "Ali" Atienza is a young man on the go. A former Asian taekwondo champion, the 33-year-old Ali is considered by many as a worthy successor to his sports-mind

ed father, Manila Mayor Lito Atienza. Like his father, Ali is also active in conducting charity missions in the depressed areas of the city... My sources say Jayjay Helterbrand is suiting up for Barangay Ginebra when the Kings play Red Bull in Game 5 tonight at the Ynares Sports Center in Antipolo City. Helterbrand has been sidelined for days following a hip injury but he is keen on returning to the playing court... For this year's PBA Philippine Cup, I agree with the experts' view that it will be a wide-open race. It will be anybody's game in the semifinal series between Purefoods and Alaska, ditto with San Miguel Beer and the winner of tonight's do-or-die encounter between Red Bull and Barangay Ginebra... In his book, "A Complete Guide to Sports Injuries," noted American author H. Winter Griffith, M.D., wrote that if an athlete suffers a particularly serious injury, one of the most important aspects of a speedy and appropriate recovery is having a positive mental attitude... Kudos to sportsman-businessman Nathaniel "Iloc" Padilla, president of the National Basketball Conference (NBC), and Parañaque Vice Mayor Anjo Ylana for helping the youth get into sports by sending multi-titled Spring Cooking Oil to Bahrain to play in the 4th Bahrain-Philippines Goodwill Games on June 15-18. The back-to-back PICAA Open champion, Spring will be coached by Efren "Yong" Garcia, mentor of the front-running Cooking Oil Masters in the northern division of the Guerrero-Branco-NBC national championship.



ULY Maninding's car (foreground) bears the scars of a collision in the second race.

## Maninding tops Touring Car 3rd round

RISING STAR ULY MANINDING USED A QUICK start to rule Round 3 of the San Mig Coffee-Petron Blaze Cup Philippine Touring Car Championship at the Subic International Raceway.

The 19-year-old Maninding, also a reigning slalom and autocross champion, overtook pole winner Matteo Guidicelli at the first turn and won the race pulling away.

"This trophy is truly inspiring, the victory more than made up for all my frustrations from a disas-

trous kickoff leg," said Maninding, who is backed by Explorer Motors Inc., College of St. Catherine, Subic Montessori, Aim High Transport, Alberto Racing, Rayban and CSS Image Design.

Runner-up Guidicelli checked in four seconds behind while Jeff Borja ended third overall.

Maninding, despite spinning out in one crucial lap of the afternoon race, finished second behind Guidicelli, but was shortly stripped of it after he was found to have driven two kilos overweight.

# Clavecilla sets up last-day shootout with pal Gaston

By Musong R. Castillo

SILANG, CAVITE—IGGY CLAVECILLA AND Francis Gaston, close friends and longtime mainstays of the former powerhouse Luisita golf squad, scrambled well enough yesterday to set up a final-round shootout for the 2006 Philippine Seniors Amateur golf championship today.

Clavecilla, the reigning Asia-Pacific individual champion, fired one-over-par 72 and Gaston carded a 73 as they broke away from the field which couldn't solve the riddle of The Riviera's tough Langer course here.

Counting his opening 78 on Wednesday, Clavecilla totaled 150 for a one-shot lead over

## POC Olympic golfest slated

THE COUNTRY'S TOP AMATEURS AND LOW HANDICAPPERS will vie for top honors in the first Philippine Olympic Committee (POC) Festival golf tournament on June 20-21 at Villamor Golf Club in Pasay City. The 36-hole tournament, organized by the National Golf Association of the Philippines (NGAP), serves as part of the celebration of the inaugural staging of the Olympic Festival, the POC's own version of the national games held in conjunction with the worldwide celebration of the Olympic movement. Top honors will be disputed in Class A (0-9 handicap), Class B (10-18) and Class C (19 and above) for men, women's division (0-10), and the senior division for players 55 years and older. For inquiries, call NGAP at 525-6987, 524-5160, 853-4978 or 853-4979.



FLAWLESS: Six birdies for Jay Bayron JUN RAPANAN

## SAMSUNG TOUR Bayron fires ace, record 64 at Palos Verdes

DAVAO—A FLAWLESS, COURSE-RECORD round with a hole-in-one to boot.

That was how national team standout and Davao native Jay Bayron tore the Rancho Palos Verdes course apart yesterday, scoring a bogey-free eight-under-par 64 for a hefty seven-stroke lead in the third leg of the Samsung Amateur Tour here.

Teeing off on the 10th, the 27-year-old Bayron exploded with six birdies, three on each nine, but it was a fantastic 6-iron on the par-3 No. 2 that found the hole that highlighted the best round ever made at the Palos Verdes course.

It bettered by two strokes the 66 established by local pro Ramil Bisera in the second round of the now-defunct First Gentleman's Circuit three years ago.

Bayron's sizzling start left Perdie Aunzo, who turned in the only other sub-par round for the day, a far second with his 71.

There was a five-man logjam at 72 made up of Mike Bibat, Gene Bondoc, Mark Fernando, Boboy Jaraula and Miko Yee in the tournament sponsored chiefly by Samsung and co-sponsored by Taylor Made, C-Lium Fibre, Microtel, Titleist, Custom Clubmakers/KZG and Sunbolt. Media partners are Jam 88.3, Wave 89.1, Magic 89.9 and 99.5 RT.

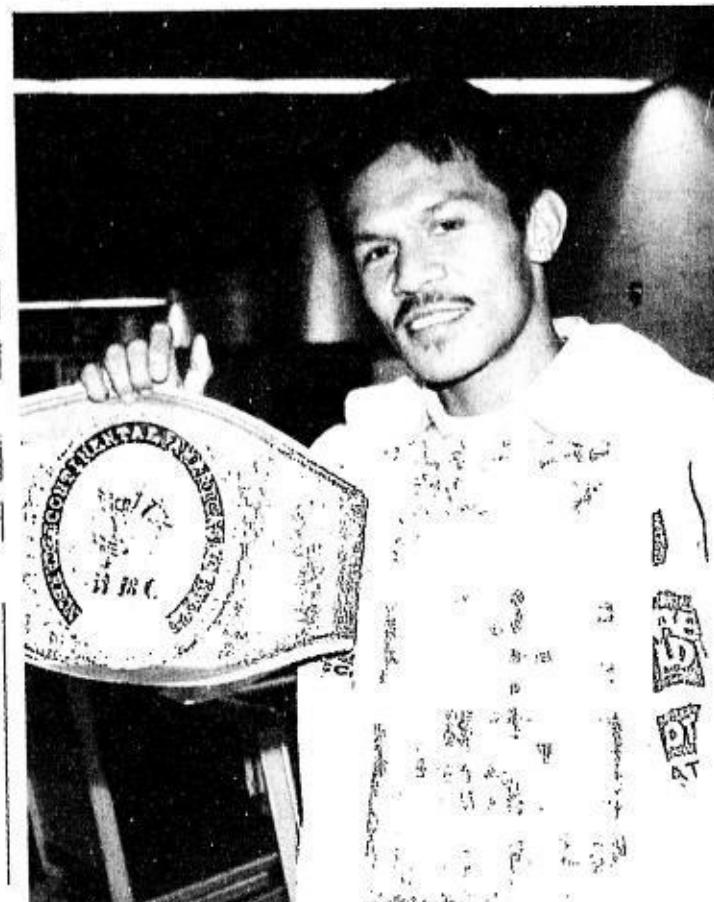
Joseph Labajo (73) and Louie Dacudao (74) were in the eighth and ninth places while Jay's brother Rufino and Miko Alejandro were among five players at 75, making the race for the 10 championship slots in the final two rounds tight.

The record round of Bayron, a member of the ICTSI team training under Bong Lopez, also made up for the non-appearance of Jayvie Agojo, who was supposed to compete in ladies Class A.

PSMG head Boy Blue Ocampo said that Agojo withdrew at the last minute for health reasons.

Bayron got going with a birdie on the second hole, went to two under on the 15th and picked up a third birdie on the 17th for a 33 going out. After a birdie on the par-5 first, he hit an ace on the second hole and made another birdie on the third to go seven under with still six holes to go.

He settled for pars on the next five holes before canning his sixth and final birdie on his last hole.



SWEET THE SECOND TIME AROUND: Bobby Pacquiao shows his champion's belt on his arrival at the NAIA from Los Angeles yesterday. Pacquiao, younger brother of boxing icon Manny, knocked out American Kevin Kelley at the Madison Square Garden in New York on his first defense of his World Boxing Council (WBC) Continental Americas super featherweight crown.

JESS YUSON

## Nat'l drag races slated at BRC tomorrow

A FIELD OF AT LEAST 70 DRIVERS ARE vying for various titles in the 2006 Red Horse National Drag Racing Championship tomorrow at the drag strip of the Batangas Racing Circuit in Rosario, Batangas.

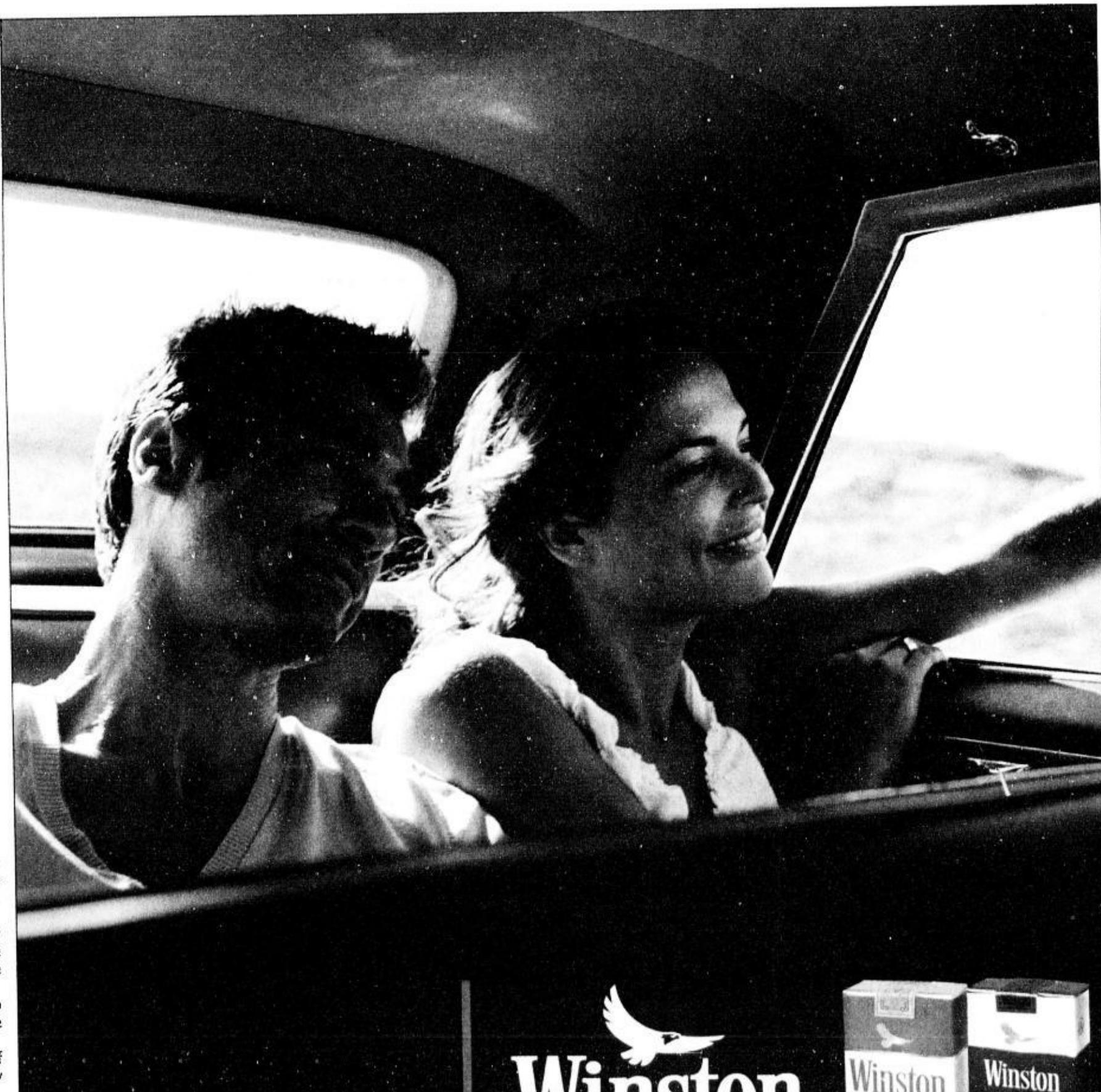
The drivers, led by new record-holder

Jonathan Tiu of Team ERE, have been revving up in their quest for supremacy in the races sponsored by Red Horse Beer and San Miguel Corp. and supported by Pilipinas Shell, Denso, Yokohama, Casino Filipino and Sparco.

Tiu drove his Mitsubishi Evo5 in a

stunning 11.309 seconds in the premiere Quick 8 class in the previous races.

BRC drag race director Fil Gulfin said participants may register until 8:30 a.m. Saturday. The races start at 9:30 a.m. For inquiries, call (632) 817-2241, 729-5365 or fax 815-1241 for details.



**Winston**  
*Spirit of the West*



Enjoy True Quality

Government Warning:  
Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.

## Lascuña opens 3-shot lead in rich PGAP event

TAGAYTAY CITY—ANTONIO LASCUÑA FIRED a second straight 3-under-par 69 Wednesday to zoom to a three-stroke lead halfway through the P1 million PGAP Tournament presented by Jesus P. Bustamante Jr. at scenic Splendido course.

Lascuña, a member of the national coaching staff and former winner of the rich The Country Club Invitational, had four birdies against a bogey in chilly conditions for a 138 total.

Ruben Sasutil assembled a 67, the same card of veteran Benjie Magada, for 141, a stroke ahead of solo fourth placer Mars Pucay, who followed up an opening 68 with a 74 for 142.

Robert Pactolerin shot a 71 for 144, good for a fifth-place tie with Richard Sinfuego (72) and two ahead of Melvin Eso.

Only 30 players made the halfway cut in the 72-hole event that offers P300,000 to the winner. The tourney is mainly sponsored by JP Golf Korea and backed by Kim Hyung-min.

Artemio Murakami, just two off the pace overnight, floundered with a 77 and stood 10 shots back at 148, the same total of Cassius Casas, who shot a 70 after a 78 Tuesday.

# Gunman kills two WC fans

BANGKOK—THAI POLICE SAID THURSDAY they were hunting for a gunman who shot dead two noisy World Cup fans at point blank range at a restaurant after they ignored his request to be quiet.

The gunman was sitting next to a group of 10 Thai football fans who watched Monday's Italy-Ghana match on TV at the restaurant in the popular seaside resort of Pattaya, 70 kilometers (45 miles) southeast of Bangkok.

The fans went wild when Italy scored a goal against Ghana in the match broadcast in Thailand in the early hours of Tuesday, and an argument broke out when the gunman asked them to be quiet.

"The gunman came alone and he could not fight against all the 10 people. So he used his gun to kill the victims," Pattaya police major Somphol Nakhampan said, adding that the victims were aged at 30 and 41.

"We know the suspect and are searching for him," he said.

Pattaya is a beach resort town popular among Western tourists and known for its thriving nightlife and red-light district. AFP

## Al Jaber joins Pele in elite scorers' group

MUNICH—SAUDI ARABIAN STRIKER Sami al Jaber joined an elite group of players that include Pele and Diego Maradona when he scored against Tunisia on Wednesday.

His goal in his team's 2-2 draw with Tunisia came 12 years after his first goal in the World Cup finals against Morocco in 1994 and he has now joined Pele, Uwe Seeler, Diego Maradona and Michael Laudrup as the only players who have scored World Cup goal 12 years after their maiden goal.

Henrik Larsson of Sweden can also join this elite list if he scores for Sweden against Paraguay on Thursday.

Pele's goals spanned the years 1958-70, Seeler's 1958-70, Maradona's 1982-94 and Laudrup's 1986-98. Reuters



GERMANY'S Michael Ballack (center) gets in a shot between Poland's Dariusz Dudka (left) and goalkeeper Artur Boruc in Group A action. Germany prevailed, 1-0. AP

# Germany secures 2nd round slot; Spain shows fiery form

BERLIN—HOST GERMANY CHEERED ITS FANS AS IT ALL BUT ENSURED its place in the second round of the World Cup after an injury-time winner by super sub Oliver Neuville gave it a 1-0 victory over Poland.

Its place in the last 16 will be confirmed if Costa Rica fail to beat Ecuador on Thursday while Poland—the first European team Germany has beaten at a major final since the Czech Republic in the Euro 96 final—look set to exit the finals even earlier in terms of days than in 2002—six years apart.

The draw meant that not only are Tunisia still waiting for its first win at the global extravaganza but also its coach Roger Lemerre, who was in charge of France's disastrous defense of its title four years ago.

The Germans looked to have run out of time as the game entered injury-time having wasted several chances through Polish-born strikers Miroslav Klose and Lukas Podolski and then seeing Neuville and Michael Ballack hit the bar.

However, a fatal lapse in the up to then outstanding Polish defense—whose side had been reduced to 10 men 15

minutes from time—saw Neuville nip in and score at the death and further frank coach Jurgen Klinsmann's decision to recall the 33-year-old veteran in March as he took his total to four goals since he came back.

Ballack said the team deserved a pat on the back for its persistence.

"It was a good performance by the team as we kept on putting them under pressure. We controlled the game well in the first half and produced a number of chances," said the 29-year-old captain.

"The fact we got a late goal may seem lucky, but it was wholly deserved." Neuville said that he was not a hero, merely the man who had made up for an earlier bad miss.

"Thank God it worked out as I got an important goal a minute before the end," German coach Jurgen Klinsmann said his side had done him proud.

"I am proud of the team, the way they

kept trying to force the goal.

"The result was thoroughly deserved as we kept our rhythm and our tempo."

"In the end, with our opponents down to 10 men, we chased after the goal with all our might and it paid off," said Klinsmann, who like the coach of the 1990 World Cup winning team Franz Beckenbauer is chasing the accolade of winning the trophy both as a player and coach.

Spain was ruthless against a Ukrainian side that seemed out of place and overwhelmed by the fact it was at the World Cup finals.

Spain's 67-year-old coach Luis Aragones took great comfort from the victory, not just because it was against a team wearing his least favorite color yellow.

"We have extremely talented players in Spain and we're only just starting to use the right strategy to play well in the big competitions," said Aragones. AFP

## Zico vows to boost Japan's attack

BONN—JAPAN COACH ZICO, under pressure following the 1-3 loss to Australia, vowed Wednesday to boost the Asian champions' attack to survive the World Cup first-round cut and salvage his reputation.

"While sitting on the edge of a cliff, we must think how to give all we have," Zico said as his "Blue Samurai" squad resumed full team training here after the disastrous World Cup opener on Monday. "We are not out of it yet." In their second Group-F match against Croatia on Sunday, he plans to boost his midfield by employing his favorite four-man last line which can free up two side backs to join four midfielders in pressing the opponents.

"I will add one more to our midfield. It is the best measure for a must-win match," he said.

Zico's cautious three-back defense, joined by two wingers, pushed Japan far too deep and allowed the big and physical Socceroos space to charge in on goal resulting in a three-goal onslaught in the last nine minutes of



ZICO: WE are not out of it yet.

Croatia, third at France 1998, lost their opener 1-0 to five-time champions Brazil on Tuesday with Kaka scoring the sole goal. A second straight loss would likely prove fatal for both teams.

"We must score goals against Croatia and never concede any to them,"

said Zico, a star player of Brazil's three World Cups.

About the Brazil-Croatia match, Zico praised Croatia for putting up a "close fight" against his home country.

"Indeed, Croatia charged back hard. If Kaka was with Croatia, Croatia would have won," he quipped.

Bolton midfielder Hidetoshi Nakata, Japan's most famous football export, said the Croatians "could have won the match."

"I still believe we have a chance to beat Croatia. We just try to get the best out of ourselves. That's it."

"We have nothing to lose. We have no choice but to clash with them," said goalkeeper Yoshikatsu Kawaguchi, who also played in Japan's 1-0 loss to Croatia when it made a winless World Cup finals debut in 1998.

"They are well organized but they don't have outstanding stars any more." The same shift in Japan's defensive pattern already paid off at the Confederations Cup in Germany a year ago. AFP



POLAND goalkeeper Artur Boruc looks on after the Poles' losing effort against the Germans.

## Hooligans fight police; 300 nabbed

DORTMUND, GERMANY—Five days of opening World Cup calm ended with a volley of bottles and chairs as dozens of German hooligans clashed with police Wednesday before their country's pivotal win over Poland.

For much of the day, German police worked with their counterparts from neighboring Poland to identify and arrest traveling troublemakers without incident. It was homegrown hooligans who lashed out about two hours before the late evening kickoff after police confronted them in a central square.

By the time rain began falling after midnight, police said they had arrested 240 German hooligans—at least 120 in the central square—and 60 Polish hooligans.

The threat of fan violence had been a theme ahead of the month-long soccer tournament. To head off trouble, authorities across Europe confiscated passports of known troublemakers, increased border patrols and drew up extensive policing plans for the dozen game cities.

While much of the focus was on the English, Dutch and Polish, some German officials worried about thugs who wouldn't have to travel.

"What gives me headaches sometimes is thinking about how we are going to keep our own 10,000 hooligans in line," Michael Endler, who heads Germany's office for sports information, warned before the competition.

Tranquility in World Cup-hosting cities had allayed much of the fear over widespread hooliganism at soccer's biggest event and even surprised police who had braced for the worst.

The trouble began Wednesday when police spotted about 40 men, later described as hardcore hooligans, and blocked the route between the outdoor area where they sat drinking and a nearby big screen where games are shown for free.

As police began apprehending the men they screamed, "We are Germans, too. We want to go to the big screen," according to witness Cristel Lorenz.



Saudi Arabia's Khaled Aziz (front) and Tunisia's Riadh Bouazizi go for the ball during their Group H match which ended at 2-2.

## Jaidi header gives Tunisia 2-2 draw vs Saudi Arabia

MUNICH, GERMANY—RAHDI JAIDI scored the equalizing goal in injury time Wednesday to help Tunisia hold Saudi Arabia to a 2-2 draw in Group H of the World Cup.

Jaidi headed in Ziad Jaziri's cross from 10 meters (yards) only minutes after Sami al-Jaber had given Saudi Arabia the lead.

Al-Jaber, a 34-year-old veteran, picked up a through ball and slotted it past Tunisia goalkeeper Ali Boumnejel with his first touch in the 84th minute.

Al-Jaber, who came on as a substitute in the 82nd minute, has now scored in three World Cups. He also scored in 1994 and 1998, but failed to find the net in 2002.

Tunisia took the lead in the 23rd minute when the Saudi defense failed to clear a corner and Jaidi dropped his left

shoulder and sent the ball hard into the top-left corner of the net.

Saudi Arabia slowly recovered its poise, and midfielder Nawaf al-Temyat was at the center of the team's increasingly dangerous moves.

The Saudis won a string of free kicks and corners, and Tunisia's 40-year-old goalkeeper had to dive sharply to stop a free kick from Redha Takar in the 37th that was curling toward the left post.

The Saudis finally struck back with a smooth passing move in the 57th. Noor Mohammed got away from Tunisia defender David Jemmali down the right and crossed for Yasser al-Qahtani to clip the ball past Boumnejel at the near post.

Both teams now have one point in Group H. Earlier Wednesday, Spain beat Ukraine, 4-0, in the other group match.

AP

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

## SPORTS

A 35

# Nadal finds his feet on grass; Roddick avoids fall

LONDON—SPAIN'S WORLD CUP football warriors have inspired double French Open champion Rafael Nadal to his first grass victory after a year off the surface.

The top seed at Queen's club took to the court with perfect timing after Spain polished off a 4-0 win over Ukraine Wednesday.

With little ceremony and just a few hours of training on the surface since arriving in London on Monday evening, Nadal ripped into the third round with a win over American Mardy Fish 7-6 (7/1), 6-1.

"I'm serious about this, it was a very important victory for me," said the world number 2. "It was a nice surprise."

"Fish is tough, he has a very good serve, he's difficult to play on grass."

The Challenger title that 86th-ranked American won at the weekend in Surbiton counted for little as Nadal's raw talent prevailed.

The 20-year-old last planted his feet on the lawns in a Wimbledon second-round loss last summer to Gilles Muller.

Nadal improved his 2006

record to 36-3 with five titles; he is riding a 25 match win streak since losing to good friend Carlos Moya in Miami last March.

Second-seeded Roland Garros semi-finalist Ivan Ljubicic rolled over Romanian Razvan Sabau 7-6 (8/6), 6-2 to reach the third round after the bye given to the top eight seeds.

Holder Andy Roddick took an unsteady step toward a fourth consecutive title here as he battled past inspired Canadian qualifier Frank Dancevic 2-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Roddick's first match of the sea-

son on grass was marked by early struggle as the world number 127 Dancevic, playing his fifth match on the surface since last weekend, broke twice to claim the opening set.

It took all of third seed Roddick's pool of experience to finally put things right, emerging with a narrow win after missing on nine break point chances in the one-hour, 25-minute contest.

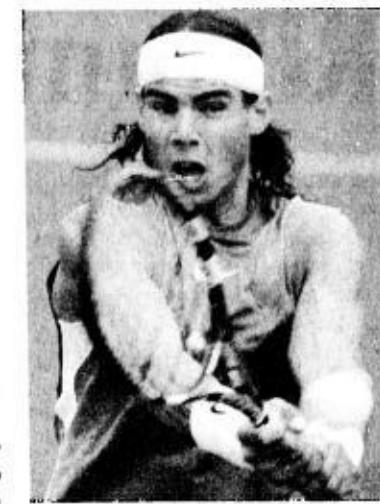
Victory lifted Roddick, without a title since last October and not even a final to show for in 2006, to an impressive 16-1 mark at Queen's,

the top Wimbledon tuneup.

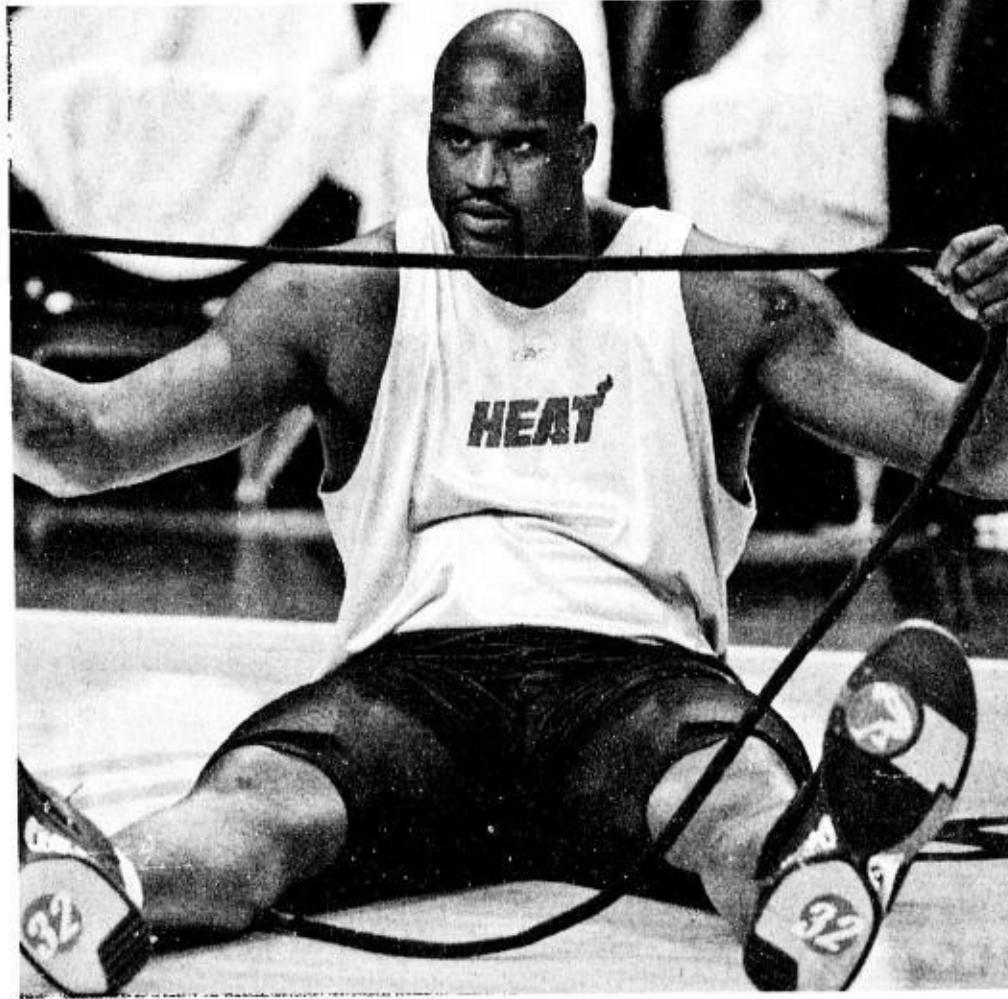
Horne fans were served up a distasteful defeat around lunchtime on the lawns as British tyro Andy Murray crashed out to Serb Janko Tiparevic 7-6 (7/3), 3-6, 6-2 in a match interrupted with Murray leading 5-2 in the second set on Tuesday.

A year ago, the 19-year-old Scot made his big-match breakthrough here.

But without a coach for two months, Murray has won only two recent matches and failed to thrill the local public on a grey day. AFP



NADAL: Not only good for clay.



HEAT'S Shaquille O'Neal holds up a rope during practice for Game 4 of their NBA Finals against the Mavericks.



MAVERICKS' Dirk Nowitzki hones his shooting.

REUTERS

REUTERS

## Madayaw Team rules Enduro SML leg

THE TOP THREE PLACERS FINISHED almost within 10 minutes of each other to underscore the spirited competition in the Mindanao leg of the Enduro San Mig Light Adventure Series 2006 recently.

Madayaw "move free by mulatto" Team proved the fastest and craftiest team in the field, finishing in four hours, 18 minutes and 38 seconds.

The team of Jerson Ray Royana, Bart Demafeliz and Felina Tadiaman won P15,000 for domi-

nating the second of three legs of the series which culminates with the Manila leg on July 7 and 8.

Rudy Project ETPPS-Triad, made up of Eric John Luna, Mary Anne Nillas and Dexter Norato, came in second in 4:26:27 and won P10,000. Team Juice Triad wound up third in 4:35:21.

Race director Neyney Guevarra said the Mindanao leg was a big success. "The enthusiasm and aggressiveness of the racers were overwhelming. Davao City proved

a good venue for adventure racing. The place made the race more interesting, tricky and challenging, which just suited the participants."

Aside from San Mig Light, the other sponsors are the NS Royal, Converse and Habagat, and Cebu nightspots Cue Cafe, UH, Patio Escilla, Pump, Yo Latino, Kasadja, Ratsky, Vudu, Formo and Kahayang Cafe.

The finale in Manila will have two races for novice and elite participants. The first leg was in Cebu City last May 27 and the just

concluded second leg were reserved for novice entries.

The novice race—composed of puppies, weekend warriors, students and outdoor adventure enthusiasts—will test their skills in a lung-busting 4-6 hour race.

Expected to vie for the coveted plum in the elite category are some of the former national triathletes and hardcore athletes who will battle it out in a grueling 24-hour race.

Call (632) 414-1489 or log on to www.sanmiglight.com.ph.

I was a little nervous about it this morning," Wade said, gingerly running his fingers across the black tights over his knee. "But I'm going to try and go. Hopefully I can be 100 percent."

Hope isn't enough in these parts. Considering the stakes in Game 4, prayer may be required of the Heat faithful.

Although he wasn't at full speed late in Tuesday's game, Wade brought his team back from the edge of almost certain extinction by scoring 15 points—12 over the final 6:34—in the fourth quarter to rally Miami from a 13-point hole and

pull the Heat to 2-1 down in the best-of-seven series.

According to the league, it was the second largest fourth-quarter comeback in finals history, and, it was the latest testament to Wade's soaring status as one of the game's best clutch players.

"He's just fabulous," O'Neal said.

"He's a great one. And he's so young with a lot of room to improve. It's going to be fun to watch him."

Wade evoked the usual comparisons to Michael Jordan, a parallel he's not comfortable with at all.

"No one should be compared to MJ, man," he said. "There will only ever be one MJ. That's it. I'm not him."

Wade ignored foul trouble and soreness seeping into his knee to bring the Heat "back from the dead to win," as coach Pat Riley put it.

Wade's virtual one-man show—his 42 points were the most since Allen Iverson scored 48 and O'Neal 44 in Game 1 of the 2001 finals—was aided by Dallas' inexplicable collapse down the stretch.

Perhaps too giddy at the prospect of taking a 3-0 lead in the series, the Mavericks, so dominant in Games 1 and 2, went 2-of-7 from the field, committed five turnovers and were outscored 22-7 over the final 6:15. AP

## Pimentel stays clean, bolsters gold medal bid

NEOPHYTE JOEL PIMENTEL OF BACOLOD City bested Farid Firmansyah of Indonesia Thursday to stretch his winning run to six and move closer toward the gold medal in the boy's 14 and under division of the 7th Asean Age-Group Chess Championships at the Mercure Convention Center in Jakarta, Indonesia.

The 24th-ranked Pimentel, an incoming freshman of La Salle-Greenhills, prevailed with the black pieces after 45 moves of a Sicilian Defense-Najdorf variation to boost his total to a perfect 6.0 points.

Pimentel grabbed the lead by beating overnight co-leader Dong Bao Nghia of Vietnam after 48 moves of a Maroczy Bind encounter in the fifth round late Wednesday.

Whiz kid Jan Emmanuel Garcia of Sampaloc, Manila, bounced back in contention in the boys' 12 and under following back-to-back victories over Le Nguyen Quoc Thuan of Vietnam and Julius Solichin of Indonesia, respectively.

The 10-year-old incoming grade six pupil of San Beda College raised his total to 5.0 points.

Paulo Bersamina of Pasay City scored 1.5 points in two outings and also stayed in the title. The 19th-seeded Bersamina whipped Yeoh Li Tian of Malaysia and settled for a draw with Dang Vu Khoa of Vietnam to improve his record to 4.5 points in the boys' 8 and under.

Also scoring 1.5 points after two games of play and notching 4.0 points is Paulo James Florendo of Zamboanga City in the boys' 18 and under. A

Boys' 16 and under bet John Ranel Moroz of Paniqui, Tarlac, yielded to 3rd pick Teo Wei Xing of Singapore in 32 moves of a Veresov Game to stay at 3.0 points.

Melwyn Kenneth Baltazar of Malabon City drew with Le Huu Thai of Vietnam in the sixth round to lodge at 3.0 points.

In the distaff side, Chardine Cheradee Camacho of La Union, and Rulp Ylem Jose also scored two in a row. Camacho trounced Yemi Jelsen of Indonesia in the fifth and Chelsie Monica Sihite of Indonesia in the sixth to rise to 4.5 points in the girls' 12 and under.

Joss downed Nguyen Thi Thu Quyen of Vietnam and Margaretha Jane Sovita of Indonesia to climb to 4.0 points. NM Marlon Bernardino

## Titanic battle seen between Tiger, Phil

MAMARONECK, NEW YORK—A TITANIC battle between Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson at Winged Foot Golf Club would make this week's US Open one of the most memorable major championships in recent history.

For the first time since Woods began his dominant run in late 1999, the world number one appears to have a consistent challenger at the game's highest level.

Left-hander Mickelson hunts a third consecutive major title at Winged Foot and, in the minds of most of his peers, tops the pre-tournament billing.

For his part, Woods is embarking on the unknown. He returns to competitive golf after an absence of more than two months, having grieved for his father Earl who died on May 3 after a long battle with cancer.

A nine-week break is hardly an ideal buildup but Woods is renowned for his unwavering focus and his quest to build on a career tally of 10 majors underpins his approach to the game.

"I'm here to compete and play and try to win this championship," the 30-year-old American told a news conference this week.

"I know that Dad would still want me to go out there and grind it and give it my best, and that's what I always do."

WOODS: Embarking on the unknown.

That's what I will certainly try to do this week."

Asked whether he was concerned about being a little rusty, Woods replied: "The two times I've taken my longest breaks have been after my knee surgery in 2002 and this past winter, taking six weeks off or whatever it was."

"Both times I've come back and I've won. It's just one of those things where it's your preparation, your practice and your attention to detail when you are preparing."

MICKELSON: Consistent challenger.

"That's something that I've learned and I've done very well, I think, in the past. It's applied to this stretch. I've had plenty of time to get ready."

Woods was reluctant, however, to make too much of a developing major rivalry with Mickelson.

"You have runs where Ernie (Els) was there for a little bit, then Vijay (Singh), Goose (Retief Goosen), and now Phil," he said.

"I suppose as long as I can be part of that conversation, it's never a bad thing."

Mickelson is unquestionably the game's in-form player and likes his chances going into his 16th US Open.

"I've come to the point where I enjoy the challenge of trying to be successful in these very difficult tests of golf," said the likeable Californian, who clinched the US PGA Championship at Baltusrol last August before winning the US Masters in April.

"I know I can play well in this tournament, even though it doesn't necessarily fit my perception of how I've played with the thick rough and so on."

"I still have had some success here, and all I'm trying to do is be successful on this one golf course at this one event."

Having endured a 12-year wait before making his major breakthrough at the 2004 US Masters, Mickelson is now arguably the game's most prepared player at grand slam events.

He has made three separate trips this year to Winged Foot to refine his playing strategy on a layout characterized by slick and heavily contoured greens, thick rough and tight fairways.

"I feel I know the course as well as I can," said the world number two, who will celebrate his 36th birthday on Friday.

"But I still have a great challenge, and the challenge is executing, hitting the shots. That's the toughest part." Reuters

## Apa sees view from roof of the world



SHERPA

KATMANDU—NOBODY KNOWS WHAT THE view is like from the roof of the world as well as Apa Sherpa—he has climbed the world's highest mountain a record 16 times.

The wiry 46-year-old with stooped shoulders is regarded as the king of all sherpas by climbers and peers alike, and last month he risked his life and wife's wrath to return to Everest's 8,848 meter (29,028 feet) summit.

While news that he had again conquered the "death-zone" made him the toast of the town in Nepal's Thame, in Solukhumbu district in the foothills of the Himalayas, his worried wife wasn't joining in the celebrations.

"When I said I had retired it was not due to

my physical condition, but due to family pressure," says Apa Sherpa, who announced he was quitting in 2003.

"My wife did not know about this season's summit until I reached there. She was very angry," he adds, breaking into an infectious laugh.

Despite his promise to quit, Apa was also back atop Everest in 2004 and 2005.

His wife's fears are understandable on a mountain that has claimed more than 200 lives. Danger stalks a climber's every step up Everest, including the indigenous sherpas who work as support crews to foreign mountaineering expeditions.

## Calilan's gone but JRU intact

JOSE RIZAL UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC DIRECTOR Paul Supan yesterday confirmed the resignation of coach Cris Calilan less than two weeks before the start of the NCAA basketball season. But while Supan admitted that Calilan tendered his resignation, he stressed that the long-time JRU stalwart didn't take any players with him. "The team is still intact," Supan told the INQUIRER. "But coach Cris decided to move on." Supan, who sits in the league's management committee, added that they are considering two top collegiate coaches as Calilan's replacement. The list didn't include Olympian Jimmy Mariano as earlier reported.



# ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

SMS feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph



## Pops is 'it'

By Nini Valera

**F**REEDOM DAY CAME A week early for Marvin Agustin and his father, Danilo Cuyugan.

Last June 5, Cuyugan, who was serving a sentence for drug-related charges at the New Bilibid Prisons in Muntinlupa, was granted parole. He was reunited with his

family.

An ecstatic Marvin told INQUIRER Entertainment on Tuesday that having his father back was like having a new best friend live with him in his condominium in Wack-Wack, Mandaluyong City. Cuyugan had been estranged from his wife, Teresa, Marvin's mother, when he went to prison.

"Although I am his son, [I think] being best friends is the relation-

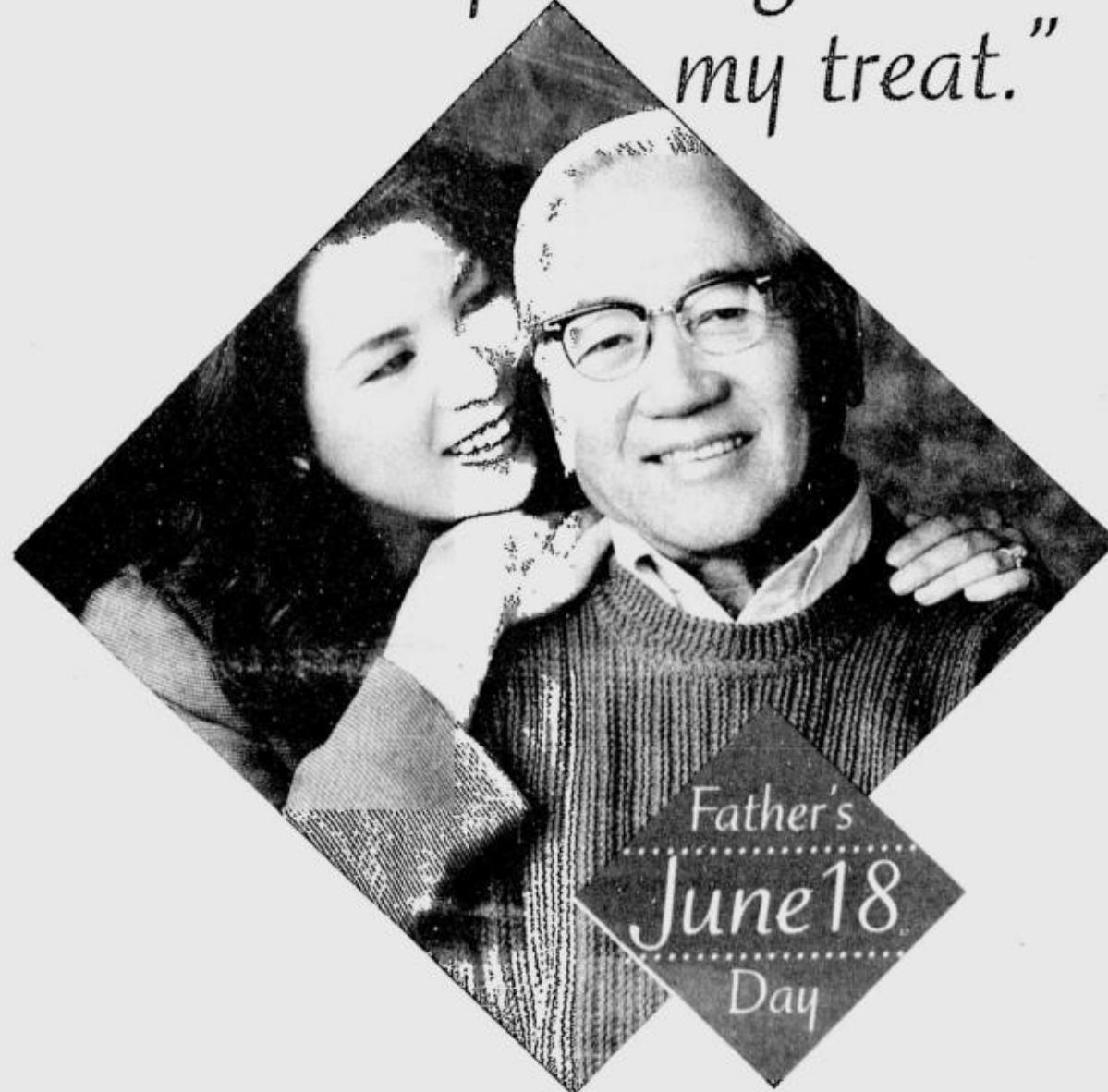
ship that would work best for us," said Marvin.

The actor described his recent days with his father as a series of bonding episodes:

"We would go jogging together in the morning, boxing during the day. I would ask him to come with me to tapings, or I take him to my restaurant (Sumo Sam in Shangrila Mall). He asked me to take him

BUILDING/A2-3

"It's your special day today, Daddy. Let's go out, my treat."



Celebrate Father's Day at Araneta Center

The Araneta Center, at the heart of the city and at the crossroads of its two railway systems, is the perfect place to spend that special day with Dad.

### Great Gifts For Dad

Enjoy up to 50% off in the Freedom To Shop Sale all over the Center. Get a chance to win trips, cash and a whole lot more in the Gateway To The Good Life promo from May 14 to June 30.

Pick up discounts, gift cheques and Father's Day gift sets at Arrow, Shiseido, Rustan's, Van Heusen and Pabder Uomo.

### Great Concerts & Movies For The Whole Family

Get Dad tickets for the top retro concerts of the season, featuring Engelbert Humperdinck on June 27, Village People on July 1, and Manhattan Transfer on July 7.

Buy tickets in advance to Superman Returns, showing on June 28.

Or what about tickets to the Mano a Mano: The Pacquiao-Larios bout?

### Great Choices For A Scrumptious Father's Day Feast

Have a Father's Day feast and enjoy treats at Mandarin Oriental Café & Deli, Taco Bell, Pizza Hut Bistro, Sachi, Rasa, Dairy Queen, Max's, Burgoo, Pancake House, Duck Duck, Superbowl of China, Café Bola and Teriyaki Boy.

With over 300 restaurants, world-class cinemas, concerts and shopping, there's no better place to spend Father's Day than at the Araneta Center—it's all here!



Gateday MALL FarmersPlaza  
FarmersMarket CIRCLE SHOWWISE SM

Araneta Center  
It's all here!



FRIDAY,  
JUNE 16, 2006

# ENTERTAINMENT

A2E

## Building a new life . . .

From page A2-I

to his dental appointment. Finally, we're doing things together."

Marvin was only 14 when his father was placed behind bars. The actor described his family's life at the time as a never-ending struggle to make ends meet.

### Odd jobs

"I survived fourth year high school doing odd jobs," Marvin recounted. "I would sell longganisa and tocino at night, go to Baclaran to buy goods for my mother to sell. It was very hard for the family when my dad went to jail. We sold everything we had. We were down to our rice cooker."

The struggle eased for the Cuyugans when Marvin was discovered by ABS-CBN and eventually became a matinee idol. He has now evolved into a serious actor and is raring to try his hand at directing.

### Reconciliation?

Marvin admitted that he would love to see his father and mother reconcile as husband and wife.

"Both say they are still adjusting," Marvin said. "Adjusting is the word they use. But how long will they have to adjust to each other before they move on? I am not forcing the issue. But the more they delay, the more they fail to see the blessings in front of them."

He said he would still play the role of head of the family even if he already has his own children—Sebastian and Santiago, his 10-month-old twin sons from a past liaison.

"I'm a father myself and I feel guilty sometimes knowing that I can't be with their mother," Marvin admitted. "But I've moved on and am making the best of my situation."

### Moving on

Marvin has also moved on in his career. After his 11-year contract star status with ABS-CBN's Star Magic, the actor declared his independence and moved to GMA 7, where he was immediately cast in the teleserye "I Luv New York."

"I'm very grateful to ABS-CBN," he said. "The network helped shape my career and brought me to where I am now. The reason that I asked to be released from my contract was lack of projects within the network."

He said what he was being offered did not seem right for him.

"At this point in my career, I feel that I have time to wait for the right projects," he said. "[For instance] When the offer came for me to reunite with Jolina (Magdangal) in GMA 7, I felt that show was something I had been waiting for. Only, it was not from ABS-CBN."

### Not easy

Marvin admitted it was not easy cutting his ties with his former mother network.

"But everybody took my decision well," he said. "Now, I'm a free-lance actor. The bottom line, is I'm happy with my life."



MARVIN  
Agustin

OPENS JUNE 21

BASED ON DAN BURNSTEIN'S  
NO. 1 NEW YORK TIMES  
BEST-SELLER



TRUTH  
OR  
LIES?

Only  
one film  
solves out  
the puzzles  
and takes  
on the  
controversies.



FROM 2-TIME ACADEMY AWARDS® NOMINEE DIRECTOR  
JONATHAN STACK

SECRETS  
OF THE  
CODE

SECRET OF THE CODE

ARANETA CENTER

Gatellay MALL Farmers Plaza

Catch the sixties pop sensations LIVE at the Big Dome!



The  
Cascades  
Tonight at 8pm

BEFORE & AFTER THE SHOW DINE AT OVER 300 FOOD OUTLETS  
AROUND THE CENTER • COME EARLY & AVOID THE RUSH

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to [www.ticketnet.com.ph](http://www.ticketnet.com.ph)

THE ONLY CINEPLEX  
IN THE COUNTRY

Gatellay Cineplex\*10

DOLBY  
DIGITAL-EX

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
12:20 / 2:40 / 5:00 / 7:20 / 9:40

GARFIELD  
1:00 / 3:10 / 5:20 / 7:30 / 9:40

THE LAKE HOUSE  
1:20 / 3:30 / 5:40 / 7:50 / 10:00



CARS

AMERICAN HAUNTING  
1:05 / 3:15 / 5:25 / 7:35 / 9:45

OMEN 666  
1:20 / 4:00 / 6:40 / 9:20

TAKE THE LEAD  
1:00 / 3:30

THE DA VINCI CODE  
12:30 / 3:40 / 6:50 / 10:00

X-MEN 3  
12:40 / 3:00 / 5:20 / 7:40 / 10:00

INSIDE MAN  
6:45 / 9:30

THE LAKE HOUSE  
12:45 / 2:55 / 5:05 / 7:15 / 9:25

KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
12:05 / 2:15 / 4:25 / 6:35 / 8:45

THE LAKE HOUSE  
12:20 / 2:20 / 4:15 / 6:25 / 8:35

X-MEN 3  
11:30 / 1:50 / 4:10 / 6:30 / 8:50

CARS  
12:30 / 3:00 / 5:30 / 8:00

GARFIELD 2  
12:15 / 3:15 / 5:35 / 6:20 / 8:30

DOLBY DIGITAL SDDS

LOG ON TO [WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET](http://WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET) FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE

CINEMA ACCESS  
**635-5555**  
FOR ALL BRANCHES



[www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

632-9116

### GALLERIA

1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 • THX 6 CARS  
11:40 2:15 4:50 7:25 10:00

2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 7 THE DA VINCI CODE  
12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00 12:30 3:40 6:50 10:00

3 X-MEN 3 8 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING  
12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

4 GARFIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTIES 9 TAKE THE LEAD  
12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

5 LAKE HOUSE 10 THE OMEN  
11:00 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

6 ERMITA 833-7800 833-8122  
1 GARFIELD 2 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00

2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 5 CARS  
12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 10:00

3 X-MEN 3 6 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING  
11:00 1:00 2:55 THE OMEN 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00

4 LAKE HOUSE 7 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3  
12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

METRO EAST 632-5193-682-8199  
1 THE INSIDE MAN 5 THE OMEN 12:25 2:35 4:45  
THE DA VINCI CODE 6:00 9:00 X-MEN 3 6:50 9:00

2 CARS 6 LAKE HOUSE  
1:00 3:40 6:20 9:00 11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10

3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 7 GARFIELD 2  
11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05 12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10

4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 8 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING  
12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

NOVALICHES 4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3  
1 GARFIELD 2 5 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
2 THE DA VINCI CODE 6 LAKE HOUSE  
3 THE OMEN

CITISQUARE MALABON 288-2576 PIONEER 687-6378  
1 MANAY PO 1 LAKE HOUSE  
2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 2 CARS  
3 RESERVE 3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
4 RESERVE 4 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING

Free magazines and  
Movieworld coupons  
exclusive at  
The Sun Shop.

FREE

Movieworld  
Coupon\*

Summit  
Magazine\*\*

when you buy a SIM Pack  
+ P150 minimum worth of  
Prepaid Cards.

when you buy a SIM Pack  
+ P50 minimum worth of  
Prepaid Cards.

Promo Period: Extended until June 18, 2006

Approved by DTI-NCR

SUN  
SPECIAL  
PREPAID

### STA. ROSA

(049) 837-0907

### LIPA

(03) 757-3864  
(03) 312-5670

1 THE OMEN  
2 FAILURE TO LAUNCH  
3 THE DA VINCI CODE  
4 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

1 THE SENTINEL  
2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
3 OVER THE HEDGE  
4 REINCARNATION  
5 X-MEN 3

### DASMARINAS

### ANGELES

1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
2 THE DA VINCI CODE  
3 THE OMEN  
4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH

1 CARS  
2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
3 GARFIELD 2  
4 LAKE HOUSE

### IMUS

(046) 875-3838  
(046) 471-8188 (046) 875-1927  
(046) 471-8188 (046) 961-5270

1 THE DA VINCI CODE  
2 LAKE HOUSE  
3 THE OMEN  
4 GARFIELD 2: A TAIL OF TWO KITTIES  
5 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
6 CARS

1 CARS  
2 THE DA VINCI CODE  
3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
4 GARFIELD 2  
5 LAKE HOUSE  
6 X-MEN 3 / THE OMEN

### BACOLOD

### ILOILO

(034) 441-0483  
(034) 441-0486 (033) 338-8070

1 FAILURE TO LAUNCH  
2 CARS  
3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
4 X-MEN 3  
5 AQUAMARINE  
6 REINCARNATION

1 THE OMEN  
2 CARS  
3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO  
4 THE DA VINCI CODE  
5 X-MEN 3  
6 CHAOS

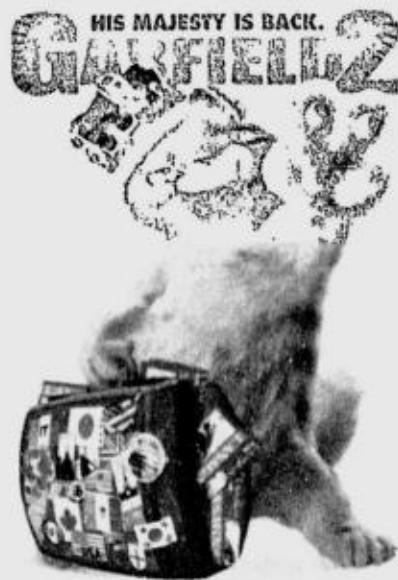
The Perfect Gift  
All Year Round  
A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.  
Get Special discounts for volume purchases!  
For marketing and events reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 657-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15

**SM CINEMA**  
SHARE A MOVIE WITH A LOVED ONE

**movietime**  
*Your life as a movie*

BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

**movietime PROMOS**  
Watch and Win at SM Cinema!



NOW SHOWING

SM MALL OF ASIA	IMAX
EVEREST	THEATRE
05:00 08:00 11:00	
NASCAR 3D	
11:00 12:30 02:00 03:30 6:30 9:00	
PREMIERE CINEMA	
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	
DIRECTOR'S CLUB	X-MEN III
CENTERSTAGE RESERVED	
THE OMEN	
LAKE HOUSE	
TAKE THE LEAD	
CARS	
GARFIELD 2	AMERICAN HAUNTING
PODIUM	
CINEMA 1	
LAKE HOUSE	
CINEMA 2	
GARFIELD 2	
SM NORTH EDSA	
X-MEN III	
LAKE HOUSE	
CARS	
THE OMEN	
FAST AND FURIOUS	
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	
GARFIELD 2	AMERICAN HAUNTING
SM CITY BICUTAN	
FAST AND FURIOUS 3	
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	
LAKE HOUSE	
GARFIELD 2	

SM MEGACINEMA	SM CITY STA. MESA
LAKE HOUSE	LAKE HOUSE
INSIDE MAN	THE OMEN
X-MEN III	FAST AND FURIOUS
CARS	GARFIELD 2
GARFIELD 2	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
AMERICAN HAUNTING	TAKE THE LEAD
FAST AND FURIOUS 3	CARS
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	X-MEN III
LAKE HOUSE	AMERICAN HAUNTING
GARFIELD 2	ALL ABOUT LOVE
AMERICAN HAUNTING	LAKE HOUSE
PODIUM	TAKE THE LEAD
CINEMA 1	
LAKE HOUSE	
CINEMA 2	
GARFIELD 2	
SM CITY FAIRVIEW	SM CITY SAN LAZARO
AMERICAN HAUNTING	FAST AND FURIOUS
TAKE THE LEAD	LAKE HOUSE
X-MEN III	GARFIELD 2
CARS	AMERICAN HAUNTING
GARFIELD 2	INSIDE MAN
LAKE HOUSE	MANAY PO
GARFIELD 2	ALL ABOUT LOVE
LAKE HOUSE	CARS
GARFIELD 2	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
AMERICAN HAUNTING	SM SUPERCENTER VALenzuela
FAST AND FURIOUS 3	CARS
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	LAKE HOUSE
LAKE HOUSE	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
GARFIELD 2	FAST AND FURIOUS
AMERICAN HAUNTING	
SM CITY DASMARINAS	SM CITY SUCAT
CARS	LAKE HOUSE
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	FAST AND FURIOUS
BANDIDAS	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
THE OMEN	GARFIELD 2
ALL ABOUT LOVE	
INSIDE MAN	
SM CITY DASMARINAS	SM CITY SUCAT
CARS	LAKE HOUSE
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	FAST AND FURIOUS
BANDIDAS	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
THE OMEN	GARFIELD 2

**movietime PROMOS**  
Watch and Win at SM Cinema!

From the creators of FINDING NEMO and THE INCREDIBLES  
**Cars**  
Disney Pixar  
WIN! Exclusive CARS vehicle sunshades and miniature CARS from Buena Vista International by identifying these friends in wheels from Radiator Springs:  
She is the owner of Cozy Cone Motel and calls Lightning McQueen, "Sticks".  
Answer:  
The young hotshot rookie race car, whose favorite expression is "ka-chow!".  
Answer:  
His unique ability is to change a flat tire at 2.5 seconds flat.  
Answer:  
The quiet doctor who runs the local medical clinic, er, mechanic shop.  
Answer:  
Radiator Springs' resident hippie, who endorses the natural benefits of organic fuel.  
Answer:  
Send in your answers together with your name, address, age and contact number to your nearest SM Cinema branch or e-mail to moviedcdsct.smcinema@yahoo.com. Ten (10) lucky winners will be chosen from all the entries received. Answers must all be correct in order to qualify. Multiple entries sent will only be counted as a single entry. Deadline for the submission of entries is on June 20, 2006.

#### NOW SHOWING

LAKE HOUSE	LAKE HOUSE	LAKE HOUSE
GARFIELD 2	ALL ABOUT LOVE	GARFIELD 2
FAST AND FURIOUS	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	FAST AND FURIOUS
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	X-MEN III	MANAY PO
CARS	ALL ABOUT LOVE	CARS
THE OMEN	SENTINEL	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
MANAY PO	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	X-MEN III
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	ALL ABOUT LOVE	TAKE THE LEAD
SM CITY BACOOR	SM CITY CLARK	INSIDE MAN
AMERICAN HAUNTING	FAST AND FURIOUS	SM CITY MOLINO
FAST AND FURIOUS 3	LAKE HOUSE	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
GARFIELD 2	CARS	X-MEN III
LAKE HOUSE	MANAY PO	THE OMEN
X-MEN III	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	GARFIELD 2	GARFIELD 2
THE OMEN		
CARS		
SM CITY CEBU	SM CITY ILI	SM CITY BAGAO
X-MEN III	CHAOS	X-MEN III
FAST AND FURIOUS	RESERVED	GARFIELD 2
LAKE HOUSE	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
GARFIELD 2	ALL ABOUT LOVE	FAST AND FURIOUS
SILENT HILL	MANAY PO	LAKE HOUSE
ALL ABOUT LOVE	X-MEN III	CARS
KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO	RESERVED	KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO
CARS	THE OMEN	FAILURE TO LAUNCH
		X-MEN III

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

#### EVENT CALENDAR

**CENTER** *live*

**EVENT CALENDAR**

**MAY 2006**

**Presents**

**CUESHE**  
LIVE ON CUE

**THE BEST OF**  
RICO J.  
with special guest  
Ms. Verni Varga

**MYMP**  
Fall In Love  
with special guest  
Nyoy Volante

**SM MEGAMALL**  
CINEMA 9

**THE PREMIERE**  
THEATER  
SM MALL OF ASIA

**THE PREMIERE**  
THEATER  
SM MALL OF ASIA

JUNE 23, 2006  
8:30 PM

JUNE 24, 2006  
8:30 PM

JULY 8, 2006  
8:30 PM

Tickets at  
(P180, P280, P380)

Tickets at  
(P800, P1,100, P1,350)

Tickets at  
(P300, P500, P800)

Tickets available at TICKETWORLD 891-5610/891-9009

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

# ENTERTAINMENT

FRIDAY,  
JUNE 16, 2006

Look! Up on the screen! It's Superman!

From page A2-6

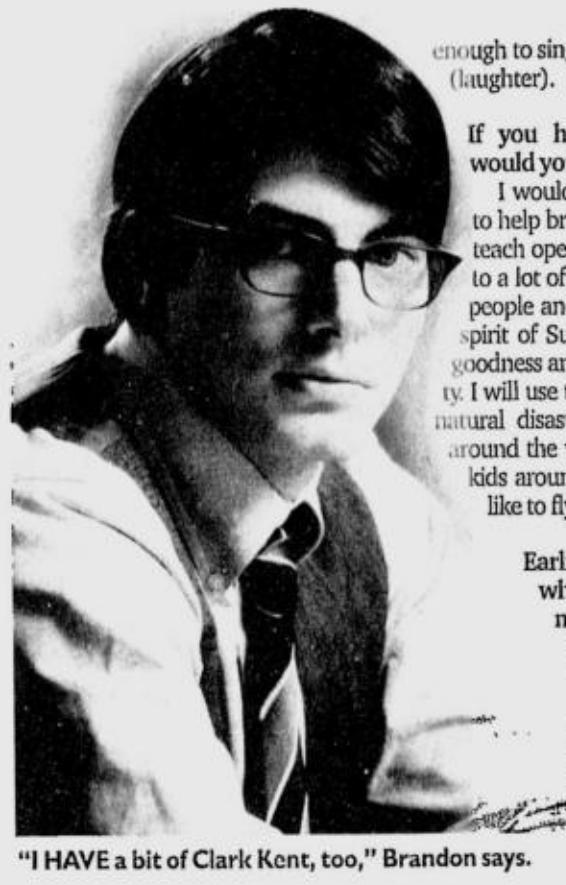
that if she were here, she'd say that I have already swept her off her feet (laughter). I am pretty sure she would say that. But she was with me before all of this started. She was there on the first day when we had a meeting for the role and watched me change into Superman. She actually was Lois for me many times since I practiced some scenes with her. We were both thrust into the limelight at the same time so it has been fantastic to have her.

#### Did she find the film sexy?

Yes. She likes the whole thing. She was a big Superman fan as a kid. She has her own stories on trying to become Superman so she was really excited about this.

You mentioned that your sister is a musician. Do you also sing and play instruments?

I play trumpet and piano and I sing. But among those skills, I am best in trumpeting. I sang for a long time and did musicals in middle school and high school but my voice is probably better in a group than as a solo voice. Maybe with the help of technology, I would sound good.



"I HAVE a bit of Clark Kent, too," Brandon says.

enough to sing in a musical film someday (laughter).

If you had super powers, what would you want those to be?

I would like to have super powers to help bring about awareness of and teach openness to people. I would fly to a lot of places and speak to a lot of people and use the character and the spirit of Superman to unite people in goodness and in the strength of positivity. I will use the super powers to prevent natural disasters and avoid devastation around the world. And maybe fly some kids around so they can feel what it's like to fly.

Earlier you said that after a while, celebrities become mere human beings. At the Golden Globes this year, was there anybody you wanted to meet?

I would have loved to meet George Clooney because he does these amazing things in Hollywood and I am really proud of what he has done with his own films. I would have also liked to meet Will Ferrell. I was very close to meeting him but I never got to shake his hand and say hello. I sat with the cast of "Will & Grace" and that was fun. They were great.

What makes a man a man?

It involves not only being honest with other people but also being honest with yourself. That's the most important thing. If you don't know who you are, you are not truthful about how you feel, you don't have opinions and don't stick to those opinions, then you are going to be wishy-washy. That's one thing that Superman is not. He is not wishy-washy (laughter).

Superman has a double personality. What about you?

I definitely have been much like Clark Kent in the past. A little awkward and clumsy. I have that part of me, thanks to my mom (laughter). People don't believe this now but I wasn't the most popular kid in school. And I do wear glasses, although I wear contacts most of the time. But on other days, I show strength and confidence. We all have alternate personalities in a way.

Can you tell us more about yourself?

I went to the University of Iowa for a year where I was an English major. I wanted to be a novelist. I am still interested in writing. I don't do it as much as I used to because I don't have much time. I also had an interest in graphic design. I like creating logos and slogans and creative stuff like that. I went to Los Angeles in the fall of 1999 when I quit school to give acting a shot. I never really thought that I could become a movie actor since I come from a small town in Iowa. I did some modeling just to make some money since I was a poor college student. That led me to New York, where I met a talent manager who actually said I looked a lot like Christopher Reeve. I thought I had a little bit of talent, too, in monologues. I had planned to be in Los Angeles for three months and those three months turned into seven years. I made a big leap from soap actor to Superman.

(E-mail the columnist at rvnepales 5585@yahoo.com.)

**NOW SHOWING**  
IN MORE THAN 100 THEATERS NATIONWIDE

MTRCB PG General Patronage ALL AGES ADMITTED

RAMON "BONG" REVILLA Jr.

AI-AI DE LAS ALAS PRECIOUS LARA QUIGAMAN (Ms. International 2005)



INTRODUCING  
INAH REVILLA  
DEEJAY DURANO•KETCHUP EUSEBIO•JANELLE JAMER•KIRAY CELIS•AARON JUNATAS  
**KABAG TUAIIBOK 2ANG BUSO**  
(Not Once But Twice)  
Special Participation: BOBBY ANDREWS and CHOKOLEIT  
Directed by WENN V. DERAMAS

IMUS PRODUCTIONS, INC.

Produced by GENEVIEVE RAYES

Written by JEFFREY LEE

Music by JEFFREY LEE

Edited by JEFFREY LEE

Production Design by JEFFREY LEE

Costume Design by JEFFREY LEE

Visual Effects by JEFFREY LEE

Sound Mixing by JEFFREY LEE

Sound Editing by JEFFREY LEE

Visual Effects by JEFFREY LEE

Sound Mixing by JEFFREY LEE

Sound Editing by JEFFREY LEE

Visual Effects by JEFFREY LEE

Sound Mixing by JEFFREY LEE

Sound Editing by JEFFREY LEE

Visual Effects by JEFFREY LEE

Sound Mixing by JEFFREY LEE

Sound Editing by JEFFREY LEE

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

## ENTERTAINMENT

A25

## Good guys don't stand a chance

## VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



THE REMAKE OF THE CLASSIC chiller, "The Omen," is an occasionally gripping and scary film. Ultimately, however, after all of its horrific and fear-inducing moments have receded in recollection, the movie's total impact is compromised by the fact that, throughout the production, evil constantly triumphs, and the good guys don't stand a chance of surviving, let alone winning.

Now, it may be true that demonic forces are unusually strong, especially, because they are brilliantly crafty, while good people tend to be too trusting and even clueless at times, thus enabling evil to hold sway much of the time.

But, for evil to triumph all of the time, all the way up to the movie's distressingly portentous final coda—hey, that's unacceptable.

Worse, it robs the production of any real sense of conflict since, from the get-go, the "forces" of good turn out to be so weak and ineffectual.

At every turn, they're second-guessed, foiled and beaten by Satan's minions, who seem to hold all the aces in the film's hokey deck of cards.

In the remake's retelling of the original chiller's story, the US ambassador to England and his wife adopt a baby who turns out to be Satan's son, destined to emerge as the dreaded Anti-Christ upon reaching adulthood.

To make sure that this will happen with no ifs and buts, Satan's scion is surrounded by many evil attendants and acolytes who help him exterminate the good people around him—eventually including the ambassador's wife (Julia Stiles), who has been his loving adoptive mother for five long years.

All sorts of warnings and alarms are raised in the course of the storytelling, but they're all for naught as the good guys keep dropping like flies.



NEW Minstrels

## New Minstrels tonight

NEW MINSTRELS' "THE ULTIMATE Reunion Concert" tonight at 8 at the Aliw Theater, topbilled by Eugene Villaluz, Ray-An Fuentes, Louie Reyes, Cesar dela Fuente and Joey Albert.

## SHOW TIME

## Today

Bamboo performs starting at 8 p.m. for partygoers of Winston in Concert at 6 Underground at the Basement, Glass Tower Bldg., Carlos Palanca Street.

## June 18

Gary Valenciano's album tour, "Relevance," goes to Mall of Asia at 5 p.m. On June 18 at 6 p.m., "Gary V Live!" at Glorietta 4 Park. Then he performs at Ayala Center Cebu on June 30, 6 p.m., Alabang Town Center Activity Center on



Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

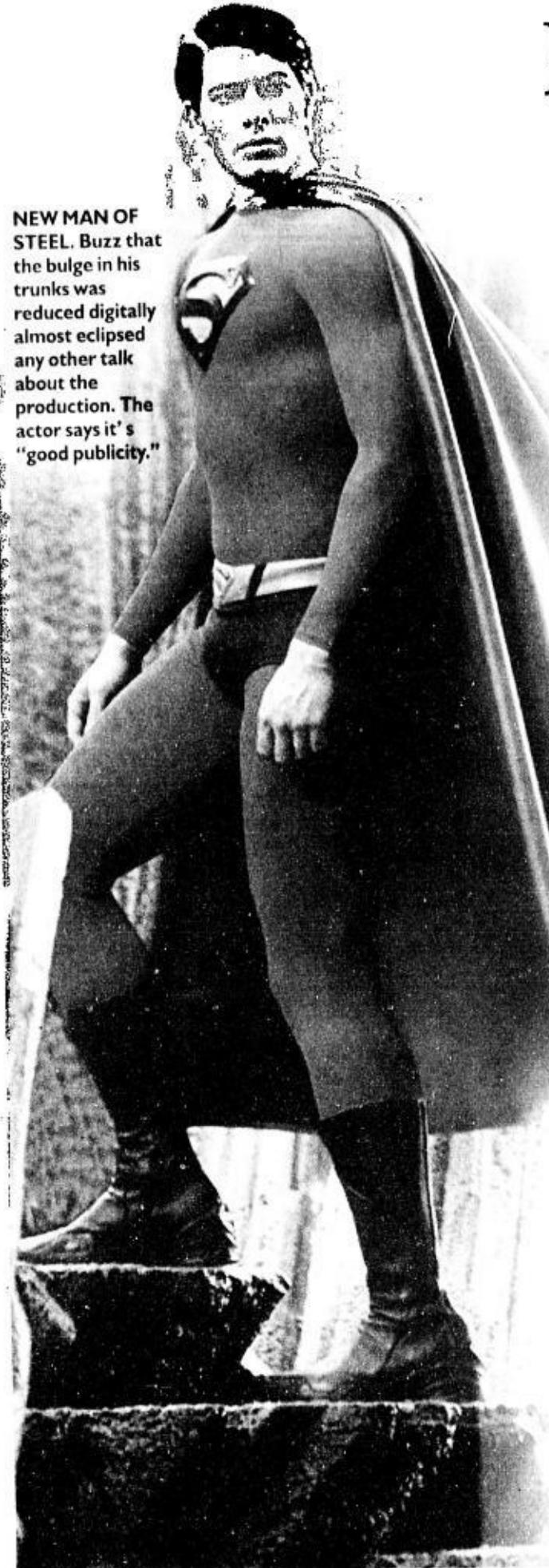
Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

Shamrock's "Are You Serious?" mall tour, mounted by Universal Records, goes to SM Pampanga, 5 p.m.

# Look! Up on the screen! It's Superman!

**NEW MAN OF STEEL.** Buzz that the bulge in his trunks was reduced digitally almost eclipsed any other talk about the production. The actor says it's "good publicity."



LOS ANGELES—THE FIRST time we met Brandon Routh ("Rhymes with south," he told us), the new Superman, was at one of the Golden Globe post-parties last January.

Standing in a hallway at the Beverly Hills Hilton Hotel, Brandon, wearing a black suit, reminded us immediately of the late Christopher Reeve. Tall, with classic good looks and a model's jaw, Brandon stood in line to get into the party. But with the release of "Superman Returns," a \$250 million plus production marking the return of the Man of Steel, doors will start magically opening up for him from now on.

You may have seen the 6' 3" tall actor in the 2000 season of MTV's sexually charged soap "Undressed," Christina Aguilera's "What A Girl Wants" video, "Gilmore Girls" and as Seth Anderson on the daytime soap, "One Life to Live."

Filmed in LA and Australia, "Superman Returns" also stars Kevin Spacey, Kate Bosworth as Lois Lane, James Marsden, Frank Langella, Eva Marie Saint and Parker Posey. As a kid in his native Iowa, he remembers being so excited to watch one of the "Superman" movies of Christopher Reeve that he threw up.

In the following interview, Brandon, speaking with the charm and modesty of a man who grew up in a small town in the American Midwest, talks openly about his life—which will surely change with "Superman Returns"—and issues hounding his Man of Steel.

For a while, buzz about his manhood being so, er, mammoth that the bulge in his red trunks had to be digitally reduced, almost eclipsed any other talk about the production. For the record, although Brandon put on 20 plus pounds of muscle for his big role, the new Superman suit comes with extra padded muscles, a patented bulge flattener and a cup to make protuberances minimum. So parents, don't worry. This is a wholesome Superman.

Can you talk about recent articles pointing to Superman as a gay icon?

When people see the movie, they can see that the film is obviously about Superman and his relationship with Lois. On Superman as a gay icon, he is an icon for all walks of life, all countries, all races and all religions. People who don't like Superman are the ones who really frighten me (laughter).

When George Clooney portrayed Batman, much ado was made about his Batman suit having nipples. Does the Superman suit have nipples, too?

Yes, Superman has nipples, too. You just don't see them but it wasn't that funny. Sorry, guys. The first time I put on the suit, it was a little awkward because I was in a room full of costume designers and people nit-

## ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD

Ruben V. Nepales

picking the suit, but I never felt awkward in it. It's such a great update of the original classic suit that I was really proud to be able to wear it. It's very powerful, especially with the cape and the boots. It's very commanding. You feel very kingly so I was very proud of it.

What about the stories that they have to digitally reduce the bulge in your red trunks?

It was not brought to my attention during filming that it was an issue. It's only an issue with journalists and people who want to make a fun story about it. It is good publicity, though.

Were you a fan of Superman before you got this role?

As a kid, I was a huge Superman fan. "Superman," the movie, came out the year before I was born, so Superman was all over at that time. I watched the film when I was five or six. I had my Superman pajamas on and I was jumping in my parents' living room and around the house, flying and annoying the heck out of my mother, I am sure. I ended up getting a migraine. I was so excited that half of the time the movie was being shown, I was throwing up. That feeling of Superman as a kid stayed with me. I didn't read the comics as a kid.

I watched the Christopher Reeve Superman movies so many times as a kid. I knew everything that Christopher Reeve did in those films so his spirit and his presence were always with me throughout the filming. He was my Superman. He will always be on my mind.

You will now be instantly famous all over the world. Do you have an idea how that will be like?

I can imagine what fame is going to be like but I will just take it one step at a time. This is something different from what I have experienced before so I am learning from this experience and what I have learned will be a big payoff for me in the future.

Superman is hugely popular. I feel like I'm prepared in a way. I am going to take on everything else with an open mind and a smile on my face.

Are you aware that from now on you will always be known as Superman? Do you stay in shape because filming of the sequel is just around the corner?

I've thought about being always known as Superman from hereon. What a fantastic thing. It's a great legacy. I'll be able to do great things outside of the film business as well because of this character. I still work out but not as much. Not six days a week like I was doing before. And I

don't have to get up at 4 a.m. to work out which was awesome. I am working out three days a week now.

Why do you think director Bryan Singer did not tell you right away that he wanted you to be Superman?

Bryan would have liked to tell me very early on that he wanted me to have the role. But he did not have the final vote. He would have relieved me of my anxiety to get the role.

Describe the moment when you were actually told the role was yours.

I found out before it was released to the media. I told my parents and my family but, during that time, it was very close to Chris' passing. We all wanted to make sure that there was a gradual transition so that it didn't feel like we were on the coattails of anything. It wasn't long after that that people found out. But my parents did have to keep the secret. People from all over were showing up to talk about the role and to ask.

They showed up in Iowa asking my parents if I had the role. They got the brunt of it more than I did because nobody knew where I was. I was hiding out.

Were you able to concentrate and get on with your life after you landed the role? Did you worry that the movie might not be made?

It was pretty much the only thing in my mind. I continued bartending and doing what I needed to survive.

You said that Christopher Reeve was like a super hero to you. When he died and his wife Dana died too, how did you feel?

Both Chris and Dana were really amazing people. I didn't have the opportunity to meet them in person. I feel like Chris' spirit and what he brought to the character really does live in this film through me because he was an amazing inspiration to me. Dana sent me a very nice note halfway through filming, giving her blessing to the film and to me. She remarked about my resemblance to Chris and that she thought that was neat. It was great to know that we were not doing something against her wishes. It was very important and as far as people are thinking that I resemble Chris, that is a great com-

pliment.

Can you tell us a bit more about Dana's note and did she also send you a Superman pendant?

Yes, she sent two "Go Forward" pendants and key chains. I gave one of the key chains to my father which he proudly wears. Those things are to raise money and awareness for the Chris Reeve Paralysis Foundation. The nice handwritten note from Dana expressed her happiness that there was this film being made. She mentioned that she had met Bryan before and that she was confident that Bryan would do a great job. She also thought it was cool that I looked like Chris.

How do you plan to avoid the pitfalls of fame? Describe your lifestyle.

People always tell me, especially since I come from a small town, "Don't change." They are so afraid that I am going to start acting like a hotshot or a bad-mannered celebrity. I will listen to that but I am also going to change a lot in very positive ways. I am very comfortable about who I am. I am very confident in the way I live my life. As far as lifestyle is concerned, my girlfriend and I just want to sit and watch movies. Our favorite thing to do is to watch or listen to the audio commentary on DVDs. I hang out with my friends and I play basketball. All that glitz and glamour start to be the same after a while. You see the same people, and celebrities just become normal people after a while. It sometimes feels more like a show and you don't have fun when you are doing stuff like that. I do things that are appealing to me and that's not always going out to clubs because the music is so loud and I feel like saying, "Could you turn the music down?" I am trying to have a conversation with somebody."

Did you get to keep one Superman costume?

No, I didn't. I don't have room for one right now. I don't have a big house in Hollywood Hills (laughter). I have so much Superman memorabilia already that a mannequin of me with a suit on wouldn't fit—plus, it would be scary at this time to wake up and see that mannequin.

Can you talk about your girlfriend?

Courtney Ford is my girlfriend of two and a half years. We met at the Lucky Strike bowling bar where I was bartending. Her brother was having his wedding rehearsal there so I was giving him shots of tequila. I met the entire family that day. I ended up getting her phone number. We had our first date two days later. We went to a dinner and to a show of my sister, Sarah, who is a musician. Sarah has a track on the companion soundtrack of the movie.

Is Courtney an actress?

Yes, she's an actress and a producer. We have a film that she produced and that we both starred in. It's called "Denial" and it's about the challenge one man has to take. He has to decide between the woman of his dreams and reality. It is so different from "Superman."

How did Courtney react when you told her that you were going to be Superman? Are her expectations higher as far as sweeping her off her feet?

I would like to think

SUPERMAN/A2-4

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**

DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-SOUND

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

For inquiries, call: 687-6963

**GUARANTEED SEATS**

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

<b>FAST &amp; FURIOUS 3</b>	1:30, 3:50, 6:10, 8:55, 11:05
PG-13	
<b>GARFIELD 2</b>	12:05, 2:15, 4:25, 6:35, 8:45, 10:50
GP	
<b>CARS</b>	
3	11:50, 2:30, 5:10, 7:50, 10:30
G	
<b>LAKE HOUSE</b>	1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40, 11:00
GP	

**THE FUNNIEST SCARY MOVIE OF THEM ALL! OPEN JUNE 21**

MTRCB ► R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS AND UP

The fourth and final chapter of the trilogy.

**SCARY MOVIE 4**

Bury the grudge. Burn the village. See the saw.

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

**NOW SHOWING**

MTRCB ► G ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED

**Keanu Reeves Sandra Bullock**

**THE LAKE HOUSE**

How do you hold on to someone you've never met?

WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS  
A CO-PRODUCTION OF U.S. FILM GROUP/PUREVISION ENTERTAINMENT PRESENTS AN ALL JANINN AGRESTI FILM  
KEANU REEVES, SANDRA BULLOCK, THE LAKE HOUSE BY ANNA WALSH, SHAWN HAGAN, DAVID LINDLEY, ROBERT PERNICK,  
SARAH MALLON, CLIVE MARY MCGRATH, LEANN STAFF, DANA GOLDING AND TREVOR BREWER  
DAVID ALDRICH, ALL JANINN AGRESTI

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

A3-1

# STARS Living

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

sms feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

## Welcome to the lifestyle of SHOWBIZ CELEBS

OUR FAVORITE CELEBRITIES welcome us into their homes, show us their favorite nooks and throw open their closets. They tell us about the books at their bedside, allow us to get to know their pets.

They take us to their parties, bring us on behind-the-scenes pictorials and location shoots, share with us their shining moments or, maybe sometimes, even their most outrageous (hilarious?).

Can't get any better than this.

Fridays, starting today, Stars Living gives you an all-access pass.



### THE SEXIER, THE BETTER

The rules of the game, according to Pilila Corrales: 1) A singer should sparkle; 2) Better to suffer in high heels than to look flat in flats; 3) Go for stretchables—the sexier the better. More in Out of the Closet continued on page A2/3.

### INSIDE

■ Geneva's favorite nook, Heart's book /A3-4

Tiangge  
St. Francis  
SQUARE  
ORTIGAS CENTER  
BEHIND SM MEGAMALL

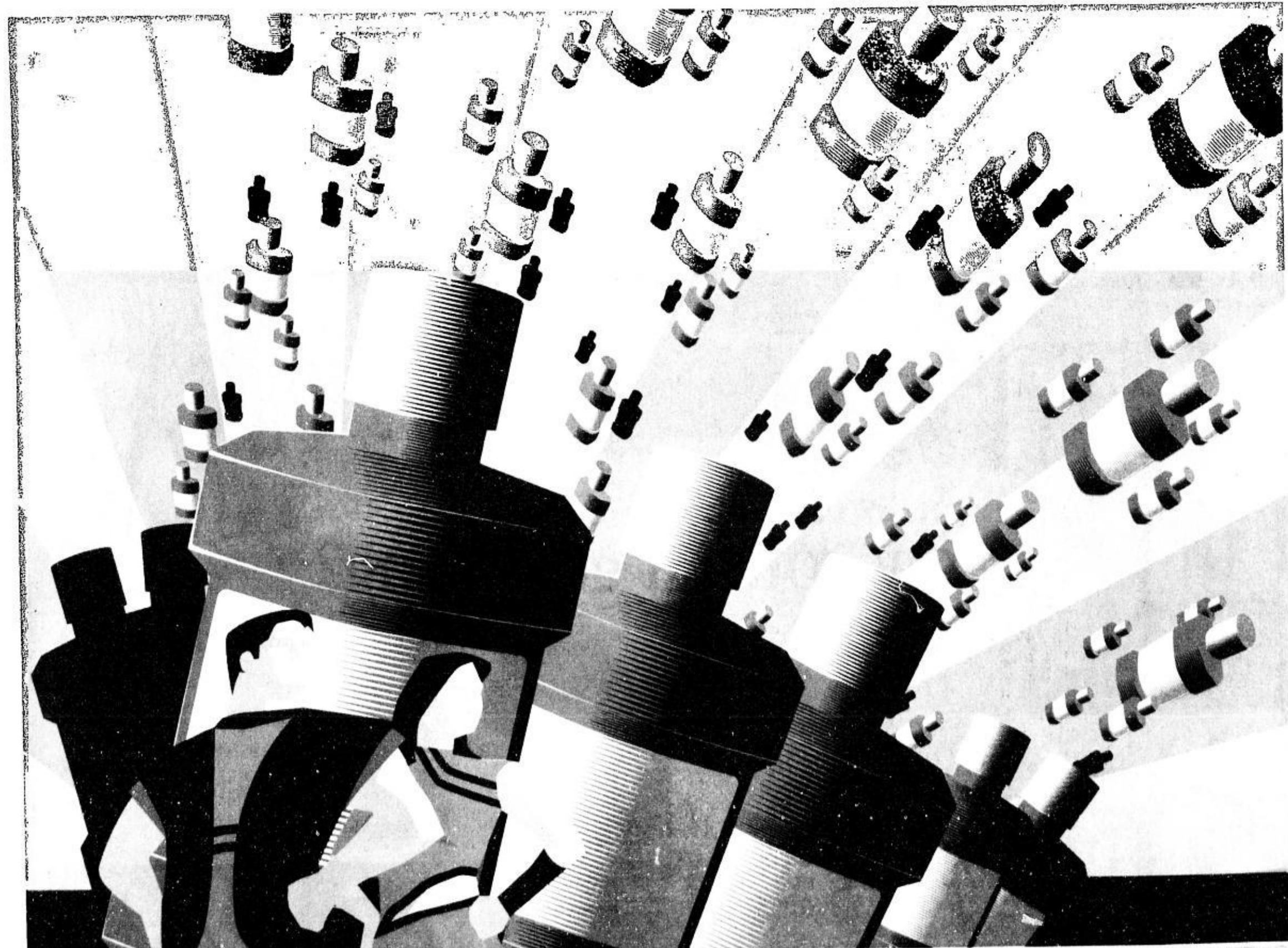
## Oras-oras Regalo para sa 'yo!

Celebrate Father's Day  
at St. Francis Square  
June 16 to 18, 2006  
Friday to Sunday

### FATHER'S DAY at the SQUARE

In cooperation with:  
**FitnessFirst** **Mr. & Ms.**  
Photography by:  
Nick V. Rivera

FOR INQUIRIES, CALL:  
**632-1010 638-0537**



### ON WITH THE BATTLE AGAINST MOUTH GERMS!

Within our midst is a formidable foe, and brushing alone is not enough to terminate them. To get to the mouth germs, a special weapon is needed: Listerine. Just 20 ml kills those germs in between teeth, on the tongue, and those hidden below the gum line.

Join Captain Listerine, Lieutenant Lisa and the rest of Team Listerine as they lead the mission to a 99.9% clean mouth.

**LISTERINE**  
MISSION  
TO  
MOUTH

WHERE NO TOOTHBRUSH HAS EVER BEEN!

### TEAM LISTERINE





CESAR Montano, Joyce Bernal, Martin Makalintal, Tony Gloria and Sunshine Cruz PHOTOS BY JONATHAN CAYAO



TOMMY Abuel, Mel Martinez, Elijah Castillo, Christine Dayrit, Ferdinand Lapuz and Brillante Mendoza



CHINGGOY Alonso



ROY Iglesias

## Celebrating industry bigwigs

### JUST HOW BIG, THE BIGWIGS?

Industry stalwarts like National Artist for Film Eddie Romero and wife Carolina, Regal matriarch Lily Monteverde, actor Cesar Montano and wife Sunshine Cruz, Unitel producer Tony Gloria, "Pinoy Big Brother" graduate Ruston Padilla and "Masahista" director Brillante Mendoza trooped to Mezze Bar and Restaurant in Greenbelt Makati, to attend the party thrown by Bobong Velez for Christine Dayrit, chair of the Cinema Evaluation Board (CEB) and the International Film Festival Commission (Iffcom), and Jacky Atienza, head of the Film Development Council of the Philippines (FDCP).

The welcome committee consisted of big names, too—new Iffcom directors Vincent del Rosario of Viva Films, Manet Dayrit of Roadrunner, filmmaker Tikoy Aguiluz, Martin Makalintal of the French Embassy and Jun Juban of the international production house Philippine Film Studio.

The only Iffcom directors not around that night were Bienvenido Lumbera, National Artist for Literature, and Edu Jarque of the Department of Tourism.

Also present were CEB members—filmmaker Joyce Bernal, TV host Butch Francisco, scriptwriter-director Clodualdo del Mundo Jr., actors Tommy Abuel and Chinggo Alonso



LILY Monteverde

and screenwriter Roy Iglesias.

Other VIP guests were Marlon, Rowena and Andrea Bautista of Imus Productions, writer-director Yam Laranas, filmmaker Quark Henares and his mom Dr. Vicki Belo, Msgr. Nico Bautista of the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board, Maloli Espinosa of ABS-CBN, fashion director Robby Carmona, international sales agent Ferdinand Lapuz, among others.

"Pepot Artista" child star Elijah Castillo, Best Actor at the Singapore International Film Festival, won a gift card from Miladay during the raffle.

Some boys have all the luck.

MANET Dayrit, Christine Dayrit, Yam Laranas and Vincent del Rosario

BUTCH Francisco and Vicki Belo



CAROLINA and Eddie Romero



MOVIE poster by CJ de Silva



ROEDER Camañag



YUL Servo



CESAR Hernando (center) directs Piolo Pascual and Katrina Garcia



## Piolo on his first indie How could I go wrong?

**AWARD-WINNING MATINEE IDOL PILOO PASCUAL** plays a Huk guerrilla in "Kagat ng Dilim," a 15-minute film written and directed by Cesar Hernando. This is Piolo's first short film and also his first foray into independent cinema. It premiered May 31 at MyCinema in Greenbelt 3.

The audience consisted of directors, cinematographers, students, other filmmakers, advertising practitioners, artists, the entertainment press, and film enthusiasts.

These photographs were taken on the set of the movie (in Tanay), which will be shown in UP Diliman in August.

"Kagat ng Dilim" is set in the 1950s. Piolo plays Ka Serafin, leader of a troop that patrols the mountains of Central Luzon. Conflict ensues when the troop members mysteriously fall one by one, all with strange bite marks on their necks.

Hernando says the story is fiction based on facts.

"Direk Cesar's offer came at the right time," said Piolo. "I had always wanted to do something different."

He said he had been intrigued by the script and thrilled at the opportunity to work with, aside from Hernando, director of photography Rody Lacap, film editor Jess Navarro, art director Danny Red, sound designer Erwin Romulo, and musical directors Lorrie Illustra and Malek Lopez.

"Lahat sila batikan; saan ka pa (They're the best; how could I go wrong?)" Piolo says, smiling.

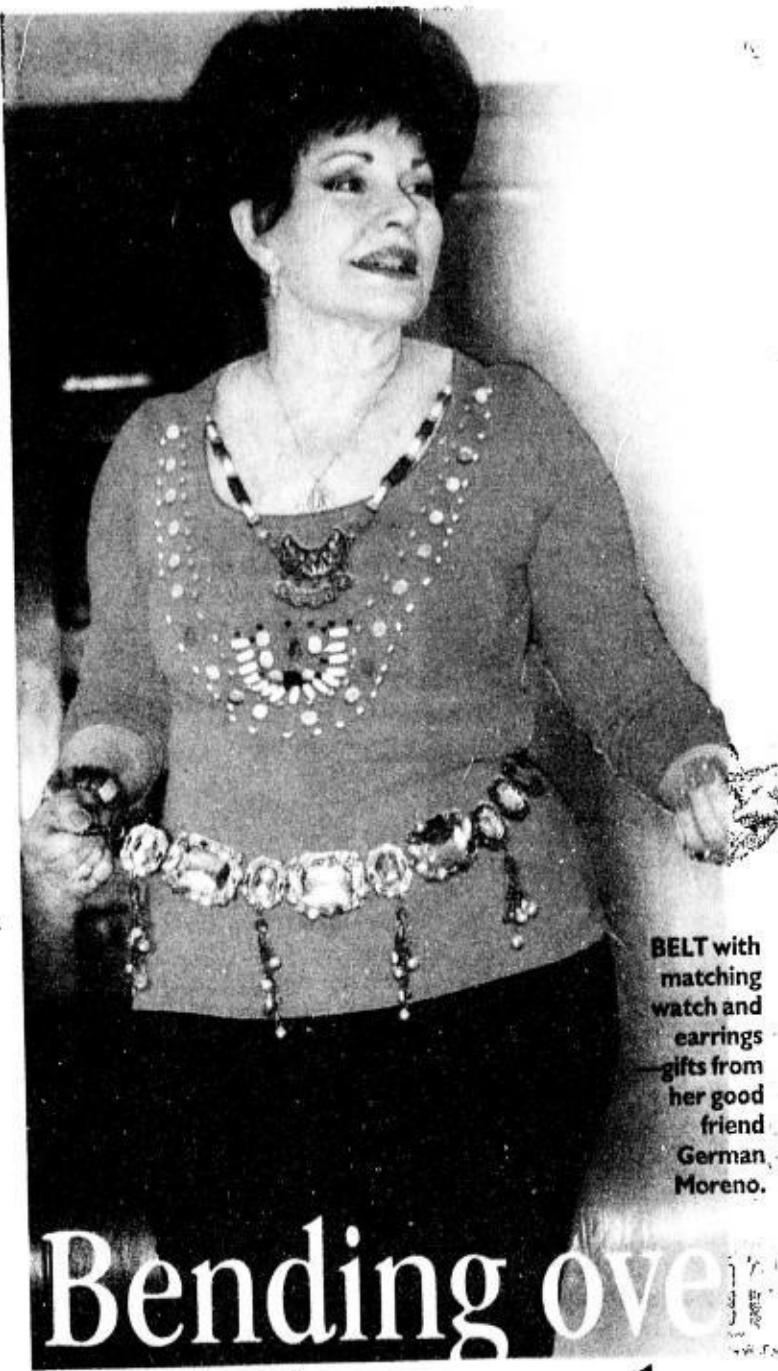


RUBEN de Jesus and Piolo in a crucial scene

'Director Cesar Hernando's offer came at the right time. I had always wanted to do something different'



CESAR (second from right) and the Hults (from left) Danny Red, Jun Videz, Ernie Cloma, Jess Evardone and Piolo. Seated from left, Mike Lloren and Roeder



BELT with matching watch and earrings gifts from her good friend German Moreno.

# Bending over backwards to sing and SPARKLE

By Marinel R. Cruz  
Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

SINGING WITH HER top half OUT—and rotating east OF THE CLOSET to west to east—is a PILITA CORRALES trademark. But not many know that Asia's Queen of Songs finds it difficult to sing when not wearing high heels.

"Bending helps me hit high notes, and high-heeled shoes help me keep my balance," Pilila said in an interview at her home in New Manila, Quezon City. "Let's put that at three and a half inches or higher."

The Cebuano beauty—and, everybody knows, an international celebrity—admits that her shoes are not the most comfortable to wear. "I'm willing to suffer for many hours just so I can wear them," she said. "When it comes to shoes, comfort is only secondary for me."

During INQUIRER Entertainment's visit on Tuesday, Pilila showed us some of the most memorable pairs in her shoe collection.

The singer also allowed us a



BAGS, from daughter Jackie Lou



"YOU have to have a little bit of sparkle if you perform in big theaters, otherwise, walang effect," says Pilila, who has sung at Carnegie Hall, MGM Mirage and Lincoln Center.

peek into her collection of gowns, and gave us tips on how best to take care of such valuable pieces.

"My clothes can no longer fit in my closet," Pilila said. "I've had to ask our carpenter to make wooden stands to hang my gowns on. Some are in the hallway. Those I use for my TV show ("Lagot Ka, Isusumbong Kita," GMA 7), I fold and put in boxes."

Asia's Queen of Songs is scheduled to fly to Las Vegas for a show on July 15. She will be in San Diego on July 18, in San Francisco on July 20, in Sacramento on July 21.

Meanwhile, Pilila is one of the three judges in the reality talent search, "Philippine Idol," on ABC 5.

## SHOES

I bought a lot of my shoes in Las Vegas. That's where you find great show shoes. There are many things you find in Las Vegas that you can't find anywhere else in the United States—the stuff made for show girls or people who perform on stage.

I wear either very, very flat shoes or really high ones. For performing, they have to be really, really high.

On "Lagot Ka," I wear high heels shoes only because the boys (Benjie Paras, Joey Marquez and Richard Gomez) are all very tall. For example, if I'm wearing flats and I talk with Benjie, nakatigala na ako. I wear flats only when the director says my character will be coming from her bedroom or from the bathroom.

Honestly, some of the shoes I wear for shows are really uncomfortable. But since I like the shoes, I am willing to suffer.

This pair (brown high-heeled, high-cut leather boots) was given to me by a producer of my show in San Bernardino, California. When I'm in the US, I'm always in suits. She knew that I'd been looking for the perfect boots for a long time but couldn't find any in the Philippines.

## GOWNS

I wore this when I performed at the Carnegie Hall (shows a black velvet gown with sequins and beads). I don't remember who made this. I also have one in silver. This was provided by the producer. It's very, very heavy. I don't wear this anymore, although I'm still thinking... if I want to wear it again, I would have to change the beadwork. They're not as shiny anymore.

I still wear this (fully beaded, royal blue stretchable gown). I first used this in my show at the Lincoln Center in New York. I bought this in the United States. I like it because it looks beautiful on stage, because of the color of the fabric and the beads.

This one (black long-sleeved velvet gown with beads and lace) I first wore in a show at the MGM Mirage in Las Vegas. It was the show I did with Carmen Soriano, also my last show with (the late singer-comedian) Bert Marcelo. Carmen and I wore the same design, Muslim-inspired. Mine was black and hers was white.

This orange crochet gown with sequins is very revealing. I have to wear a beige bathing suit and body stockings under it. It's handmade, and doesn't need ironing. I can just roll it and put it inside my bag. I've wore this many times.

The black dress with gold embroidery is by Danilo Franco. I wore this in a show at the Sydney Opera House in Australia. The slit is at the side and goes all the way up. Pinahabaan ka pa ang slit, I wore this for a commercial recently. The producer liked it.

Velvet is great. You can use and reuse it. You can just redo the embroidery if you don't like it anymore. Hindi ka na gagastos nang malaki. Gowns are very expensive these days.

I prefer all my gowns to be stretchable. Since I'm a singer, it's important that I can breathe properly. It's also important that I can walk comfortably while on stage.

Since I wear a lot of see-through dresses, most of them have built-in camisole, or bra and shorts, so I don't need underwear. Everything is attached to the gown. This works well especially when I need to change outfits during a show. No zippers. I just pull it on.

I sweat a lot on stage. So we dry the gowns under the sun before sending them to the dry cleaner. But if a gown has been dry-cleaned two or three times, nawawala na ang luster. That's when I stop wearing them.

Before hanging them, I put my gowns inside plastic bags. This prevents the beads from snagging.

Fully beaded and see-through dresses have become my trademark. This is because I work in big theaters. You have to have a little bit of sparkle if you perform in Las Vegas or any big theater, otherwise, walang effect. If you're wearing dresses of plain fabrics, you at least have to have a big brooch.

Gowns nowadays are made of plain fabrics; but I think those are better for television.

## TOPS

The stuff I wear for television is really very casual. I cannot wear very revealing tops on TV since I play mother to four big boys in the comedy series. Unless I'm asked to wear something different—like for the episode with Dingdong Dantes, when my children think I'm in love with him—I wear a sexy top with mini skirt. Most of the time, the outfit is toned-down.

Personally, the sexier, the better. I'm used to wearing tight-fitting outfits. I never wear sleeveless clothes, though. I always go for long-sleeves or elbow-length sleeves.

## PANTS

Even jeans—I like them stretchable. That is so I don't have a hard time sitting down and getting up.

Plain-color pants are best for long-hours of taping. Palit na lang nang palit ang blouse. I have all colors of pants to match all kinds of tops.

HIGH-HEELED shoes—"three and a half inches or higher"—help her keep her balance.



ORANGE hand-made crochet gown has to be worn with body stocking.

## BAGS

Gold and silver-colored bags, as well as beaded bags are the "in" thing these days. These bags were gifts from my daughter Jackie Lou.

I only have one rule in buying bags: they have to be big enough to accommodate all my things. I cannot use small ones, even when I just go to private dinners. I want to be able to put all my things in one bag.

A bag doesn't have to match my outfit. I don't really buy that many bags here. I buy my bags abroad. But if I find something that I like in some tiangge here—whether it's fake or not—I buy it.

## ACCESSORIES

This belt made up of colorful stones was given to me by German Moreno. It has a matching watch and earrings. He brought it in the Middle East. A lot of my friends say they like this belt.

This studded necklace and its matching earrings were gifts from my husband (businessman Carlos Lopez).



STUDDED necklace is a gift from husband Carlos.

I don't like wearing really big accessories, especially on TV. I prefer simple ones. Nowadays, you can buy a lot of these here. The key is just to match them with the right outfit.

(Pilila will be performing with her children Jackie Lou Blanco and Ramon Christopher; and comedians Elizabeth Ramsey and Keanna Reeves in a show titled, "Riot at the Music Museum" on July 29.)



SHE likes her jeans stretchable, so she doesn't have a hard time sitting down and getting up.



A DANILO Franco number, first worn at the Sydney Opera House.

*In this corner...***GENEVA CRUZ**

I spend a lot of time fixing myself in this corner. This is the first place I go to when I wake up, after I take a bath, and before I leave for work.

This is where I put all the stuff I use for work, like my Mac lipstick and lip liner, or Lancome gloss that I really like. Also on my dresser is Jessica Simpson's Dessert Beauty line. I have her edible body cream in chocolate-coconut flavor. You apply it on your skin, put some candy sprinkles and... lick it.

Marinel R. Cruz

**FAVORITE NOOKS**

# A 'deity' in coco and piña fabrics

By Angela Blardony Ureta  
Contributor

THE ENTRANCE HALL OF THE celebrated Miho Museum in Japan (an hour and a half southeast of Kyoto) was filled with strains of indigenous Filipino cradle on May 28. Filipino singer-actress Chin-Chin Gutierrez was performing songs from her award-winning album, "Uyayi: A Collection of Philippine Lullabies."

Against a panoramic view of the Shigaraki mountain range, Chin-Chin regaled an audience of over 200 VIP guests, for whom it must have been a first taste of Philippine culture.

Chin-Chin was personally invited to perform by museum benefactress Hiroko Koyama—president of Shinji Shumekai and chair of the Shumei Culture Foundation—after meeting her in Manila last January. Koyama said she had

been impressed with Chin-Chin's "spirituality, respect for nature, and expression of beauty through art."

She said Chin-Chin, an advocate of ecology and cultural heritage, "exudes a character that is fine and pure, capable of elevating the hearts and minds of her fellowmen."

The Miho Museum, designed by renowned architect I.M. Pei, houses over 2,000 pieces of Western and Asian artifacts. Art critics from all over the world have hailed the museum as a "haven for the senses and the soul," not only for its magnificent edifice but also because of its impressive collection of ceremonial and religious objets d'art.

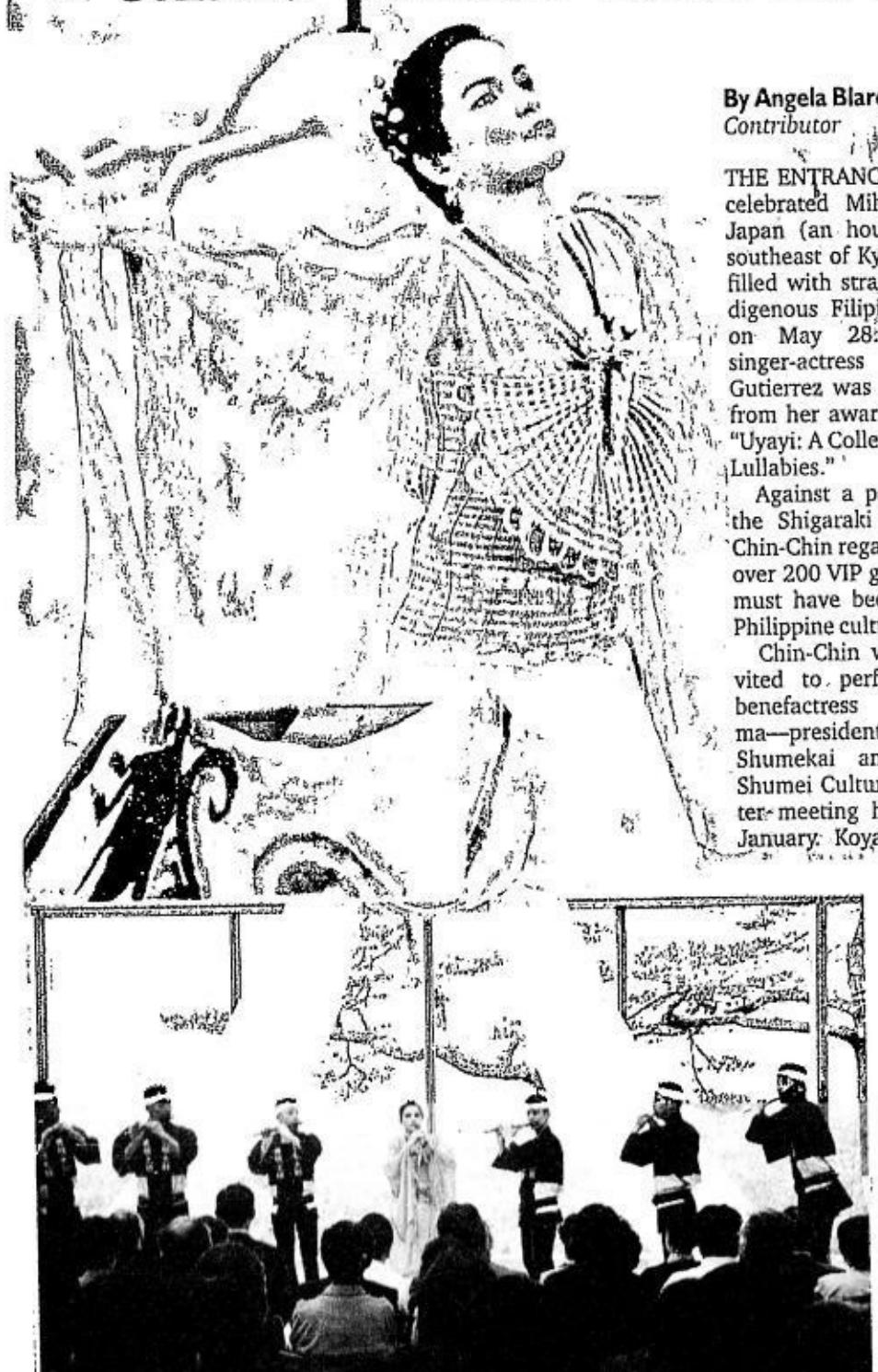
To the delight of her audience, Chin-Chin ended the performance with a lyrical rendition, in flawless Nihongo, of "Sakura"—accompanied by the Shumei Taiko Ensemble—and the Miho Museum's theme song, "The World of Beauty."

Chin-Chin was garbed in a Filipino attire woven from pineapple, coconut and banana fibers, with shoes and accessories made from braided water lilies, created by Davao-based designer Garimon Roferos. Guests remarked that she reminded them of a luminous Tennoyo (celestial deity), whose captivating beauty matched her melodious voice.

The next day, Chin-Chin performed her Uyayi repertoire before a crowd of over 400 men, women and children, to inaugurate the Shigaraki no Sato open-air theater, built along the mountain slopes that surrounded Shumei's natural agriculture farm.

"It is really through preserving nature and art that one remembers his spirit," Chin-Chin said of her unique experience in Shiga. "And it is the spirit that recognizes, rebuilds and sustains the world of beauty that we all long for, transcending barriers of language, race or creed."

**CHIN-CHIN**  
Gutierrez sings "Sakura" with the Shumei Taiko Ensemble, left. Her gown was created by Davao designer Garimon Roferos. Her sandals were made of braided water lilies.

*Star & Siam***ERIK SANTOS**

I own two toy dogs—Star is a Pomeranian Spitz, Siam is a Dachshund. A friend gave Siam to me right after I won the grand prize in "Star in a Million" in January of 2004. I named him after the show. Star came in a year after. She was already 3 years old when I brought her home. I really pamper them. I make sure they eat only branded dog food—Pedigree for Siam and

Cesar for Star. A fan, who is a veterinarian, gives them vitamins and makes sure they get their vaccines on time.

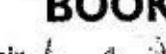
I don't bring them to work. Since they're very small dogs, they get pinched a lot. Nakakaawa! I play with them at home whenever I have time.

Star, who knows how to climb the stairs, goes to my room and sleeps under my bed.

Marinel R. Cruz

*'Just enough light'***HEART EVANGELISTA**

I'm reading Stormie Omartian's "Just Enough Light for the Step I'm On." It's the perfect book for a baby [Born Again] Christian like me. It's a collection of devotional readings, perfect for people experiencing changes in their lives. This helped me handle intrigues well. I came out of a really bad experience unharmed. My good image remained intact. (Heart was referring to her battle with tabloid news that she was pregnant by a man other than her current boyfriend, Jericho Rosales. She said she had heard rumors that she had an abortion, too.)

**BOOKS**

Marinel R. Cruz

**CHERI MERCADO**

ABC 5 news anchor's books range from "Rich Dad, Poor Dad" to "The Da Vinci Code" and "What to Expect the First Year."

# BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: Inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

## 4-month OFW remittances up 10.8% to \$3.7B

### WHAT'S INSIDE



Oscar's winner /B2

13 Mindanao projects worth P1.58B get perks /B12

### Growth in April slowest in 17 months

By Doris C. Dumla

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 17 MONTHS, THE growth in overseas Filipino workers' remittances fell below double-digit levels at 0.34 percent in April to \$899 million from a year ago due to the shrinking number of new workers deployed abroad, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas reported yesterday.

Since November 2004, monthly OFW inflows posted double-digit growths year-on-year and even hit an eight-year high of \$1.04 billion last March as remittances jumped 15.6 percent.

"Nonetheless, the cumulative January-to-April remittance level of

\$3.7 billion posted a double-digit growth of 10.8 percent compared to the same period last year and the 10-percent growth projected for 2006," BSP Governor Armando Tetangco Jr. announced yesterday.

The slower growth in remittances for the first four months of the year was attributed to the reduction in the total number of deployed overseas workers. Citing preliminary data from the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) on new hires and rehires from January to April this year, Tetangco said

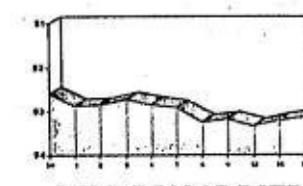
the total number of deployed workers fell 2.7 percent to 359,402.

The number of land-based workers, which comprised 74.7 percent of total deployed OFWs, dropped by 5.8 percent to 268,637 while newly deployed sea-based workers were higher by 8 percent at 90,765.

"Partly compensating for the effect of the contraction in the number of deployed workers was the sustained aggressive marketing campaigns conducted by local banks such as client giveaways, better of-

4-MONTH/B2

### INDICATORS

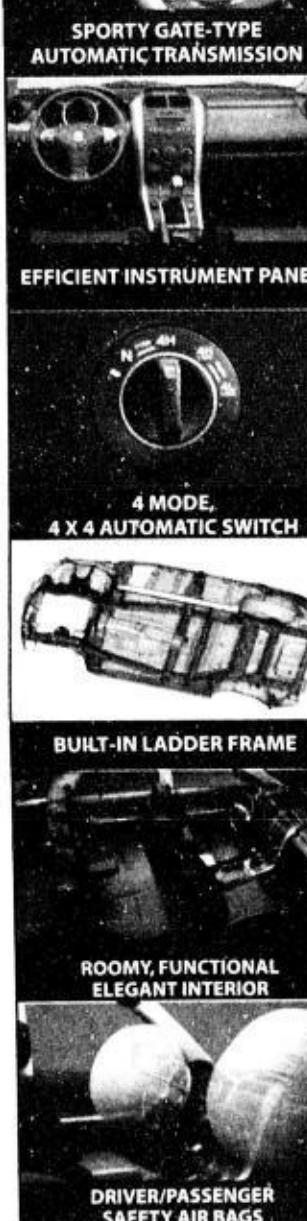


P 53.13 = ₩  
As of 5 p.m., June 15, 2006

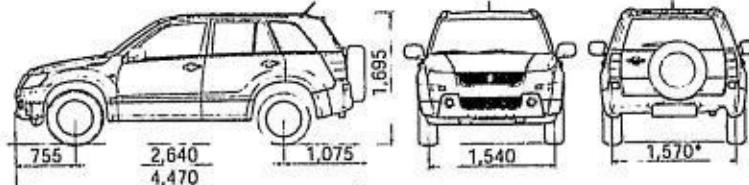
### Shares recover slightly

SHARE PRICES CLOSED 0.72-PERCENT higher yesterday as investors picked up bar-  
SHARES/B2

## Built for this rough, rugged, wonderful world.



ALL-NEW SUZUKI  
**GRAND VITARA**



### THE GRANDEST SUV, ALL-NEW GRAND VITARA!

Built for both on-road and off-road use, this new generation Suzuki Grand Vitara packs power as well as prestige, as its 2.0 liter engine is engineered to maximize cost performance with its smooth and quiet response. Its 4-mode 4 x 4 powers all four wheels at all times for outstanding performance on and off-road. The all-new Grand Vitara is also built for extreme durability and safety with a Built-in Ladder frame that reinforces its compact and rugged body. And, with fully independent suspension, you get smoother, more responsive power over the road or off.



**SUZUKI**  
Way of Life!

#### METRO MANILA

SUZUKI AUTO COMMONWEALTH  
43 Commonwealth Avenue,  
Quezon City  
951-2201 to 10  
SUZUKI AUTO EDSA  
EDSA cor. Madison St.,  
Mandaluyong City  
634-3451 to 57

#### SUZUKI AUTO KALOOKAN

186 EDSA cor. Tandang Sora St.,  
Kaieteur City  
364-6093 / 365-6098 / 365-3011 / 365-7786

SUZUKI AUTO MAKATI

G/F Smith Bell Bldg., 2294

Don Chino Roces Ave. Ext., Makati City

816-4097 / 810-1736 / 810-1737

#### SUZUKI AUTO QUEZON AVE.

1142 Quezon Avenue,  
Quezon City  
374-39-11 / 411-27-20

SUZUKI AUTO SHAW

411 Shaw Boulevard,

Mandaluyong City

718-1834 to 35

#### PROVINCIAL

SUZUKI AUTO BACOLOD  
Manor Bldg., Araneta St.,  
Singcang Bicolod City  
(034) 435-0268

SUZUKI AUTO CABANATUAN

Maharlika Highway, Cabanatuan City

(044) 463-5248 / 463-0089

#### SUZUKI AUTO CAGAYAN DE ORO

Mindanao Motor Compound Corrales Avo.,  
Caisins, Cagayan de Oro City  
(088) 227-26357

(075) 517-17-17 / 8888 / 9999

SUZUKI AUTO CEBU

CDO Foodsphere Bldg.,

A. S. Fortuna St., Banilad, Mandaue City

(032) 345-8893 / (032) 345-0507

#### SUZUKI AUTO DAGUPAN

National Highway, Ambioned,  
Cainta, Rizal

(045) 860-5971 / (045) 981-3573

SUZUKI AUTO DAVAO

Bo. Pampanga, Sasa,

Davao City

(082) 233-1140 / 234-0390

#### SUZUKI AUTO ILOILO

Luna St., Lapaz, Iloilo City  
(033) 320-7020

SUZUKI AUTO LEGASPI

408 Rizal St., Cabangan,

Legazpi City

(054) 472-3577 to 70 / 472-3050

#### SUZUKI AUTO PAMPANGA

Olongapo-Gapan Road,  
Vitoriano Ave. cor. Tomas

City of San Fernando,

Claudio St., Zamboanga City

Pampanga

(045) 860-5971 / (045) 981-3573

#### SUZUKI AUTO ZAMBOANGA

Vitoriano Ave. cor. Tomes

Claudio St., Zamboanga City

(062) 931-1492 / 991-1126

www.suzuki.com.ph

## The Days Are Numbered!

Say goodbye to slow deliveries. With 2GO 1036, you can now deliver your cargo in 30 days.

898-7325  
www.2go.com.ph

2GO  
an Abelliz company

**BUSINESS**

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

**WAREHOUSE SALE**  
 June 16 to June 24, 2006  
**UP TO 40% OFF**
**Frigidaire**
**REFRIGERATORS**
**SAMPLE PRICE LISTS only**

Regular Price		SALE PRICE
Top Mount White	13.5 cu. ft.	P 24,950
Top Mount White	16.5 cu. ft.	P 29,950
Side by Side White		P 169,950 P 95,950

For more information contact:

**JCORDON COMMERCIAL CORPORATION**  
 M. Greenfield KM 14, Merville Access Road, Merville, Paranaque City  
 Telephone Nos.: (02) 8211805 to 06  
 Per DTI-NCR Permit # A2-184 Series of 2006


The No. 1 life insurance company\* is also the most trusted.

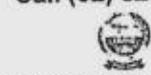
**MAKE YOUR DOLLARS BEAR MORE FRUIT.**


D O L L A R

Investment Fund	Cumulative Return as of 06/14/2006 (since inception on 07/12/2005)
Philamlife Dollar Bond Fund	15.49%**
Philamlife Global Bond Fund	6.18%**

\*Based on BusinessWeek's Top 1000 Corporations in the Philippines 2005  
based on 2004 performance.  
\*\*Risk Warning: Past performance is not indicative of future results. Our investment management service is not a guarantee of investment returns. The value of portfolios we manage may fall as well as rise, and the investor may not get back the amount invested. Investments involve risk, including the loss of principal. Investments in foreign securities involve additional risks, such as currency fluctuations, political instability and economic or market conditions unique to the foreign country. Investments in emerging markets may be subject to higher (including total) costs of investment, and consequently the value of the portfolio, to go up or down. In the case of a "high risk" investment, you may lose some or all of your money (including total cost of investment), as the value of such an investment may fail to recover and substantially increase in value over time. Investment professionals must rely on their own examination of the merits and risks involved.

Call (02) 528-2028.



The first and only financial institution to receive Platinum Awards.

AIG. A Member of American International Group, Inc.

**Call ELITE's New No.722-8888**

# Canon

Unit can be hooked-up to a computer.

PC-connection capable.

12

Same price in Metro Manila, Cebu & Davao

Superior Copy Quality

Better Price Better Service

4-in-1 20

3-in-1 18

3-in-1 20

20

P39,950

P28,900

P26,800

P18,995

DEALERS ARE WELCOME

AUTHORIZED MASTER DEALER:

ELITE MACHINES, INC.

105 Golden Building,  
E. Rodriguez St. Ave.,  
Quezon City  
PHILIPPINES BRANCH  
Call 722-8888

G/F LRCB Bldg.,  
22 San Gil Pugad Ave.,  
Malate, Manila  
8877239-65-68-69-89-90  
Fax: (02) 2343711 to 16  
8880598

Rm 301 Pacific Bldg.,  
405 Quirino Avenue corner  
Gen. Mariano Av.  
Cebu City  
867-239-55-68-69-89-90  
Fax: (032) 2343718 or 25  
2473222

Expo Building,  
Gardia St., Bondo, Manila  
8877239-65-68-69-89-90  
Fax: (02) 2343711 to 16  
8880598

Door 2, Luis Bldg., Quiapo Ave. cor. J.P. Laurel St., Sampaloc City  
Tel.: (02) 2270321-22 Fax: (02) 2270321

Built with genuine Windows® software

**Loose wires and weight. Gain productivity.**
**Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology in the Thinknote s series helps give you an innovative thin and light design**


Thinknote s1012p

 Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology  
 - Intel® Pentium® M Processor 760 (2MB Cache, 2 GHz, 533MHz FSB)  
 Intel® PRO/Wireless 2200BG (802.11b/g)  
 512MB DDR333MHz SODIMM Memory  
 Microsoft® Windows® XP HOME  
 60GB Hard Disk Drive  
 DVD Writer Optical Drive  
 12" Wide XGA LCD Display  
 1.9kg only

69,500 only

(s1012p-xp)

add: upgrade to Microsoft® Windows® XP Professional + 3,300  
Microsoft® Office 2003 (Basic) + 9,000
**TQM**  
 TOTAL QUALITY MANAGEMENT  
 NEW ERA OF VERSATILITY & INNOVATION  
 www.TQM.com.ph

 call : 5 2 6 - 4 5 0 3  
 email : sales@TQM.com.ph
For delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Think PC Taff  
2456 Taft Malate  
Across DLSU  
tel. 426-5669Think PC Gilmore TQM  
Gilmore IT Center 704 Vito Cruz  
Malate, Manila  
tel. 400-2308 to 10Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245Globe Telecom Cardholders: add 1,000 pesos  
for delivery within Metro Manila, Lettered Payment  
Available thru BPI and Cebbank onlyPrice and Specifications may vary without prior notice  
1 Year Limited warranty (Bring in)Cyberzone & Options: Cyberzone SM North EDSA  
tel. 426-3245

Globe Telecom

# Gov't posted budget surplus of P5.8B in May

By Doris C. Dumla

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT POSTED a surprise budget surplus of P5.8 billion in the lean month of May.

The May fiscal position—the first time in 20 years that a surplus was achieved

this month when revenues are seasonally low—was due to a combination of higher revenue collection and prudent spending, Finance Secretary Gary Teves said.

The government also posted a budget surplus of P17.6 billion last April.

This narrowed the five-month budget

deficit to P44.2 billion against the P67.8 billion shortfall posted in the same period last year. It also reversed the P7.6-billion budget shortfall incurred in the same month last year.

"The positive fiscal performance for many brings us closer to achieving our budget deficit target of not more than

P125 billion this year," Teves said.

The development cheered up the local spot foreign exchange market, with the peso rebounding off the year-low of 52.48:\$1 hit on Wednesday to close stronger at 53.33 against the US dollar yesterday.

For the month of May, total revenues

surged by 31.2 percent to P89.7 billion from P68.4 billion a year ago.

The Bureau of Internal Revenue contributed P61.7 billion, 26 percent higher than the previous year's. The Bureau of Customs likewise posted a 43.8-percent growth in revenues to P17.6 billion from a year ago.

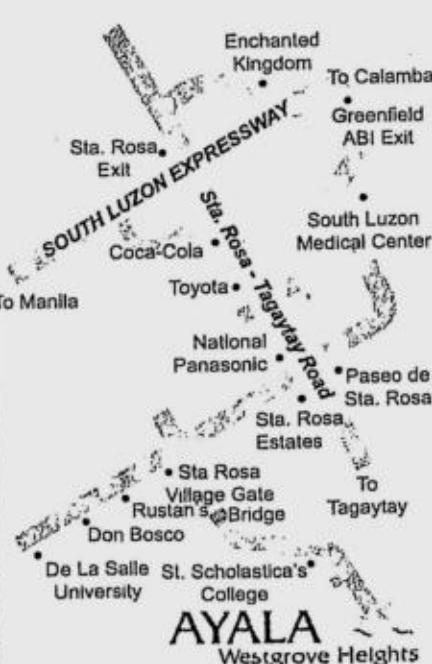
## The Good Life Begins With A Healthy Life

Located just minutes away from the Santa Rosa exit of the South Superhighway, Ayala Westgrove Heights was deliberately designed to cradle the fresh mountain air, to make even the littlest of breaths a pleasure in itself.

That's why over half of the property (or about 200 hectares) is devoted to parks, gardens, and recreational areas, with the other half reserved for residential development. What it adds up to is one of the least congested residential areas in the country today.

A place where you can breathe easily. Which, residents have discovered, has reduced occurrences of asthma attacks in children, reawakened the desire to engage in outdoor activities. And it's not magic. All the air in Westgrove is fresh. And that's a lot more than can be said in many so-called modern residential communities today.

But in spite of being far enough from the city to escape smog and pollution and congestion, Ayala Westgrove Heights is still near enough commercial centers, drugstores, churches, markets, and even premier schools like St. Scholastica's Westgrove, DLSU Canlubang, Don Bosco and Brent International School to make living here the new standard in living well.



## At Ayala Westgrove Heights, air freshening doesn't come in cans.



**I**t comes instead, from over 400 hectares of rolling greens lush with orchards, groves and gardens. It comes from the way the land seems to cradle the winds from both mountain and woods. It comes as the fruit of painstaking attention to detail that maximizes and makes full use of open spaces. It comes from the fact that over 50% of the property has been devoted to parks, greenery and open spaces. And it all serves to make activities like fishing, jogging, strolling, biking, or just plain lazing around a true delight. One might even say that every breath is a pleasure at Ayala Westgrove Heights. Find out for yourself. Plan a visit today. And inhale. And exhale. And repeat.



**AYALA**  
Westgrove Heights

Call: 728-7000 • e-mail: [ask@ayalalandpremier.com](mailto:ask@ayalalandpremier.com) • Log on to [www.ayalalandpremier.com](http://www.ayalalandpremier.com)

LTS HLURB Nos. R4-99-08-0092, R4-99-08-0093, R4-99-08-0090, R1844-R4-00-05, R1883-R4-00-09, R0198-R4A-03-08

## WANT TO SEND MONEY ABROAD FAST?

With the Western Union SEND-MONEY-ABROAD Service, the money you send is received in minutes!\*

**WESTERN UNION**

FAST, RELIABLE, WORLDWIDE MONEY TRANSFER

\*Subject to hours of operation, time zone differences and applicable restrictions.  
Call 888-1200 (Metro Manila), 1-800-1-888-1200 (free calls outside Metro Manila), or text 0017-088-1200 for more information.

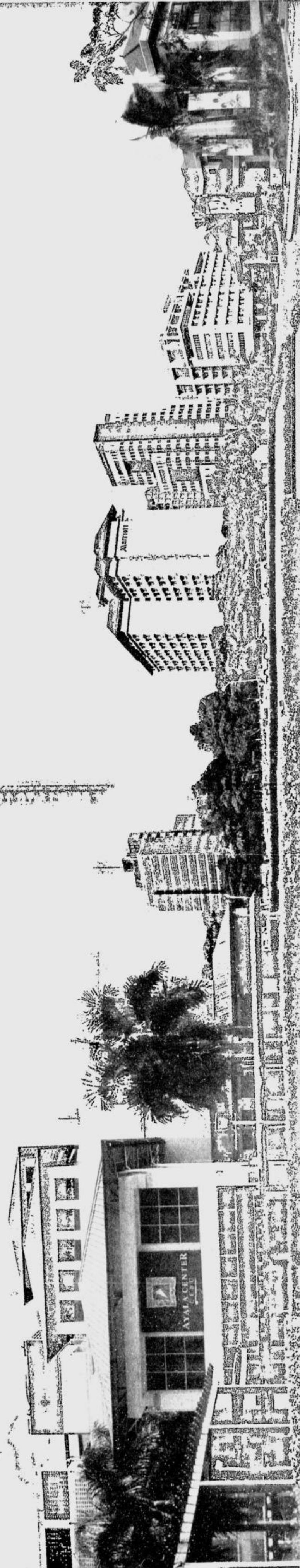
**Cebu Holdings Inc.**, the first full-line real estate company in the Philippines

## The operations and management of Ayala Center Cebu, the first mall in the Philippines

**certified to the standards of the three management systems**

**QUALITY ENVIRONMENT HEALTH AND SAFETY**

**ISO 9001:2000 ISO 14001:2004 OHSAS 18001:1999**



# **CEBU HOLDINGS INC.**

Lovemall!

AMERICAN STATE OF MARYLAND.

[www.cebuholdings.com](http://www.cebuholdings.com)

## *Creating landmarks. Setting standards. Building relationships.*

1 7/F Cebu Holdings Center, Cebu Business Park, Cebu City, Tel. (6332) 2315301 Fax (6332) 2315300, email: customer\_care@cebuholdings.com

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

## BUSINESS

B5

**Highlands Prime eyes projects outside Tagaytay**

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

LEISURE HOMES DEVELOPER Highlands Prime Inc., majority-owned by the SM group, is planning to invest in projects outside Tagaytay, its home base for housing projects, HPI president Antonio Henson said.

Henson said the company has recently identified some pieces of property in the Luzon area—particularly in Metro Manila and the nearby provinces—for this plan but declined to elaborate.

"We are doing some studies now. With our expertise, we are open to projects outside of Tagaytay," Henson said.

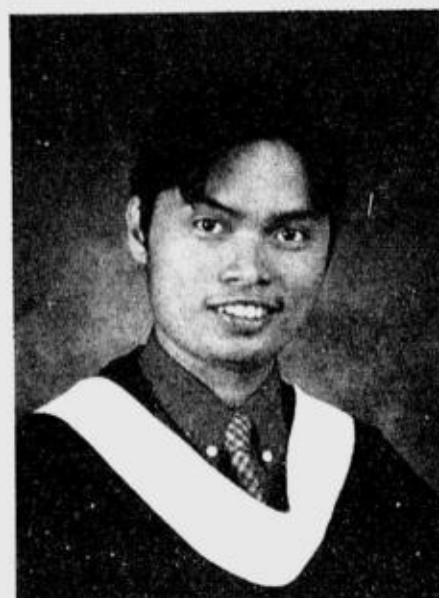
HPI could also take advantage of opportunities under its parent, the SM group, which has a vast landbank all over the country.

Henson earlier said HPI was spending roughly P1.5 billion over the next two years to finish its key projects in Tagaytay.

Expected to be completed this year is The Horizon at Tagaytay Midlands. The project is worth a little over P600 million. It is a 9-hectare low-rise condominium development.

HIGHLANDS/B13

## CONGRATULATIONS



# Neil Celeste Rara

—who recently graduated with top honors from The Manila Times School of Journalism—on winning first prize in the Asian Development Bank Key Indicators Cover Design Contest. Rara received his trophy and prize money on June 13, 2006.

We are also proud to announce the second round of examinations for the Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. Scholarship, which leads to a Bachelor of Arts in Journalism. The exam will be held on Saturday, June 17, on the fourth floor, The Manila Times School of Journalism.

ENROLLMENT ONGOING For details, call Dr. Luz Boayes at 301-9625 and 404-2543

**The Manila Times**  
**SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM**  
Preparing our youth to become better journalists  
371 A. Bonifacio Drive, Port Area, Manila

## PRULINK

Investments of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Current Week June 13, 2006	Last Week June 06, 2006
Bond Fund - Peso	1.33891	1.37940
Managed Fund - Peso	1.46827	1.52866
Growth Fund - Peso	1.14630	1.23321
Bond Fund - US Dollar	1.2199	1.2283

\* Note: These investments of variable life insurance contracts are not mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

## PRU LIFE UK

Investments of Variable Life Insurance Contracts	Current Week June 13, 2006	Last Week June 06, 2006
Bond Fund - Peso	1.33891	1.37940
Managed Fund - Peso	1.46827	1.52866
Growth Fund - Peso	1.14630	1.23321
Bond Fund - US Dollar	1.2199	1.2283

\* Note: These investments of variable life insurance contracts are not mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

## INSULAR LIFE

and **WEALTH SECURE**

UNIT PRICES (In PhP)	June 12, 2006	June 5, 2006
Fixed Income Fund	1.133333	1.139361
Balanced Fund	1.132415	1.156876
Equity Fund	1.132796	1.200236

These investment funds are specific to variable life insurance contracts and are not considered mutual funds. Life insurance products are regulated by the Insurance Commission.

The weekly unit prices are also available at [www.insularlife.com.ph](http://www.insularlife.com.ph).

## INOX STAINLESS

## T-304/316/309/310/430

Sheet, plate & coil	Square & rectangular tube
Checkered, expanded & perforated sheet	Pipe & fitting
Flat & angle bar	Seamless pipe
Round, square & hexagonal bar	Wire rope & Accessories
Round tube & fitting	Chain & Accessories
Pressurized tube	Spring (Tension & hard)
Sanitary tube & fittings	Wire Screen (woven & welded)
Seamless tube	Fasteners (Bolt/Nut/Washer)

## \* BRASS &amp; ALUMINUM

Round, square & fluted tube	Pipes
Round, square & hexagonal bar	Round, square & flat bar
Sheets	Sheets
Flat Bar	Flat Bar

Exclusively distributed by:

**H-STAR ENTERPRISES, INC.**

Become a CERTIFIED FINANCIAL CONSULTANT®  
Join the 1st CFC® Program of U.S.A.

Investment Analysis • Financing Analysis • Dividend Cashflow Analysis • Corporate Finance • Valuation

The CFC® is a globally recognized certification mark of the IFC USA. The CFC® Program is designed for finance practitioners who advise and counsel clients on corporate financing strategy, or are responsible internally for corporate finance.

Who should attend:  

- Investment Banker - Financial Analyst
- CFO / Treasurer - Equity Research
- Commercial Banker - Wealth Managers
- Finance Executive - Risk Managers

July 1 - August 19, 2006  
Crowne Plaza Hotel

Tel. No.: 687-9856 / 637-9375 / 634-2204  
Email: [info@icfphilippines.com](mailto:info@icfphilippines.com)  
Visit: [www.icfphilippines.com](http://www.icfphilippines.com)

CATCH VOLVO CARS ON DISPLAY FROM JUNE 16 TO 18, 2006 AT VIRRA MALL ACTIVITY CENTER.

## 2006 VOLVO S80 PREMIUM LUXURY SEDAN

2.0 liter, 5 cylinder, 180 bhp, 12.7 km/L\*\*\*

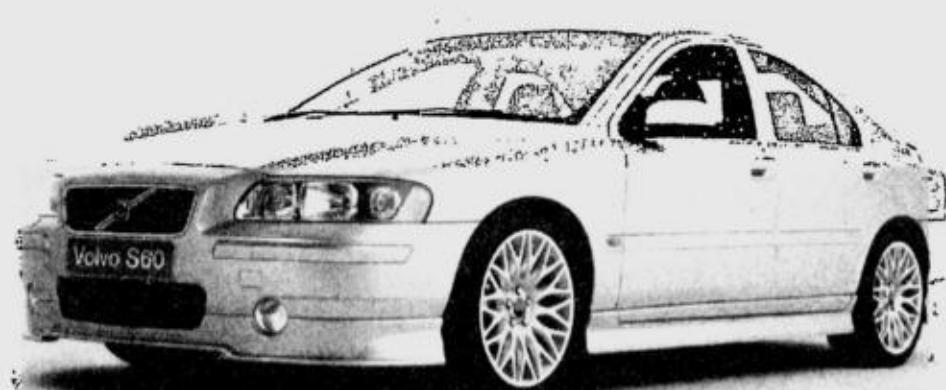
**P57,263.89/MO.**



## 2006 VOLVO S60 LUXURY SPORTS SEDAN

2.0 liter, 5 cylinder, 180 bhp, 13.5 km/L\*\*\*

**P49,486.11/MO.**



## LUXURY THAT'S LIGHT

0% INTEREST AT 30% DOWNPAYMENT, 36 MONTHS TO PAY\*

Now, you can own the VOLVO S60 and S80 with our lightest Volvo Luxury Lite Package ever. Enjoy 0% interest with 30% down payment, in easy 36 monthly installments. So take your pick and drive with the ease of tailor-made payment schemes specifically suited to your financial needs.

CHOOSE THE VOLVO LITE LUXURY PACKAGE\*\* THAT SUITS YOU:

- Straight Cash Out
- Customized Leasing Package
- Light Monthly Amortization Package
- Low Down Payment Package
- 5-Year Free Maintenance Service Package

DRIVE TO OUR SHOWROOMS NOW AND DISCOVER HOW YOU CAN ENJOY LUXURY THAT'S LIGHT.

\* Valid until July 30, 2006 only

\*\* Subject to bank approval

\*\*\* Fuel Efficiency Ratings from the Department of Energy (DOE)

**VOLVO ORTIGAS**  
88 ADB AVENUE  
ORTIGAS CENTER, PASIG CITY  
637-0414 TO 15  
[ortigas-sales@volvophilippines.com](mailto:ortigas-sales@volvophilippines.com)

**VOLVO MAKATI**  
2272 CHINO ROCES AVENUE (FORMERLY  
PASONG TAMO EXT.), MAKATI CITY  
757-1619, 692-6821, TO 22, 26 TO 27  
[makatisales@volvophilippines.com](mailto:makatisales@volvophilippines.com)

**VOLVO CEBU**  
A.S. FORTUNA ST., BANILAD  
MANDALUYOG CITY 6014 CEBU  
(032) 346-2322

**VOLVO**  
Volvo. for life.



E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

# BUSINESS Friday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

## More than just pampering

**'Filipinos can contribute to spa industry by developing therapy industry here'**

By Alex Y. Vergara

FORGET FOR THE MEANTIME call centers and the need for English-speaking Filipinos with an American twang. If there's one industry patient and nurturing Filipinos with a modicum of English can really excel in, it's in the estimated \$50-billion spa industry.

"Filipinos have the heart, hands, heritage, intelligence and education to become excellent [massage] therapists," said Donald Siegel, managing director of the Turning Point, a Singapore-based events organizing company. "Thais are also good therapists, but Filipinos can be better because most of them speak English."

Singapore-based Siegel recently visited the country to promote the annual Spa Industry Seminar (Sept. 15-17). Now on its third year, the event, which started in Singapore, will be held for the first time in the Philippines at Shangri-La's Mactan Island Resort and Spa in Cebu (tel. [032] 231-8276).

Siegel decided to hold the sem-

inar here upon the invitation of Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano, who's working on turning the Philippines into a spa destination. It was a timely invitation since Siegel was in search of seminar venue outside the Lion City.

"It's a global gathering held in a relaxed atmosphere," he said. "We've decided to hold it elsewhere because there's no resort venue big enough in Singapore to accommodate the growing number of participants."

Seminar speakers from the world over will tackle such topics as spa trends, holistic approaches to resort and spa design, sex and sensuality in spas, spa software programs, opportunities and challenges in the horizon, building a spa brand and the role of marketing and PR, among others.

Speakers include big names in the industry such as Susie Ellis, Andrew Gibson, Carroll Dunham, Michael Quinn, Elaine Fenard, Mary-Elizabeth Gifford and Guy Tulloh, among others.

They'll be joined by Filipinos



SIEGEL

Cathy Brillantes-Turvill, president of the Spa Professionals International Development Center, and former health secretary Dr. Jaime Galvez Tan.

Brillantes-Turvill will give insights on how to create a service culture within the spa. Galvez Tan will talk on *hilot*, considered as one of the country's traditional healing therapies, and its viability as a mainstream spa treatment. As such, the seminar is aimed more at spa owners and executives.

This thrust, however, isn't an attempt to discount the importance and future of massage therapists. Since the spa industry is

just one component of the wellness explosion, said Siegel, the potential for Filipinos to excel in such a growing business either here or abroad is great.

"People are living longer," he said. "At the same time, they want to live healthier, more active lives. People are going to spas and buying more health supplements as part of this revolution. They want to have a bigger responsibility for their health partly because they don't trust doctors that much."

And where does the Filipino come in? There's a current dearth of trained therapists even in established spa destinations such as Thailand and Bali because most of them have been deployed elsewhere or are simply swamped by demand, said Siegel. Given the proper training, he believes Filipinos can fill up the slack.

"It's similar to what you've done with nurses," said Siegel. "Filipinos can make a contribution to the industry globally by developing a therapy industry here. Exporting Filipino expertise and skills will in turn make the Philippines a spa destination."

While they're at it, Filipinos can also introduce to the world a new form of massage therapy based on the traditional *hilot* or deep-tissue massage.

In fact, through its spa academy, Shangri-La Mactan's Chi Spa



THE LANGUAGE of pampering (and healing) is a universal one articulated mostly by the hands.

is currently training 10 Filipino therapists on a new treatment based on *hilot*.

The group will be the first batch of therapists to be sent to Chi Spa in Muscat. No less than an authentic *manghihilot* provided by the Spa Association of the Philippines is conducting the training based on a universal "template."

"What it also comes down to is marketing," said Siegel, who believes that the world is now ready for more affordable chain spas in the mold of fast food restaurants like McDonald's. "Spas have to differentiate themselves from others by adopting certain traditional techniques as part of their

marketing efforts."

It's not just all about pampering, he added. Spas, for instance, are now being integrated into hospitals and are also found in not a few airports, cruise ships, safari lodges and retirement communities.

Filipinos these days may not be as proficient as their parents and grandparents were in spoken English. But they're no less caring and responsive to the needs of others. Fortunately, the language of pampering (and healing) is a universal one articulated mostly by the hands.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph

## RP is promising market for toys

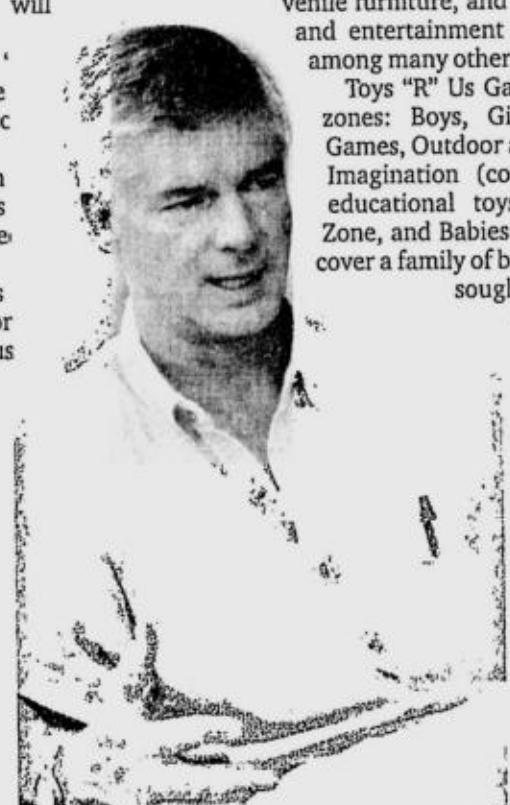
WITH PLAY AS ONE OF THE WAYS WHERE children master new and sometimes complex skills and reasoning abilities, toys help kids interact with objects for their own amusement while working on cognitive and motor skills.

Toys "R" Us, the world's largest specialty toy retailer, recognizes the role toys play in the holistic growth of every child. Thus, for over 40 years, it has been offering its customers the "right products, at the right price, at the right place and at the right time in a pleasurable and convenient shopping environment."

That same vision will soon take shape in Philippines when Toys "R" Us opens its first store the 4th level of Robinsons Galleria.

Toys "R" Us began Washington D.C. as garage business founded Charles Lazarus in catering to kids' needs the post-war baby boom. As it listened to its customers' needs, it started expanding its merchandise to children's apparel and playthings.

Toys "R" Us is now an \$11 billion company with some 1,400 retail stores in more than 30 countries worldwide. In the US alone, there are 680 stores; internationally, Toys "R" Us operates licenses or franchises of about 570 stores.



SCHATS

"wow!" experience each time they step into a Toys "R" Us store," says Toys "R" Us Asia CEO Pieter Schats. Thus, in spite of the highs and lows in the economy, Schats believes that with the country's approximately 80 million people with large families and lots of kids (and kids at heart), the Philippines is a promising market for Toys "R" Us.

Boasting of a 2,500-sq.m. store space, the Galleria flagship store will be a big "toy box" of surprises and quality toys, plush games, small pools, books, educational and developmental products, games, sporting goods, juvenile furniture, and electronic educational and entertainment kid-friendly software, among many others.

Toys "R" Us Galleria highlights seven zones: Boys, Girls, Family Fun and Games, Outdoor and Sports, Universe of Imagination (comprising science and educational toys), Education, the R Zone, and Babies "R" Us. These sections cover a family of brands such as the most-sought-after toys for boys

(action and animé figures, trucks and wheelers), for girls (arts and crafts, role-playing stuff from dress-me-up dolls to mini kitchens) and a broad array of didactic-educational items (from basic plastic or wooden blocks to the latest kiddie technology). It will also incorporate a unique race track concept which will allow shoppers to experience each toy category or zone.

Schats and the whole Toys "R" Us team plan to build a solid market base in Manila and eventually expand its network across the Philippines. "We plan to open three stand-alone stores within the year and will aggressively convert the toy section of Robinsons Department Store into Toys "R" Us Toyboxes," Coates explains.

"Toys' peak season varies from one country to another. For instance, it's Christmas time in Christian countries, Ramadan in Arab countries and Chinese New Year for the kids in the Orient. I'm quite certain that the Philippines will break all records," Schats enthuses.

HERE'S OUR GUEST COLUMNIST, best-selling marketing author and brand strategist, Al Ries. He is joined by his daughter, Laura Ries, co-author of *The 22 Immutable Laws of Branding* and *The Origin of Brands*. They will both be in Manila next Friday, on the 23rd for the INQUIRER-sponsored Al Ries' Brand Marketing Conference.

Q: You've both worked with numerous brands on the Fortune 500. What lessons can they offer, especially to Asian companies that want to go global?

Ries: The biggest lesson is that big, successful companies don't always follow the laws. And Asian companies that try to emulate them may be doing exactly the wrong things.

To be successful, a small company has to follow the laws. But a big, rich company can ignore many of the laws of marketing and still remain big and successful because of the momentum of the past.

Take Sony, for example. Much of what Sony is doing currently violates many of our laws. As a result, the company is just getting along. What made Sony what it is today is what happened in the past. Sony was the first company to introduce a transistor radio. They followed with a number of other "firsts" that turned the company into the world's most admired electronics company.

We urge marketing people to study the past. Don't look at what companies are doing today, but many companies are doing exactly the wrong things. Look at what made companies successful in the first place.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Take IBM, for example. It used the IBM name on its line of personal computers which have never made money for the company. In 23 years, IBM reportedly lost \$15 billion on their computer line which they eventually sold to Lenovo.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Take Shakey's, for example. It used the Shakey's name on its line of personal computers which have never made money for the company. In 23 years, IBM reportedly lost \$15 billion on their computer line which they eventually sold to Lenovo.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.

Q: What are the mistakes most commonly made by companies in the branding and marketing of their products?

Ries: Line extension. Putting the company name on every product. You can't stand for something if you put your name on everything.</p

## Foreign retirees and the Filipino farmer

By Ernesto M. Ordoñez

LAST MAY 30, RETIREMENT BECAME A PRESIDENTIAL flag program, with Edgardo Aglipay heading the program as "retirement czar."

Officials believe that, by attracting the targeted 900,000 foreign retirements to the country over the next 10 years, around 4 million jobs will be generated, while government may expect \$44 billion to go its coffers.

The pro-COMMENTARY gram will also reverse the prevailing migration trend, allowing many Filipino health workers to come home or stay put.

But what does this have to do with the Filipino farmer?

### Declining pensions

Health Care Coalition president David Paraiso, a senior consultant of the Commission on Aging at the White House in the United States, discovered that the declining pensions of retirees in most developed countries will not be sufficient for them to live comfortably in their home countries. There will therefore be a "tsunami" of retirees leaving the developed countries for less expensive retirement destinations.

Philippine Retirement Incorporated (PRI), the private sector counterpart of the government's Philippine Retirement Authority (PRA), did an analysis of retirees in six selected markets shown below:

Country	2006	2015
Japan	60.4 M	64.2 M
Korea	16.2	21.0
Taiwan	7.6	9.7
USA	112.0	133.6
Europe	163.3	184.1
China	367.4	505.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>726.9</b>	<b>918.5</b>

The government's minimum target of 900,000 retirees by 2015, represents less than 1/10 of 1 percent (or less than 1 in 1,000) of the number of retirees in the selected markets above.

### PRA and PRI

Over the last 20 years, PRA registered only 12,500 retirees, while Malaysia and Thailand each have exceeded that number in only one year. Two reasons have been given for this.

The first is that PRA has not been given the importance and support necessary to fulfill its potential. Now that retirement has become a presidential flag program, this issue is being addressed.

The second reason is that the private sector retirement industry players have never coordinated on this. PRI, a non-stock non-profit corporation, now unites registered operators of retirement facilities, leisure and resort destinations, condominium and housing developers, hospitals, health insurance, transport and travel services, caregiving training schools, HMOs, financial institutions, tourism advocates, brokers, builders, health and wellness organizations, and other service providers nationwide, under one organization.

In the housing industry, among the key movers behind the PRI formation are the Zobel de Ayala, Gokongwei, Sy, and Tans.

### Other players

When talking of retirement, a "retirement village" comes to mind. This is where an enclave of houses and buildings are constructed with support facilities, such as swimming pools, gyms, walking trails, spas, and other amenities. Taipans and big developers may play a significant role in this.

But according to PRI vice chair Francisco Colayco, the majority of retirees in developed countries live in much less integrated arrangements, such as small buildings and residential houses.

PRA Chair Aglipay relates his own brother's experience in the United States. Though an engineer, Joven Aglipay studied caregiving and started with two retirees in his own home. He now has two more homes with four retirees each.

I saw one such home in Las Vegas. It housed four retirees each paying \$3,500, for a monthly total of \$14,000, or approximately P750,000. Like all other registered nursing homes, it follows strict standards set by the US government to ensure the quality of service.

For the facilities here to be globally competitive, the PRI, together with PRA, will ensure that these same standards are implemented.

In fact, we expect our retirement offerings to be superior to others because of the Filipino's caring, compassionate, and professional attitude. We are known in almost every part of the world for this, and no other nationality comes close to us.

Examples of this compassion and professionalism are the maid who put herself in front of a speeding car and was killed trying to protect the child under her care in Hong Kong, and the practice of many Middle East executives who entrust their house keys only to their Filipino employees.

### The Filipino farmer

Aglipay said that his vision was for a teacher to augment his or her income by

# Banks' loan portfolio up 1.3% in Apr

## Lending activity said to be subdued due to sluggish demand for credit.

By Doris C. Dumlaon

COMMERCIAL BANK LENDING rebounded in April with a 1.3-percent growth in loan portfolio to P1.56 trillion over a year ago—a turnaround from the 0.5-percent contraction seen in the previous month.

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Governor Armando Tetangco Jr. yesterday announced that, on a month-on-month basis, bank lending also grew by 1.3 percent in April—an upturn from the 1.6 percent decline in the previous month.

"Overall commercial bank lending activity remains subdued given the sluggish demand for credit by firms and the continued cautious lending stance of banks, aimed at reducing their non-performing assets," Tetangco said.

"Nevertheless, commercial bank



TETANGCO

lending is expected to continue to rise at a gradual pace as banks continue to see improvements in asset quality."

Loan growth in April came from the following sectors: financial institutions,

real estate and business services (14 percent); agriculture, fisheries and forestry (8 percent); community, social and personal services sector (3.3 percent); mining and quarrying (2.8 percent); and electricity, gas and water (0.4 percent).

These had offset the declines in outstanding loans in the following sectors: construction (-33.2 percent); wholesale and retail trade (-12.2 percent); transportation, storage, and communication (-9.3 percent); and manufacturing (-2.3 percent).

Arthur Ty, president of the country's biggest bank, Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co., said that the banks in general are still reeling from the soured loans that had piled up since the Asian currency crisis.

Ty said the sluggish bank lending was not all due to lack of interest to lend,

but because of higher standards adopted in scrutinizing borrowers.

He added that there was not much demand for loans for expansion.

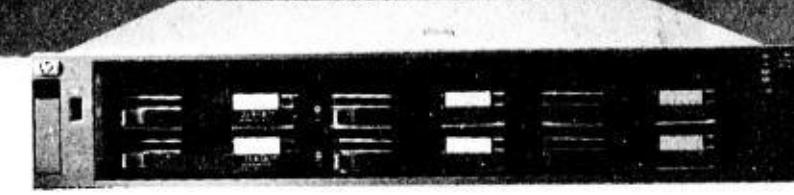
In general, he said there was still lackluster borrowing appetite from the corporate and middle market segments.

But given the shrinking interest rate margins, Ty believes that "that will force some banks to lend."

Also, Tetangco said the BSP remained focused on helping to clean up banks' balance sheets as well as addressing weaknesses in managing risks and on ensuring that supervision standards were in line with international standards.

"These efforts should help ensure that financial intermediation activity remains supportive of the economy's growth objectives," Tetangco said.

# Double the processors, at no extra cost.



**P284,990 | HP PROLIANT DL385 SERVER**

- AMD Opteron™ 285 (2.6GHz) Dual-Core processor - 1MB L2 cache
- 1GB PC3200 400MHz DDR Memory
- NC7782 Dual Port PCI-X Gigabit server adaptor (embedded)
- Integrated Smart Array P600 Serial SCSI RAID Controller
- One 72GB Serial Attached SCSI (SAS) SFF Hot Plug Hard Drive
- Integrated Lights-Out (iLO) Standard Management Card

Move up to HP ProLiant servers based on Dual-Core AMD Opteron™ processors.

To experience the advantages of having "one chip, two processors", HP ProLiant server with Dual-Core AMD Opteron™ processors will provide your business with parallel computing for higher performance and faster processing capabilities. At just P284,990 the HP ProLiant DL385, with its proven two-processor AMD Opteron™ performance, is ideal for a variety of rack deployments and demanding scale-out applications. Demand more from a single server with dual core power today.



**HP PROLIANT DL145 G2 SERVER**

**P164,990**

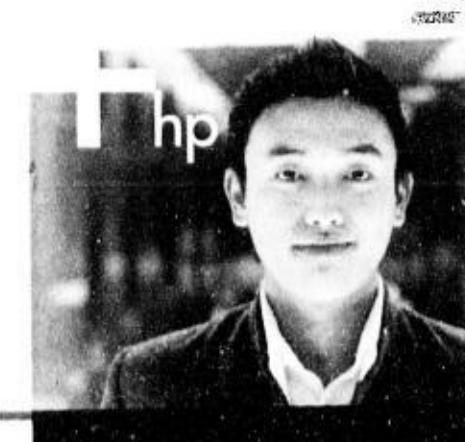
- AMD Opteron™ 275 (2.2GHz) Dual-Core processor - 1MB L2 cache
- 2GB (2 x 1GB) PC3200 DDR SDRAM
- Dual Broadcom 5721 10/100/1000 NICs
- Embedded Serial ATA (SATA) Controller
- One 80GB SATA non-Hot Plug SATA Hard Drive
- ProLiant Lights-Out 100i Remote Management Card



**HP PROLIANT DL585 SERVER**

**P824,990**

- AMD Opteron™ 865 (2.6GHz) Dual-Core processor - 1MB L2 cache
- 2GB of PC2700 DDR Memory
- NC7782 Dual Port PCI-X Gigabit Server Adaptor (embedded)
- Integrated Smart Array 5i Plus RAID Controller
- One 72GB U320 SCSI Hot Plug Hard Drive
- Integrated Lights-Out (iLO) Standard Management Card



Solutions for the adaptive enterprise



1-800-1441-6688

or (632) 867-3557

ph.contact@hp.com



invent

# Fed's dilemma: Prices climb as growth slows

In US, high energy cost pushed up prices in manufacturing, retail in Q2

IN THE UNITED STATES, ECONOMIC GROWTH in the last month and a half was generally strong, even though there were "some signs of deceleration," the Federal Reserve said in a report on Wednesday.

But prices in most regions rose, according to the report, known as the Beige Book.

With a decision on setting interest rates two weeks away, the report underscores the two issues competing for the Fed's attention: rising inflation and softening economic growth.

Remarks in recent weeks by Fed chairman Ben S. Bernanke and other officials have made clear that their primary concern is fighting inflation.

That point was reaffirmed Wednesday when the president of the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Richard W. Fisher, called current inflationary pressures corrosive and discomforting.

Susan Schmidt Bies, a Fed governor, made similar remarks on Wednesday.

In its Beige Book report, which it releases eight times a year, the Fed said high energy costs had pushed up prices in manufacturing and, to a lesser extent, retail from mid-April to early June.

Reports of those costs being passed along to the consumer varied, but were more prevalent now than earlier in the year.

"I think the Beige Book was a pretty faithful

mirror on what we pretty much already know, which is that economy is slowing a bit, but it's not nearly enough to stop the pressures of inflation," said Ethan Harris, chief US economist for Lehman Brothers. "It's a milder version of stagflation."

The report said consumer spending continued to increase, but showed signs of moderating. It said gas prices had put pressure on spending but noted that "rising interest rates were a concern" in some districts.

The report painted a mixed picture of how far inflation was spreading down the supply chain.

It noted that manufacturers had seen higher prices for concrete, steel, copper and natural gas, causing them to increase their own prices.

"Few reports indicated that these increases were reaching the retail level."

Still, the report said, retailers had been able to raise prices in the Boston, Dallas and Philadelphia areas.

In many parts of the country, the Fed said, employers reported that they were facing a shortage of skilled workers.

Truck drivers, engineers, oil and gas workers and financial analysts were all difficult to find.

The report also noted that existing home sales and construction had slowed.

New York Times News Service

## MRL earmarks P634M for gold, copper explorations in RP

By Christine A. Gaylican

MINING FIRM MRL GOLD PHILIPPINES INC. will set aside P634 million in capital expenditure for its mining exploration projects in the country over the next two years, a ranking company official said.

According to MRL Gold Philippines president J. A. Climie, the company hopes to advance the exploration of 10 mining prospects in the country—the Archangel, Lobo and Calo copper-gold exploration projects in Batangas; the Pan de Azucar copper-gold exploration project on Pan de Azucar Island and Panay Island; the Agata, Tapian San Francisco, Tapian Main and Mat-I copper-gold exploration projects in Surigao del Sur and in Agusan del Sur in Mindanao.

MRL is the Philippine operating company of Mindoro Resources Ltd., a firm listed in the TSX Venture Exchange in Canada. The local subsidiary mainly is into gold and copper exploration.

"There have been good prospects with our exploration in what we call the Kay Tanda Drilling in Batangas," Climie told the INQUIRER in an interview. "We found encouraging gold mineralization in the area, including a bonanza-grade vein."

In the first quarter, Climie said that the company also made a significant find, uncovering a porphyry copper-gold prospect, called the Calantas, in its 24,000-hectare exploration area in Batangas.

"The Calantas prospect is quite near Phelps Dodge Inc.'s Taysan drilling site, where there are large clusters of porphyry copper-gold deposits," he said. "It is a potential drilling site."

The mining company recently forged a joint venture with listed Australian mining company Medusa Mining Ltd.'s local sub-

sidiary Philsaga Mining Corp. to undertake the projects.

In the agreement, Medusa Mining will sink in no less than \$300,000 over the next three years for MRL Gold's projects in the country.

But Medusa will also have a 70-percent take in the first 500 tons of ore produced from its narrow vein deposits and in its related porphyry copper-gold deposits.

## Foreign ...

From page B7

taking care of one or two foreign retirees in his or her home. The retirees will likewise benefit, not only from lower costs, but also from the compassionate care they would receive from their Filipino hosts—something the retirees might not get in their home countries.

For a successful retirement industry, two areas that require strict global compliance are health care services and the diet. It is in the diet area where farmers play an important role. They can provide the high quality food needed by the retirees.

In addition, model farmers can likewise house retirees. There are many retiree farmers in developed countries looking for retirement destinations. These farmers prefer a farming environment. They can also live more productive and fulfilling lives by sharing their agricultural technology and expertise with Filipino farmers.

The Alyansa Agrikultura has already recommended the creation of a special window to attract foreign farmer retirees.

This and other opportunities will be discussed in a PRI-PRA Retirement Industry and Investment Summit to be held on July 3 at the Makati Shangri-la Hotel. For more information, please call Ethel Ruffa at 848-1412 to 16 (local 119).

(The author is Agriwatch chair; former Cabinet secretary for Presidential Flagship Programs and Projects, and former undersecretary for agriculture, and trade and industry. For inquiries and suggestions, email agriwatch@phl@yahoo.com or telefax 8522112.)



**Eastwood City**

# IT'S GOT TO BE GOLF!

Co-presented by:





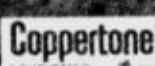


June 16-25, 2006  
12 noon - 12 midnight  
GOLF EXHIBIT  
Citywalk 2 Eastwood Mall

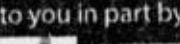
June 23, 2006  
Tee-Off Time - 9:00am to 11:00am  
GOLF TOURNAMENT  
Eastridge Golf Club, Bilibiran Binangonan Rizal

In Cooperation with:



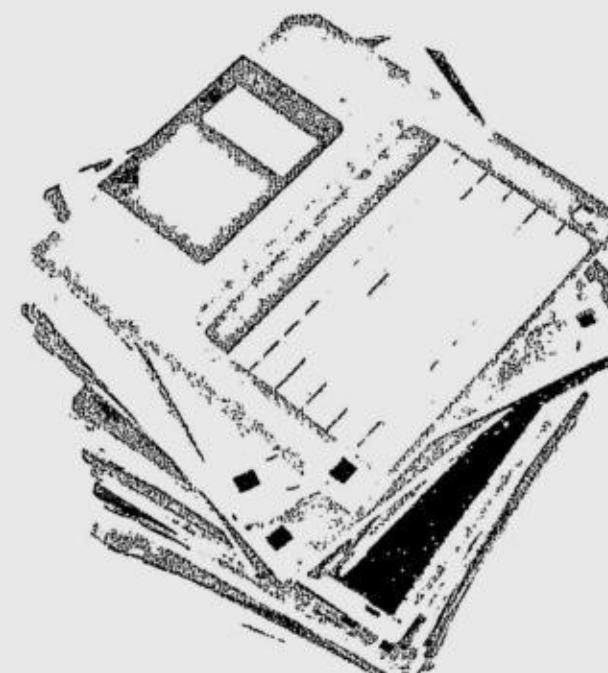



Also brought to you in part by:



For interested parties you may contact Tel. Nos. 8059715 / 09159273928 / 09159273925 or email prod33rd@info.com.ph / prod33rd@yahoo.com



# Benpres, MPC talks may not push through

Negotiations to acquire stake in MNTC drag on, MVP says

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

PLANS OF METRO PACIFIC Corp. to acquire the 49-percent stake held by Benpres Holdings Corp. in a toll road operator may not push through as the local arm of the Hong Kong-based First Pacific Co. Ltd. has started looking at other opportunities in power generation and toll road construction.

MPC chair Manuel V. Pangilinan said in a briefing yesterday that negotiations with the Lopez Group for a substantial stake in the Manila North Tollways Corp., the operator of the 80-kilometer North Luzon Expressway, have dragged on for more than a year and "have not made any significant progress."

"We would be patient, but we can't wait forever. We have the option to look at other opportunities because these discussions have been going on for a year. It would be more prudent for Metro to look at other opportunities," Pangilinan said.

Pangilinan stressed, however, that MPC was not turning its back on negotiations with the Lopezes, but said that MPC would consider other offers on the table.

An agreement with the Lopezes—who own Benpres and First Holdings Corp., both shareholders of the toll road operator—may lead to another deal with MNTC's foreign shareholders, French firm Egis and Australian firm Leighton Asia who were looking to sell their com-

bined 23 percent to MPC.

Benpres owns 49 percent of First Philippine Infrastructure Development Corp. (FPIDC), which in turn owns 67 percent of MNTC.

The remaining 51 percent in FPIDC is owned by Benpres' sister firm First Philippine Holdings Corp.

Pangilinan also said earlier that MPC wanted to increase its investment in Skyway, Metro Manila's overhead highway to the south, but an Indonesian group that controlled the Skyway could not decide if it wanted to retain control or sell.

Citra Metro Manila Tollways Corp., a joint venture between Indonesian firm PT. Citra Lamtoro Gung Persada and PNCC, controls the Skyway.

MPC has a 10-percent stake in the company and has offered to take control from the Indonesians.

The 9.3-kilometer Skyway runs from the Magallanes subdivision in Makati City to Alabang, and can be extended by another six to seven kilometers to Bicutan.

Pangilinan had said that before MPC could offer to extend the Skyway from Bicutan to Alabang town in Metro Manila, South Luzon Expressway has to be developed first all the way to Calamba town, outside Metro Manila.

MPC shareholders yesterday approved the company plan to make investments within and outside of the property sector.

## WESM goes operational ahead of time

By Abigail L. Ho

THE WHOLESALE ELECTRICITY SPOT MARKET (WESM) will begin full operations on June 23, ahead of the July 6 schedule, following the Energy Regulatory Commission's approval of the electricity bourse's regulatory filings.

President Macapagal-Arroyo herself announced the early start of WESM's operation during yesterday's turnover ceremony for the Philippine National Oil Co. Energy Development Corp.'s Upper Mahiao geothermal plant.

"The ERC chairman informed us that they have approved all of the requirements necessary for the commercial operation of the WESM, which include the price determination methodology, the administered price and the market fees," Energy Secretary Raphael Lotilla told reporters yesterday. "The President indicated that since we are now ready, then we should go for June 23. We need not wait for a later date."

Lotilla said the operation of the WESM would not only pave the way for a more transparent mechanism for buying and selling power, but would also enable the determination of the market price—the basis for determining the universal charge for stranded costs.

This, he said, would allow the refinancing of such costs over a longer period of time, effectively resulting in lower costs for consumers.

In a related development, the ERC, Department of Energy and WESM operator Philippine Electricity Market Corp. have established a tripartite committee that would institute "mitigation measures" for WESM.

Lotilla said the committee's main goal was to adopt an initial bid cap or price offer ceiling at the electricity bourse to limit possible instances of excessive increases in market prices.

"This tripartite committee will address market price contingencies that may arise during the initial operations of the WESM, when institutional mechanisms to address these contingencies are still untested," he said.

"These contingencies, though remote, may include excessive increases in market prices. The committee is, therefore, expected to apply preemptive measures as needed during the early stages of the WESM."

Ultimately, he said the tripartite committee was formed to safeguard consumers against extreme price volatilities, which could occur during the first few months of the WESM's operations.

"While we do not expect extreme pricing volatility in the first year of market operations, it is prudent to be cautious," PEMC president Lasse Holopainen said.

**Life is complicated enough.  
Your bank shouldn't be.**

**CLASSIFIEDS**

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

**DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT**J.P. Laurel Ave., Davao City  
Telephone No. 082-221-9400 (local 204 and 233) / Fax: 082-2264885**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The Davao City Water District (DCWD), through its Bids and Awards Committee-B (BAC-B), invites contractors registered with and classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) to apply for eligibility and if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract:

**Name of Contract** : Exploratory Well Drilling of Riverside Production Well No. 2

**Location** : Los Amigos, Tugbok District, Davao City

**Brief Description** : 250mm<sup>Ø</sup> borehole for 500m depth exploratory well drilling, 200m depth well utilization with gravel pack and 18m depth cement grout with 1m clay seal for sanitary seals. 650mm<sup>Ø</sup> upper borehole with 450mm<sup>Ø</sup> x 66 lm. Blank casing, 450mm<sup>Ø</sup> lower borehole with 250mm<sup>Ø</sup> stainless screen/blank casing combination. Rotary Drilling Method.

**Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC)** : Php 4,859,954.82

**Contract Duration** : 149 Calendar Days

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB License applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Forms) available for the prosecution of the contract. The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The BAC-B will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation-A (IRR-A).

The schedule of BAC-B activities is as follows:

BAC-B Activities	Schedule
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) Including Application for Eligibility	June 16-30, 2006
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms	June 16-30, 2006
3. Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	June 17-July 7, 2006
4. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	July 10-28, 2006
5. Issuance of Bid Documents	July 17-August 04, 2006
6. Pre-Bid Conference	August 9, 2006; 2:00 p.m.
7. Receipt and Opening of Bids	August 23, 2006; 2:30 p.m.

The BAC-B will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms thru the BAC-B Secretariat c/o at the DCWD Office of the Asst. General Manager for Operations, Bagada, Davao City, upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 1,500.00 to the DCWD Cashier. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility Requirements to the BAC-B at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check at the same address.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC-B to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 2,500.00 to the DCWD Cashier.

The Davao City Water District assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

Approved by:

(Sgd.) WILLIAM V. GUILLEN  
Chairperson, Bids & Awards Committee-B

(PDI-June 16 & 23, 2006)



M.H. Del Pilar St., Malate, Manila  
(at the back of Chinese Embassy,  
Roxas Boulevard, Manila)



Very Luxurious Condos!

**BAGUIO**

Across Burnham Park  
Kisad Road  
Studio, 1 & 2BR Units  
Ownership starts at

**P13,000/mo  
0920-6014088  
915-0055**

\*PROFESSIONAL & CREDIBLE\*  
**PAWN\*BUY\*SELL**

**WACHES**  
BEST APPRAISAL  
Secondo Glorieta 1  
Tel# 894-0282  
Agencia de Makati  
Tel# 889-7956

**BUY \* SELL \* PAWN**  
**WACHES**  
**JEWELRY**  
**DIAONDS**  
BEST OFFER  
IN TOWN  
8342886  
8040484

ENJOY THE  
MAGNIFICENT VIEW  
OF MANILA BAY  
UNITS FOR  
SALE OR LEASE!  
Furnished and Unfurnished  
Pls. visit or call  
**5236640 / 5236630**  
AVAILABLE  
Studio, 1, 2 and 3 BR  
READY FOR OCCUPANCY

**INVITATION**

To all suppliers of:  

- Waste copper
- Swim wear

 who are interested to supply us in bulk or in container. Please call: (0916) 278-1844 or (032) 343-3506

We are willing to buy in cash.



VISIT US AT [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

**20% DISCOUNT!**

ENGINE TUNE-UP  
WHEEL ALIGN,  
BALANCING BRAKES,  
CAMBER CONVERSION  
CREDIT CARDS HONORED  
RUBBERVOLT  
77 VIS Ave., QC  
36 West Ave 9201794/95

**More Classified Ads:  
Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas  
Invitation to Bid  
on page B13.**

**OBITUARIES**

"I am resurrection and the life; whoever believes in Me, even if he dies; will live and everyone who lives and believes in Me will never die." - John 11:25-26

*In Loving Memory*

on the

2nd Death Anniversary of our Beloved

**ROSALINDA TIANGCO-ALINDOGAN**

(August 29, 1933 – June 16, 2004)

Holy Masses will be offered today, June 16, 2006 at the following churches:

St. Alphonsus Mary de Liguori Parish .....	6:15 AM	Basilica Del Sto. Niño .....	8:00 AM
Magallanes Village, Makati City	7:00 AM	Augustinian Friars	10:00 AM
	12:15 NN	Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City	6:30 PM
	6:00 PM		7:30 PM
	6:15 AM	Mary, Star of the Sea Catholic Church .....	8:00 AM
Santuario de San Antonio .....	7:30 AM	7669 Girard Ave, La Jolla, California 92037	
McKinley Road, Forbes Park, Makati City	12:15 NN		
	6:00 PM		
	6:30 AM		
Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary Parish .....	8:00 PM	Sto. Niño de Paz Community .....	6:15 AM
4098 Bougainville Rd., Sun Valley Subd., Parañaque		Greenbelt Chapel, Ayala Center, Makati City	7:15 AM
			12:15 PM
			5:45 PM

St. Thomas More Catholic Church ..... 9:00 AM  
6511 176th St. SW Lynnwood, WA 98037

Please remember her in your prayers.

**CAPT EDMUNDO FUENTEBELLA JR**

A MEMBER OF PHIL. MARINE CORPS

The only son of the late  
**EDMUNDO (NONO) FUENTEBELLA SR.**  
and **VICENTA D. FUENTEBELLA**

Died in line of duty last June 06, 2006  
in Papahalan, Sapa Sapa, Tawi-Tawi. (Land Mine)

He is survived by his wife Joseline Fuentebella; sons Carl Anthony/Angelo & Christina Yvonne; sisters Rita Mae & Pamela; nephews and nieces and all his relatives and classmates request for pious readers to pray for his eternal happiness in heaven.

His remains lie in Mortuary Chapel  
at Philippine Marines, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig.

Holy Mass will be held on Saturday, June 17, 2006,  
8:00 a.m. at the Holy Child Church, Philippine Marines,  
Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City. Interment follow  
at Libungan ng mga Bayani.



Republic of the Philippines  
**PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON**  
Provincial Capitol Malaybalay City  
Tel. #088-221-4820 & Telefax #088-221-4820  
E-mail Add: buk\_prov\_bac@yahoo.com.ph

OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNOR  
Bids and Awards Committees

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND BID**

The PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OF BUKIDNON, through its Bids and Awards Committees (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

**NAME OF THE PROJECT**

: Project I – Drugs and Medicines

Project II – Medical, Laboratory Supplies and Reagents

**LOCATION** : Provincial General Services Office

: For the use of Seven (7) Provincial Hospitals and Twenty Two (22) Health Stations for the second semester of year 2006.

**Approved Budget for the Contract** : P18,841,403.82  
P18,947,505.48

**DELIVERY PERIOD** : 15 working days upon receipt of Notice to Proceed.

**PLACE OF DELIVERY** : Provincial General Services Office, Capitol Compound, Malaybalay City

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last 2 years. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as Preliminary Examination of Bids shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-qualification and award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

ACTIVITIES	SCHEDULE
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	June 19, 2006
2. Application for Eligibility	June 23, 2006 at 10:00 a.m.
3. Pre-bid conference	June 20, 2006
4. Opening of Bids	July 04, 2006 at 10:00 a.m.
Deadline for the submission of Bid documents	July 04, 2006 not later than 9:00 a.m.
5. Bid Evaluation	July 7, 2006
6. Post-qualification	July 14, 2006
7. Notice of Award	July 18, 2006

Bid Documents will be available only to Prospective Bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P2,000.00 for Project I and P1,000.00 for Project II at the Provincial Treasurer's Office.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered at the BAC office, Capitol Compound, Malaybalay City. All Bids must be accompanied by Bid Security equal to 1% for Cash, Certified check, Cashier's check, Manager's check, Bank draft or Irrevocable letter of credit; 1.5% for Bank Bills; 2.5% for Surety bond of the Approved Budget for the Contract as advertised. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

The Province of Bukidnon reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Approved by:

(Sgd.) JOSEFREDIE F. FLORES  
Prov'l. Admin/BAC Chairman

(PDI-June 16 & 23, 2006)

Standard Form Number : SF-GOOD-05

Revised on : July 28, 2004

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The LGU-Kallangan, Bukidnon, through its Bids and Awards Committees (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project.

**Name of project** : Rehab / Improvement of Macatol-Pancutan FMR

**Location** : LGU, Kallangan, Bukidnon

**Brief Description** : Purchase of construction materials, equipment rental, warehouse and labor

**Approved Budget for the Contract** : Php 5,742,778.88

**Contract Duration**

**Delivery Period** : Immediate delivery (maximum of 15 working days) of contract

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last two (2) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A.


**TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**  
**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

Name of Project TECHNICAL EDUCATION & SKILLS DEVELOPMENT PROJECT  
 Brief Description of WORKS ELECTRICAL REHABILITATION OF NITVET/OTI FACILITIES  
 ADB Loan Number 1750-PHI  
 OPEC Loan Number 8192-PHI

- The Government of the Philippines (GOP) has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank (ADB) co-financed with the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) Fund for International Development towards the cost of the Technical Education and Skills Development Project (TESDP), and it intends to apply part or the whole of the proceeds of this credit, together with the GOP counterpart funds, for payments under the contract for Electrical Rehabilitation of NITVET/OTI Facilities.
- The Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) now invites sealed Bids from eligible Bidders for Electrical Rehabilitation of NITVET/OTI Facilities. Completion of Works is required not later than one hundred twenty (120) calendar days from Contractor's Receipt of the Notice to Proceed (NTP).
- Bidding will be conducted in accordance with relevant procedures for open competitive bidding as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act", to the extent it is consistent with Asian Development Bank's procurement procedures and is open to all Bidders from eligible source countries as defined in "Guidelines for Procurement Under Asian Development Bank Loans".
- The documents required in the Eligibility Documents shall be submitted as part of the Technical Documents of the Bidders as provided in the Instructions to Bidders.
- Interested eligible Bidders may obtain further information from The Secretariat, Bids and Awards Committee of TESDA Central Office and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below during office hours 8:00 am - 5:00 pm, Monday - Friday starting June 19, 2006.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents in English may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Php 2,000.00 or its equivalent in US Dollars. The method of payment will be in cash or check payable to TESDA, said payment to be acknowledged through an official government receipt (O.R.). The Bidding Document shall be received personally by the Bidder or his authorized representative on or before June 19, 2006.
- The TESDA Bids and Awards Committee will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all eligible Bidders on July 03, 2006, at 2:00 p.m. at the address given below.
- Eligible Bidders must submit their Bids at the address below or on or before August 02, 2006. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of cash, cashier or certified check, bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit and the amount equivalent to 1% of the total bid price and Bank Guarantee in the amount equivalent to 1.5% of the total bid price payable to TESDA or an equivalent amount in freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bid Opening shall be on August 02, 2006 at 2:00 p.m. at the address given below. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representatives who chose to attend.
- Completion of Works is required not later than one hundred twenty (120) calendar days from Contractor's receipt of the NTP.
- TESDA reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

**TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**  
**SANTIAGO M. YABUT JR.**

 Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee  
 (Deputy Director General, Field Operations)  
 TESDA Complex, TESDA Administration Building  
 East Service Road, South Luzon Expressway  
 Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City  
 Tel. No.: 817-40-76 to 80 and 888-5798  
 Fax No.: 817-90-40  
 E-mail: psd\_cosa@tesda.gov.ph  
 Website: www.tesda.gov.ph
(Sgd.) SANTIAGO M. YABUT, JR.  
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI-June 16 &amp; 23, 2006)

**San Sebastian slates dinner-for-a-cause**

THE SAN SEBASTIAN COLLEGE'S STUDENT Catholic Action and the Lakas Kasama Ka Supreme Student Government Class '96-'97 and '97-'98, in cooperation with the Sebastianian Theater Arts Guild, Sebastianian Arts Society, The Parliament and the SSC-R Alumni Inc., will hold a Dinner-For-A-Cause on June 17 at the Jade Valley Restaurant in Timog Avenue, Quezon City.

Dubbed as "Poging Baste", the event will raise funds to the organization's apostolates, outreach and scholarship programs. The ticket price is P500.00.

For more inquiries, please send your text message to Mr. Edward Dantis at 0926-3326275 or e-mail at pogibaste@yahoo.com.ph.

**'Generation Rx'**

VISIVO PRODUCTIONS INC, THE PRODUCER of Animal-X, 2DMAXXX, and Pilipinas Sabong Sports will embark on a new project... "Generation Rx".

"Generation Rx", the newest health show with a difference, starts June 17 (Saturday) at 11:30 a.m. to 12 noon on ABC 5. The show will feature medical experts of different fields tackling the latest, the most controversial and most relevant topics from medicine, health and wellness, to the simple basic care. It's hosted by one of the country's youngest Neurosurgeon, Dr. Rhoderick "Bong" Casis.

This health show gives a twist to your typical health shows. It gives different perspective to a variety of health issues, and offers the audience diverse options on how to address their health needs. On its launch, "Generation Rx" will tackle the controversies surrounding energy drinks.

"The Energy Drink War". In this world filled with stress and fatigue, most people depend on energy drinks to give them a boost of energy and enable them to get through the day. But what exactly are energy drinks? How can it give energy to our body? Are there any dangers in drinking energy drinks. These are just a few questions that the experts will answer in Generation Rx.

On Saturday, Casis will discuss the origin of energy drinks and the latest energy boosters in the market. He will be joined by experts Dr. Evan Glenn S. Vista, Internal Medicine from St. Lukes Medical Center and Dr. Lemuel M. Tocayao; Internal Medicine, Cardiology, and Diabetes specialist from Delos Santos - STI Medical Center and to give the audience an idea on the latest energy booster in the market, representatives from various products will take part in the discussion: from Bacchus, Doy Lukban, sales manager; for Dong-A Pharma Philippines Inc; from Thunder, Jeffrey C. Mangali, president of the First Philippine Thunder Corp with Fortunato P. Perez, vice president; and from Rhodiola Capsules, Nelson Uy, president of The Body Farm Corp with Alfred Ong, vice president.

Aside from the discussion on "The Energy Drink War," "Generation Rx" will also feature a wealth of practical medical tips and trivia in "med.com", starting with trivia about the basic framework of life. In "Health Trip", we'll take a trip down the road to beautiful skin and take a peek on the latest in skin care. And for accurate health information for healthy living, "Healthy Blitz" will highlight a child's brain development.


**Republic of the Philippines**  
**National Transmission Corporation**  
**South Luzon Operations and Maintenance**
**Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid**

Construction of Lineman's/Operator's Villa at Batangas Substation

[TRANS-06-CLVBS-EG-04-PB2]

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM, through the Internal Cash Generation (ICG) intends to apply the sum of Three Million Four Hundred Eighty Seven Thousand Four Hundred Five & 82/100 (Php3,487,445.82) being the Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Construction of Lineman's/Operator's Villa at Batangas Substation. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM now invites potential Bidders to submit Letter of Intent (LOI) and apply for eligibility for the construction of lineman's/operator's villa at batangas substation. Bidders should possess a valid PCAB license with License Particular of at least: "Category D & C, General Building" and Registration Particular of at least: "Small B-Building & Industrial Plant", must have at least completed a single contract similar to the contract to be bid involving experience in construction of all types of building, i.e. housing, schools, hospitals, market, multi-storey buildings, airports terminals & other related structures. The value of which should be at least 50% of the ABC, and meet the other minimum eligibility requirements stated in the eligibility documents. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. The last day for submission of eligibility documents shall be on the same date of the opening of Eligibility documents: July 07, 2006, 1:30 P.M. at the address mentioned in the next succeeding paragraphs. Only those Bidders passing the eligibility check will be entitled to purchase the Bidding Document. Completion of the works is required by 125 calendar days.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act, and is restricted, unless otherwise stated, to organizations with at least seventy-five percent (75%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with IRR-A Part A of R.A. 9184, only bids from Bidders who passed the eligibility check will be opened. The Bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine its responsiveness to the technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during post-qualification.

Interested Bidders shall secure the Eligibility documents from the BAC Secretariat at the address stated below, starting June 16-July 04, 2006 from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Php1,000.00. They shall submit their accomplished Eligibility documents on or before July 07, 2006, 1:30 P.M. at the stated address. Eligibility Screening shall be held on July 07, 2006, 1:30 P.M. at the OAVP Conference Room B of the stated address.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM Regional Contracts Management Office (RCMO) and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. on July 28-31, 2006.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Bidders that passed the eligibility check upon the presentation of the Notice of Eligibility to the BAC Secretariat, at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Php2,000.00. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the bidder or his authorized representative starting July 28-31, 2006, 8:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Eligible Bidders on Aug. 03, 2006, 9:30 A.M. at the OAVP Conference Room Transco, SLOM San Vicente, Biñan, Laguna.

Deadline for submission of bids is on August 17, 2006, 9:30 A.M. at the address below.. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in any of the prescribed form indicated under Section 27.2 of R.A. 9184. Bid opening shall be on the same date, August 17, 2006, 9:30 A.M. at the OAVP Conference Room B of Transco SLOM. Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend.

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION-SLOM reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

National Transmission Corporation – South Luzon Operations & Maintenance Regional Contracts Management Office (RCMO)  
 San Vicente Biñan, Laguna 4024  
 Mr. Ruben G. Castuera – BAC Chairman  
 (02) 981-4576 to 78 local 4084; 4086; 4053  
 rcastuera@transco.ph  
 (02) 981-4576 to 78 local 4007  
 www.transco.ph

(SGD.) RUBEN G. CASTUERA  
BAC Chairman

(PDI-June 16 &amp; 24, 2006)

**TransCo**  
**National Transmission Corporation**
**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

SUPPLY, DELIVERY AND INSTALLATION OF REINFORCED THERMOPLASTIC MEMBRANE WATERPROOFING FOR

PMC BUILDING OF SYSTEM OPERATIONS AND

THREE (3) REPEATER STATIONS

Reference No.: PB060519-RM007

PR. No.: SCD-05-010055 &amp; ITASD-06-018654

1. The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION, Head Office Region (TRANSCO-HO) through the 2006 Corporate Budget approved by the TransCo Board, intends to apply the sum of Php 3,404,288.00 being the Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF LABOR AND MATERIALS FOR THE WATERPROOFING OF PMC BUILDING OF SYSTEM OPERATIONS AND THREE (3) REPEATER STATIONS Reference No.: PB060519-RM0087/PR No.: SCD-05-010055 & ITASD-06-018654. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

2. The TRANSCO-HO now invites Bidders for the SUPPLY, DELIVERY AND INSTALLATION OF REINFORCED THERMOPLASTIC MEMBRANE WATERPROOFING FOR PMC BUILDING OF SYSTEM OPERATIONS AND THREE (3) REPEATER STATIONS. Delivery of the GOODS is required in sixty (60) days. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.

3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietors, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

4. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Php 1,000.00. The method of payment will be Cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

5. Site Inspection is required prior to the Pre-Bid conference, for details please contact Mr. Arsenio R. Quevedo at Telephone No. 981-4454.

6. The TRANSCO-HO will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on June 28, 2006/10:00 a.m. at the Admin Conference Room.

7. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before July 13, 2006/10:00 a.m. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in any of the following forms or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted:

Form of Security	Minimum Amount in % of Approved Budget for the Contract to be bid
1. Cash, certified check, cashier's check, manager's check, bank draft or Irrevocable letter of credit (1% of ABC)	Schedule I: PhP 25,000.00 Schedule II: PhP 9,042.88
2. Bank guarantee (1.5% of ABC)	Schedule I: PhP 37,500.00 Schedule II: PhP 13,564.32
3. Surety Bond (2.5% of ABC)	Schedule I: PhP 62,500.00 Schedule II: PhP 22,607.20
4. Foreign government guarantee (100% of ABC)	Schedule I: PhP 2,500,000.00 Schedule II: PhP 904,288.00

NOTE: (The sum of Schedules I & II is the amount of Bid Security for bidders who wish to bid for both Schedules)

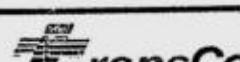
8. Bid opening shall be on July 13, 2006/10:00 a.m. at the Admin Conference Room same address below. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

9. The National Transmission Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

National Transmission Corporation, Head Office Region  
 Mr. Armando N. Ochoa, BAC Chairman  
 MMD Office, Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bldg.  
 Power Center Complex, BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City  
 Tel. No.: (632) 981-2207 / Fax No. (632) 922-8432  
 Website: www.transco.ph

(Sgd.) ARMANDO N. OCHOA  
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - June 16 &amp; 22, 2006)



Republic of the Philippines

National Transmission Corporation

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF INSTRUMENT TRANSFORMER TEST SET

Ref. No. PB060516-PP0086

1. The National Transmission Corporation, Head Office Region (TRANSCO-HO) through the 2006 Corporate Budget approved by the TransCo Board, intends to apply the sum of Php 14,400,000.00 being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Ref. No. MSG-06-00018957. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

2. The TRANSCO-HO now invites Bidders for the supply and delivery of two (2) sets Instrument Transformer Test Set. Delivery of the GOODS is required sixty (60) calendar days from receipt of approved Order. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.

3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietors, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.

4. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Php 2,000.00. The method of payment will be Cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

5. The TRANSCO-HO will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on June 26, 2006/2:00 p.m. at the address below. Requests for clarification on the bid documents should be submitted before the Pre-bid Conference.

# 13 Mindanao projects worth P1.58B get perks

Gagayan de Oro leg of BOI roadshow attracts SMEs

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THIRTEEN PROJECTS in northern Mindanao worth P1.58 billion were granted tax holidays and other perks during the Gagayan de Oro City leg of an ongoing Board of Investments roadshow.

Trade Secretary Peter B. Favila, who is also BOI chair, said the event held May 25-26 catered to applicants qualified for the agency's simplified registration process or the so-called one-day registration system.

Projects covered under the SRP are those that are "straightforward," which do not need the board's discretion or involve policy issues.

Favila said the listed projects include the P545-million new feed mill plant of San Miguel Corp.'s Food Division; the P500-million steel billet and steel bars project of Elegant Chemical Corp. and the P240-million mass housing project of Liberty Land Corp.

Also, the trade chief said the two-day sortie represented the second leg of BOI's program to reach out to micro and small-sized enterprises.

Most of these SMEs are not informed about available incentives from the agency or do not have the means to go to BOI's offices.

Micro and small projects that were listed include Arriba Teletelecom Inc.'s P15-million call center; Sun Q Technical Trading Co.'s P3-million venture in the export of dried mango and other fruit products; and Mackdel Trading's P1.5-million venture in processed fish.

The 13 approved projects are expected to create 1,044 jobs once they start operations.

The roadshow is meant to hasten business activity in the country by encouraging formation of (micro, small and medium-sized enterprises) in the regions," Favila said.

"We are very much encouraged by the turnout of businessmen from Region 10 (which covers the provinces of Bukidnon, Camiguin, Misamis Oriental, Misamis Occidental and Lanao del Norte)," he added.



FAVILA



**FISH FOR SALE.** Traders prepare some of the fish to be sold at the Tunggol boat landing in Datu Montawal, Maguindanao (inset). At least 30 boats cruise the Rio Grande de Mindanao every day to transport goods and passengers to and from Tunggol. The facility was built by the USAID-funded Growth with Equity in Mindanao (GEM) Program under its Community Infrastructure Program (CIP). The GEM Program is being implemented under the supervision of the Mindanao Economic Development Council (MEDCo).

## IPO seizes P50M in fake products, cites cooperation with Customs

THE INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY Office has seized P50 million worth of fake high-end products in cooperation with the Bureau of Customs.

According to Hernandez, it was now the time for BOI to gear its efforts toward investment promotion in the provinces since the system for attracting foreign investments into the country was well in place.

He added that certain requirements were relaxed to allow micro and small-sized businesses to qualify for fiscal incentives, which include tax holidays and duty-free importation of capital equipment.

IPO Director General Adrian S. Cristobal Jr. yesterday said the haul included shoes, bags, wearing apparel, school supplies, novelty items and watches with Lacoste, Adidas, Fila, Reebok, Puma, Polo Ralph Lauren, Nokia, Nike and Swatch brands.

IPO said the goods were seized from the warehouses of RAN Properties Management Corp. and RAN Distribution Network Inc. along A. Rivera Street in Tondo, Manila.

Cristobal said the bust was a result of close cooperation with the Bureau of Customs, where the IPO has set up an embedded unit,

as well as the reactivated Task Force on Anti-Smuggling.

Cristobal said the IPO and the BOC had agreed to ink a pact related to mapping out the roles of each agency in complementing each other's efforts as well as holding training for customs agents, especially in detecting and identifying genuine products from fakes, principally through their marks and other distinctive features.

He said the two agencies were also in talks about the possible sharing of each other's database to effect stricter monitoring of counterfeit products, especially those coming in from abroad.

Further, Cristobal said the IPO was set to enter into an agreement with the National Telecommunications Commission to co-

operate on fighting piracy in the broadcast industry.

Cristobal had said efforts to curb violation of intellectual property rights would be stepped up as a study showed the government could raise some P1.3 billion in tax revenues from reduced software piracy alone.

Citing industry data, the IPO chief said the country's information technology sector, which accounts for at least \$1 billion in revenues last year, could nearly double in the next three years if software piracy was reduced by a tenth from the current level.

Cristobal said the IPO was exerting extra effort to ensure that achievements in protecting IP rights would translate to economic and social benefits. **Ronnel W. Domingo**

## MVP wants control of paper

By Daxim L. Lucas

TELECOMMUNICATIONS MOGUL Manuel V. Pangilinan wants to acquire 100 percent of BusinessWorld Publishing Corp., having recently cornered an initial 30 percent stake in the firm which prints the country's oldest business newspaper.

In a briefing, Pangilinan said BusinessWorld's employees, who own the remaining 67 percent of the firm, must decide whether they would hold on to their shares or "cash out now" and sell them to him.

"This is something they will have to agree on," he said, although he did not indicate whether he had already made a formal offer to the publishing firm's employees.

The company's by-laws allow the company's retirement fund—which owns two-thirds of the firm—to sell its shares to an external investor only with a unanimous vote, as a safeguard against hostile takeover attempts.

Based on the price he agreed to pay for a third of the company, Pangilinan will need to shell out another P80 million to P85 million for complete control of the publishing firm.

At the same time, the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. chair said he expected the deal on his initial foray into BusinessWorld to be sealed "within two to three weeks."

He revealed that he paid "between P30 million and P40 million" for a 30-percent stake in the firm, which he bought from businessman Ifigo Zobel.

Zobel, son of the late business magnate Enrique Zobel, is the chair and the single biggest shareholder of BusinessWorld.

He holds three board seats.

## DOTC orders toll operator to replace defective e-passes

THE TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT wants the Toll Regulatory Board and the operator of the southbound Skyway system to reimburse buyers of defective electronic tags, which are supposed to facilitate travel along the elevated highway.

The Department of Transportation and Communications made this statement after receiving complaints from motorists about the "poor quality" of e-pass units allegedly being sold by Citra Metro Manila Tollway Corp., the private firm which operates the high-speed toll road.

"DOTC has received numerous complaints from e-pass users about the defective devices after being used only for several months," DOTC Assistant Secretary Roberto R. Castañares said in a statement.

He added that motorists have also complained about "bureaucratic delays" in the replacement of defective e-passes.

"We believe Citra should replace the defective e-passes for free or with large discounts because the motorists had no choice when they bought them, Citra being a virtual monopoly," said Castañares, who also heads the department's Presidential Action Office.

The e-pass is an electronic transponder popular with motorists who live in the southern part of Metro Manila.

Attached to the windshield, the transponder allows them to drive through designated e-pass lanes, with the toll fee automatically deducted from their accounts.

It costs P2,300, and must be reloaded periodically by buying additional credits or through automated teller machines, depending on motorists' frequency and distance of travel along the Skyway.

Castañares explained that the defective e-passes also aggravate traffic at the entry and exit points of the Skyway, causing inconvenience to motorists, especially during rush hours.

Castañares urged motorists with defective e-passes to file their complaints with the transportation department by writing DOTC Secretary Leandro Mendoza directly or by calling the DOTC Action Center hotline at 7890.

**Daxim L. Lucas**

## Mirant to provide electricity to 170 barangays by end-2006

By Abigail L. Ho

MIRANT PHILIPPINES CORP. aims to complete the electrification of at least 170 remote barangays in various parts of the country by the end of the year.

"We are simultaneously working on the electrification of several barangays in some of the remotest parts of the country," said Mirant Philippines chief executive officer Jose Leviste Jr.

"We are actively pursuing these projects to help the Philippine government bring the benefits of electricity to our people and hasten the development of their communities," Leviste added.

He said providing electricity to these remote barangays would help jumpstart economic activities in the areas and lead to better lives for their residents.

The company's barangay electrification is being done in partnership with the Department of Energy, as part of the government's program to achieve full barangay electrification by 2008.

The 170 barangays that Mirant aims to give electricity to by the end of the year is part of the additional 500 barangays that it has committed to electrify from 2005 to 2008.

Mirant last year provided electricity to 147 barangays, 133 of which were in Mindanao, 11 in Luzon, and three in the Visayas.

Of the 170 barangays to be energized this year, around 90 will be in Mindanao, 55 in Luzon, and 25 in the Visayas.

The barangay electrification program is under Mirant Philippines' flagship corporate social responsibility program Barangay Electrification Assistance for Country-side Development (Project Beacon) that has so far energized more than 1,000 barangays from 2001 to 2004 in 33 provinces.

The company has invested some P1 billion for the program, putting up around 11,000 kilometers of distribution lines in different far-flung barangays all over the country.

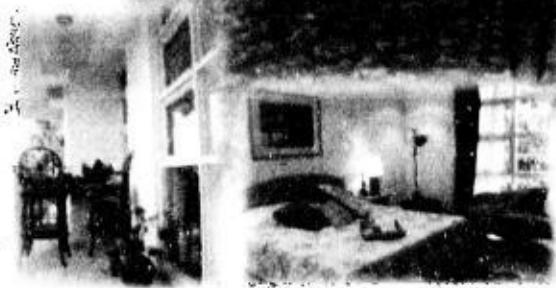
### VISIT OUR SHOW UNITS

TODAY at the

CITYLIGHTS GARDENS SALES OFFICE

Veterans Drive, Nivel Hills,  
Apas, Cebu City, Philippines  
Open Monday to Saturday,

For Life!



VISIT OUR SHOW UNITS

TODAY at the

CITYLIGHTS GARDENS SALES OFFICE

Veterans Drive, Nivel Hills,  
Apas, Cebu City, Philippines  
Open Monday to Saturday,



LOCATION MAP

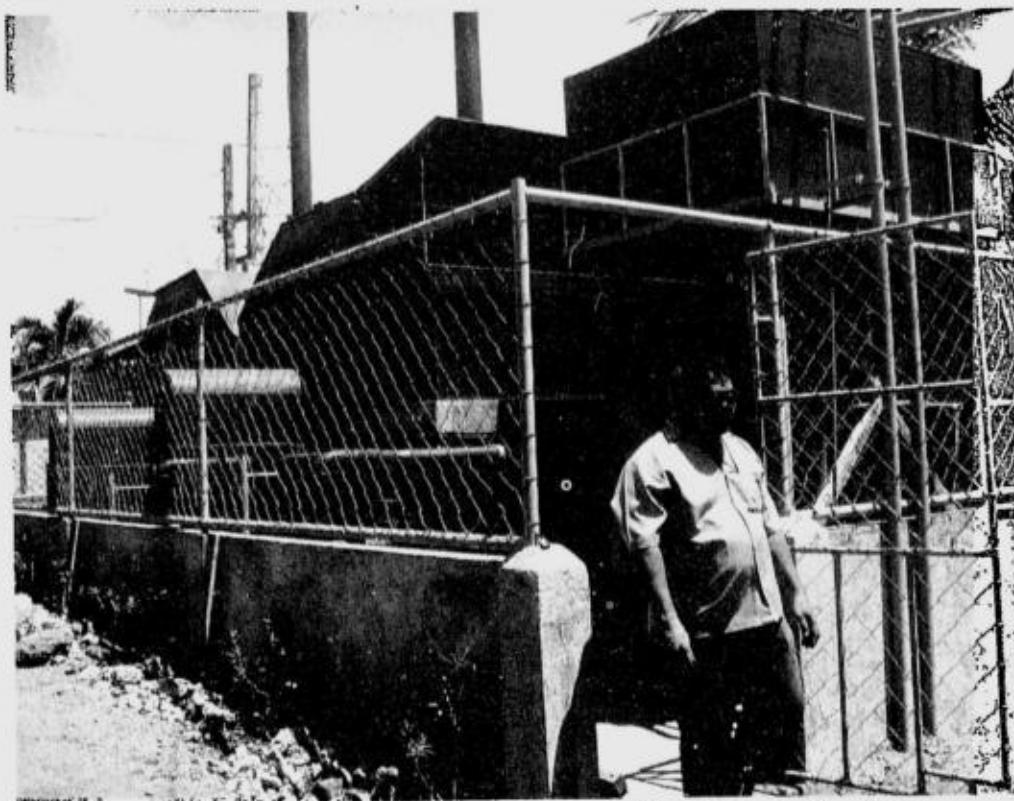


HILURB License No. 10741

[www.citylightsgardens.com](http://www.citylightsgardens.com)

(63 32) 231-3060

[sales@citylightsgardens.com](mailto:sales@citylightsgardens.com)



THE ASIAN Development Bank extended a grant worth \$50,000 to help clean the town market's waste.

## Treatment plant helps town rid of pollution

ADB-funded facility cleans wastewater

By Irene R. Sino Cruz  
PDI Visayas Bureau

LILLOAN, CEBU—A FEW MONTHS AFTER the completion of the wastewater treatment plant here, the seawater at the back of the municipality's public market has turned from murky to clear.

Time was when the residents at the back of the market had to live with the foul odor coming from the untreated wastewater and solid waste discharged by a pipe.

Today, the treated wastewater discharged into the sea is clear and free of debris, and only a faint odor can be detected.

The issue about polluted seawater off Liloan was first raised by a local journalist who cited a memorial garden as the cause, Mayor Maria B. Sevilla said in a recent briefing here.

Sevilla said later tests on the seawater revealed that the pollution came from the discharge pipe at the back of the market, and not from the drainage pipe from the memorial garden.

While she was angry when the story about pollution came out, the mayor said it had benefited Liloan since the problem caught the attention of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) and its in-house expert Andreas Konig.

Konig noted that tests conducted on the seawater taken from the discharge point before the treatment plant was put up showed that the coastal water quality in the area was deteriorating.

Konig said this was due to the untreated wastewater from the public market being discharged directly to the sea.

The installation of a treatment plant was deemed the best solution, and with a \$50,000-grant from the Asian Development Bank, the project was implemented in March 2004 and inaugurated November last year.

### Highlands ...

From page B5

opment inside the exclusive Tagaytay Highlands and Mid-lands complex.

Designed with family-oriented golfers in mind, The Horizon will have several golfing and leisure amenities.

Construction of The Horizon's first six (out of 12) buildings is now in full swing and is scheduled for completion by July this year. All Horizon units come in four bedrooms with an approximate floor area of 143 square meters.

Another major project, dubbed The Woodridge Park, costs roughly P700 to P800 million. It will feature two- to four-bedroom units, approximately 170 to 280 square meters, a few loft units, cathedral high ceilings and fireplaces for penthouse units.

The project is forecast to generate P1.8 billion in revenues for 119 units. The first phase involving 65 units of The Woodridge Park is targeted for completion by the end of 2007.

About \$46,000 was spent for the facility while the balance financed the social preparation of the community and the testing conducted on the seawater, he said.

The project includes the construction of the facility, which has a capacity to treat 60 cubic meters of wastewater a day, and the renovation of the market toilets.

Tests conducted last January 2006 found that the fecal coliform went down from nine million per 100 ml to only 2,300 per 100 ml, he said.

The DENR conducted a series of meetings with the market vendors to convince them of the need to implement the project.

The market vendors were told that they, along with the public toilets at the market, were the major source of wastewater, which came from vegetables, fruits, fish and meat.

Joselito Baring, project consultant, noted that there was minimal resistance from the residents in the area.

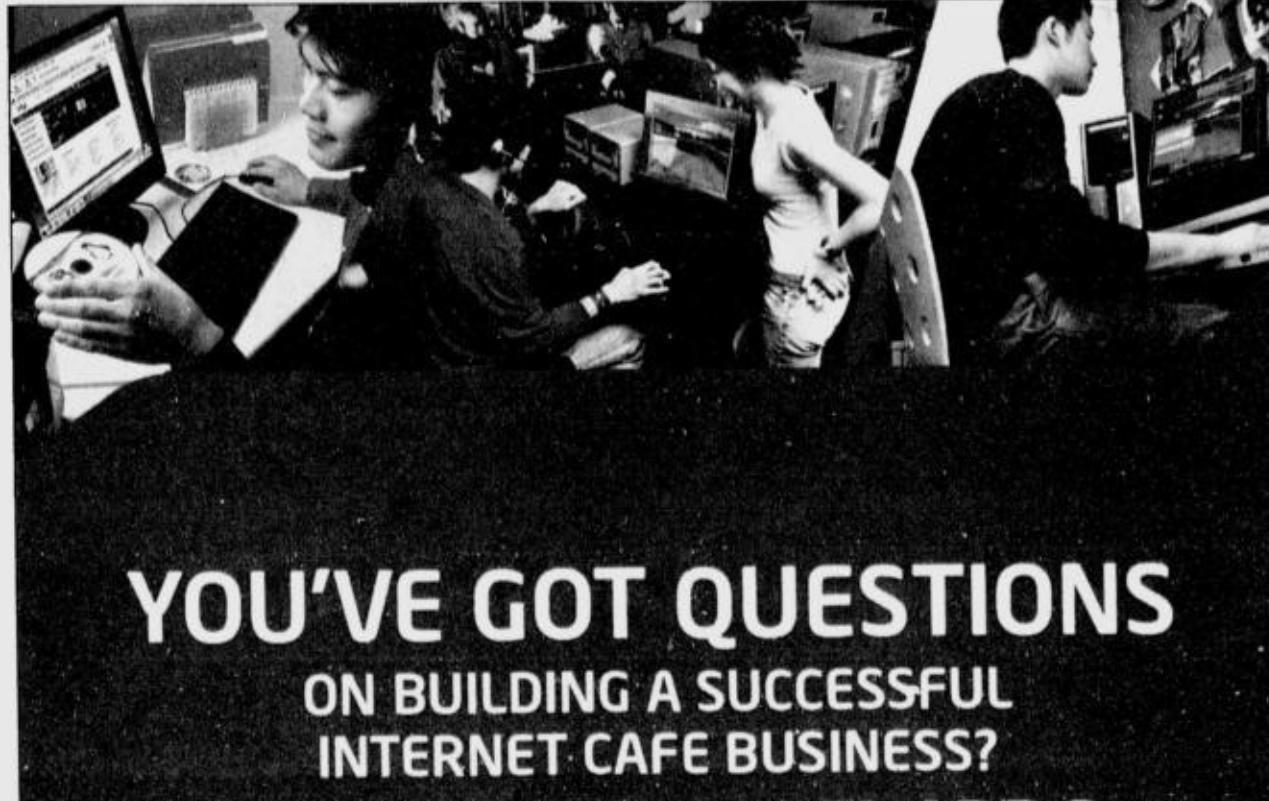
They realized that the facility would help address their sanitation problem.

The Liloan Community Multi-purpose Cooperative, a spin off from the Market Vendor Association, will take over the operation and maintenance of the facility, which is owned by the municipality of Liloan.

Under the memorandum of agreement, the municipality allows the cooperative to collect fees for the use of the renovated public toilet and the maintenance of the wastewater facility.

But the Liloan municipal government has the right to rescind the agreement if the cooperative will violate the terms of the agreement even after three written reprimands.

The members of the cooperative have agreed to pay a daily fee of P5 for the maintenance of the wastewater facility, Konig said.



## YOU'VE GOT QUESTIONS ON BUILDING A SUCCESSFUL INTERNET CAFE BUSINESS? WE'VE GOT ANSWERS.

Catch the Intel Internet Café Business Solutions Summit from June 16 to 18 at the SM Megamall, Megatrade Hall C.

Gather tips and insights from industry experts.  
Take advantage of premium offers from the country's top brands.  
Have fun in raffles and online gaming tournaments while rocking to the hottest acts in the city.

IF YOU'RE AN INTERNET CAFÉ OWNER, YOU SHOULD NOT MISS THIS!

**OPEN TO THE PUBLIC. FREE ADMISSION.**

Sponsored by:



## Have you opened the lid on your BRIGHT IDEAS? \*



Creativity & Innovation  
for Cutting Edge Competitiveness  
**Seminar-Workshops**  
Applying Creativity to Workplace Challenges

Bottled and delivered by:



Creating Light Bulb Moments  
in Organizations

2nd batch: July 6 - 7, 2006  
3rd batch: Sept. 7 - 8, 2006  
9:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.

Training Room, Casedata  
30th flr., Export Bank Plaza  
Chino Roces cor. Gil Puyat Ave.  
Makati City

To register, call tel. no. (632) 937-0376, 935-6678, 938-2092,  
go to <http://www.optimusinnovations.com/seminars.html>  
or e-mail [info@optimusinnovations.com](mailto:info@optimusinnovations.com)

### \* 272 participants from 53 companies already did!

Here are some of their comments: "Excellent!" "I highly recommend the seminar to my peers." "Congratulations for a job well done!" "The training was very innovative and very applicable to our day to day solving our own corporate problems." "Self-empowering!" "It was really exciting; activities were really stimulating." "All employees, especially the big bosses, should attend this seminar."

**Program Content:** Definition of Creativity and its Link to Innovation and Continuous Improvement (Kaizen); The New Science of Creativity; Myths of Creativity; Mental Locks and Keys to Creativity; Strategies to Enhancing Creativity; Techniques Teams Can Use to Generate Creative Ideas; Keys to Generating Innovative Products, Services and Processes; Plus NEW materials and activities! (Organizational Survey Assessing Creativity & Innovation Climate available in a separate package.)

**Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas**  
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

**Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid**

Construction Management (CM) Consultancy Services for the BAC-IRRA-A-007-Bids and Award Branch Building in Zamboanga

The Scope of Construction Management work includes among others quantity surveying services, preparation of detailed estimates, value engineering, full construction management and supervision for the proposed BAC-IRRA-A-007-Bids and Award Branch Building in Zamboanga.

- The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, through the BAC-IRRA-A-007-Bids and Award Branch Building in Zamboanga, shall automatically reject at the opening of the financial proposals received in excess of the amount of P500,000.
- The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas now calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOI) from potential bidders to apply for eligibility and short listing for the Construction Management consultancy services. Interested contractors may submit their applications and accompanying Eligibility Documents on or before June 19, 2006 at 11:30 AM at the BAC Secretariat, Room 204, 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor, Five Storey Building, BSP Main Campus, A. Malini cor. P. Ocampo Streets, Manila. Only those that are short listed will be entitled to submit bids.
- The BAC shall draw up the short list of consultants from those who have submitted Letters of Intent and have been determined as eligible both in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9184 (RA 9184) and Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A). The short list of eligible bidders shall consist of up to five (5) consultants.
- The firm's applicable experience (completed comparable and related consultancy services and known cases of prior performance) shall be used as criteria for short listing.
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the IRR-A of RA 9184 and is restricted, unless otherwise stated, to Filipino citizens or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest belonging to citizens or organizations with at least forty percent (40%) interest.
- A short list of qualified consultants will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in the Eligibility Document. In accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184 the contract will only be awarded to the Highest Rated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification.
- The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas shall evaluate bids using the Quality-Cost Based Evaluation procedure. The criteria and rating system for the evaluation of bids shall be provided in the Instructions to Bidders.
- The minimum eligibility requirements are as follows:

  - This consultant must have been in operation for the last fifteen (15) years (reckoned from the date of the first advertisement/posting of the invitation) engaging in the lawful practice of the type of consulting services called for in this invitation.
  - This consultant must have rendered within the last ten (10) years (reckoned from the date of the first advertisement/posting of the invitation) Construction Management consultancy services for at least five (5) completed new construction projects of similar nature/magnitude/complexity as the proposed BAC project and must be able to submit a minimum of satisfactory performance from the client for at least three (3) of the required five (5) projects.
  - The principal or Managing Officer must be a Registered Architect or Engineer with at least fifteen (15) years of experience in actual construction work and construction management.
  - This Project Manager for the projects must be a registered Architect or Civil Engineer with a minimum of fifteen (15) years experience in actual construction work five (5) years of which are in construction management.
  - The Resident Construction Management Team should at least be Registered Architects/Engineers, each with a minimum of ten (10) years combined design/construction management and construction experience where the Construction Management experience should at least be five (5) years. The minimum number required for the team should at least be three (3) excluding the principal and project manager.
  - In case of a joint venture, a valid joint venture agreement shall be required. The joint venture must have rendered construction consultancy projects for at least two (2) completed projects and be comparable to the proposed BAC project.
  - A consultant with at least two (2) on-going and/or awarded BAC consultancy projects at the time of this invitation will not be allowed to participate in this consultancy service requirement.
  - For those firms with previous or current Design Consultancy Services with the BAC, a certificate of satisfactory performance issued by the Bank must be submitted.
  - For inquiries, please call BAC Secretariat - telephone no. 524-7011 local 3143.
  - The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas reserves the right to reject any and all bids, annul the bidding process, or not award the contract at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

(Sgd.) JUAN DE ZURIGA, JR.  
Chairman

(PDI - June 5 & 10 2006)

# BUSINESS

## Ranks of unemployed swelled to 2.93M in April

By Leila B. Salaverria  
and Doris C. Dumla

THERE ARE NOW 2.93 MILLION UNEMPLOYED people in the country as of April 2006—an increase from the 2.91 million recorded in the same period last year, according to the National Statistics Office.

With the 0.7-percent increase in the number of unemployed, the country's unemployment rate had inched up to 8.2 percent in April against the 8.1 percent

rate in January as fresh college graduates joined the labor force, the NSO yesterday, citing the preliminary results of its latest Philippine Labor Force Survey.

The NSO, which conducts its labor force survey four times a year, defines "unemployed" as those over 15 years old who are without work and are currently looking for work."

But according to the Department of Labor and Employment, the 8.2 percent unemployment rate was lower than the 8.3 per-

cent registered in the same period last year.

Also, the NSO reported an increase in employment as of April 2006.

Officials said employment grew 2.5 percent, which translates to 803,000 additional jobs.

This brings the total employment in the country to 33,024 million, according to DOLE Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas.

The NSO also said that the underemployment rate has likewise gone down to 25.4 percent or 8.401 million in April

2006 from 26.1 percent or 8,421 million in the same period last year.

The total labor force as of April 2006 was pegged at 36 million—or 64.9 percent of the 55.4 million people aged 15 and above.

The rest of the segment of the population who are not part of the labor force are housewives, students, disabled or retired people. Majority, or 70.8 percent, of them are female.

The NSO also reported that the number of salaried workers totaled 16.7 million,

while the number of own-account workers was pegged at 12.4 million. Another 3.9 million are unpaid family workers.

Despite the increase in employment, the NSO also reported that full-time employment, or those who work for 40 hours and over a week, went down to 18.7 million in April 2006 from the 20.1 million in the same period last year.

Part-time workers, or those who work less than 40 hours a week, increased by 2 million, or to 13.5 million from 11.5 million last year.

As long as you keep her happy,  
she'll be your loyal customer.  
And she's just one of the 21  
million other SMART &  
Talk n' Text subscribers.

Your Hotline just got Hotter.

1-800-100-BIZSOL FREE PLDT D800 customers to subscribe to PLDT D800 will get a FREE PLDT D800 and waived Subscription Fee.  
Make your business truly your own.  
Subject to availability.



Today more customers use their cellphones to contact your business. Whether it's a simple inquiry or a request for specialized customer service, they can now access your hotline easily, from their mobiles or landlines. PLDT D800 is the 1-800 hotline that enables your company to handle more customers with this much reach. Hook your business up with new mobile customers!

W. www.pldt.com.ph E. bizsol@pldt.com.ph T. (632) 177 / 874-7474 / 1-800-100-BIZSOL F. (632) 844-6654 / 1-800-888-0009



**FEDERATION OF FILIPINO CHINESE CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE & INDUSTRIES AND FILIPINO CHINESE AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION JOINT SPONSOR**

臺灣進洞獎(HOLE IN ONE):

In Celebration of "Filipino Chinese Friendship Day", We invite all Golfers to join

### 「中菲友誼盃」高爾夫球邀請賽

"FILIPINO-CHINESE FRIENDSHIP DAY" CUP

FILIPINO-CHINESE INVITATIONAL GOLF TOURNAMENT

VENUE: WEST COURSE, WACK WACK GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

DATE: JUNE 15 & 16, 2006, 6:30 SHOTGUN

### 「中菲友誼盃」女菲華高爾夫球邀請賽

"FILIPINO-CHINESE FRIENDSHIP DAY" CUP

FILIPINO-CHINESE LADIES INVITATIONAL GOLF TOURNAMENT

VENUE: WEST COURSE, WACK WACK GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, MANDALUYONG DATE: JUNE 15, 2006 (THURSDAY), 6:30 SHOTGUN

AWARDING : 7:00 P.M. JUNE 16, FRIDAY, AT BOARD ROOM, CENTURY PARK HOTEL, MALATE

菲華體總高爾夫球委員會主辦



Hole No. 3: Innova Automatic Gas 2.0V  
Sponsor: Toyota Quezon Avenue



Hole No. 8: Suzuki APV  
Sponsor: Suzuki Auto, Caloocan



Hole No. 11: Mazda 3  
Sponsor: Mazda, Greenhills

CASH  
P30,000.00

Hole No. 14:  
Sponsor:

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

Contributing editors  
Apples Aberin-  
Sadhwan  
and Jenni Epperson

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

C1

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

# FASHION

LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

## The daddy makeovers

GRAPHIC DESIGNER MARLON RUBIO

Kelly Misa, Olivia Francisco and Juliana Revilla eagerly played 'stage daughters' to create new looks for their dads

TO CELEBRATE FATHER'S Day, INQUIRER Fashion and Store Specialists Inc. asked three bona fide daddy's girls and their loving dads to participate in a special fashion makeover. Tables were turned as Kelly Misa, Olivia Francisco and Juliana Revilla eagerly played "stage daughters" to more-than-willing dads Roberto, Lito and Johnny, respectively.

With the help of expert stylist and former Cosmopolitan Magazine fashion editor and former associate fashion editor of Summit Media Inc., Donna Cuna-Pita, the three daughters created new looks for their dads. The makeover mission was a huge success, as you can see from the before and after photos. But what really made the whole exercise a coup was not just the new and improved, hipper, younger-looking dads. It was the fact that the makeover was really more about laughter, bonding and having a grand old time.

Turn to page C2 and read on about our featured dads' and daughters' candid thoughts on makeovers, fashion philosophies and even fatherly advice.

E-mail the author at [afashion@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:afashion@inquirer.com.ph)

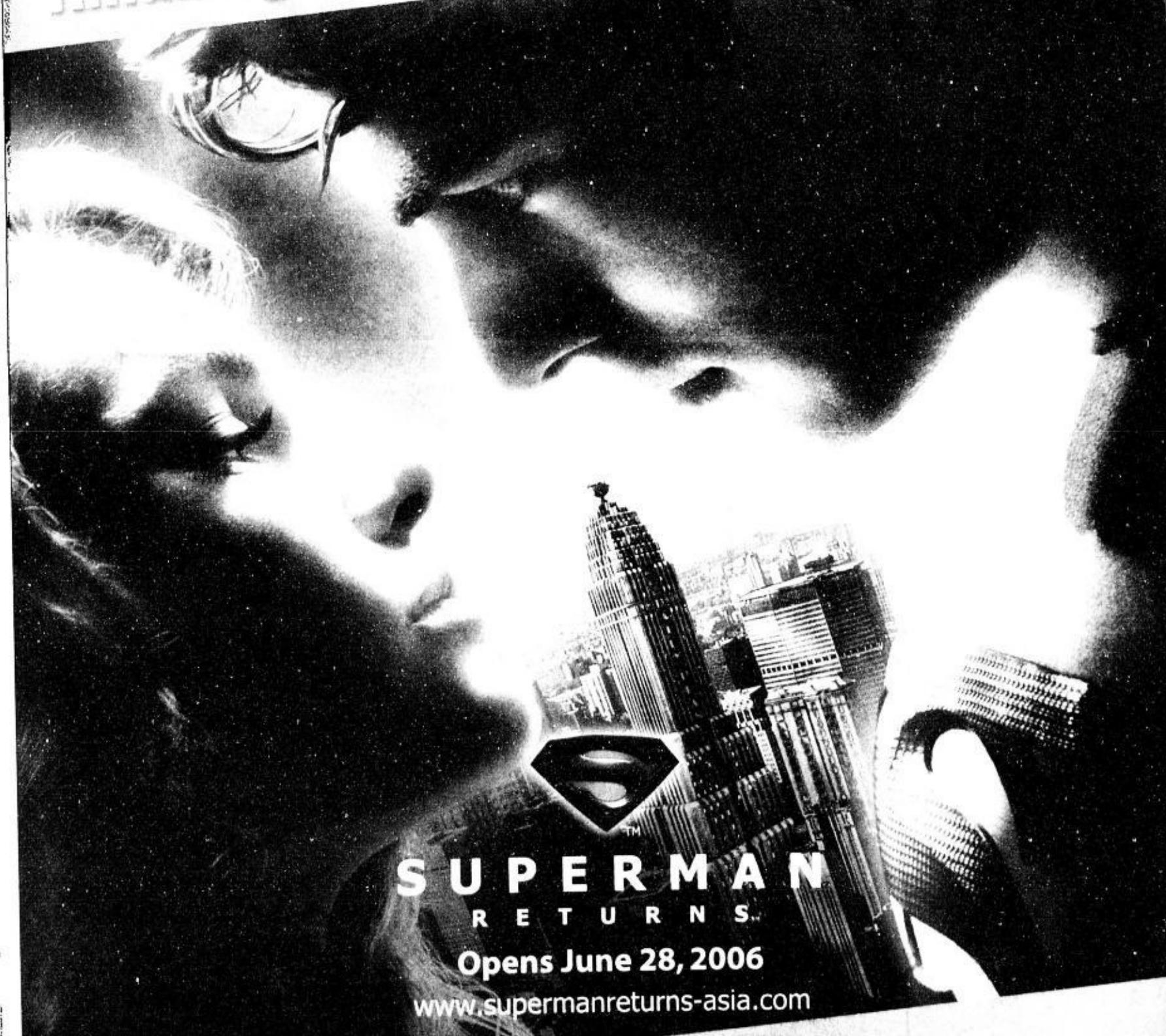
### Dandy dad

Stylist and fashion authority Donna Cuna-Pita shares some easy tips for daughters who want to instantly update Daddy's look:

- Change is in the details. Loosen up the tucked-in shirt, wear the pants a bit lower on the waist, mess up those folded sleeves. These small changes will instantly make your dad's look more modern and hip.
- Encourage him to try the latest "in" colors. He might not be ready for the slim-fit shirts yet, but he can certainly try out those cute sorbet-colored sports shirts and striped lime polos. As with most mature people, Dad would most probably have a formula for dressing up. Introducing color first will make the transition less disruptive and abrupt.
- Stay true to his fashion personality. Is your dad a prep-boy or an ageless hippie? Knowing his personality will guide you in making suggestions that he would welcome. For an executive dad who likes to stick to more traditional cuts, a pair of sleek flat-front trousers (as opposed to his pleated pants) would stand a bigger chance of being worn than, say, ultra-low jeans.
- Buy clothes and accessories for him. Don't wait for him to shell out money for a shirt you know will look great on him. Get it yourself and he'll most probably wear it every chance he gets, not necessarily because he likes it, but because his precious little girl got it for him.
- Praise him when he experiments with his look. Let Daddy know how great he looks when he unbuttons the first few buttons of his sports shirt. Compliment him when he decides to wear that salmon (yes, it's not pink) shirt you got him for Christmas. Encourage your dad's foray into fashion and always remind him that, high-waist or low-waist, in your eyes, he will forever be the best-looking guy in the whole world.

PHOTOGRAPHY: TOTO LABRADOR  
STYLING: DONNA CUNA-PITA  
GRAPHIC DESIGN:  
TEAM MANILA GRAPHIC DESIGN STUDIO  
CLOTHES: MARLBORO CLASSICS,  
KENNETH COLE, POLO RALPH LAUREN,  
A/X ARMANI EXCHANGE AND HUGO BOSS,  
EXCLUSIVELY DISTRIBUTED  
BY STORES SPECIALISTS INC.  
SHOES: KENNETH COLE  
AND POLO RALPH LAUREN  
MAKEUP: BEAUTY BLOC

FLY HIGH WITH THESE  
AMAZING DRESSES FROM SMART!



Two great ways to get your movie ticket!  
The biggest return to movie theaters ever!

Get a Movie Ticket!  
Simply use your SMART Money Mobile Payment.  
Text <storecode> space <amount> to 270  
Ex. SUPERMAN011

\*Complimentary ticket may be used for any movie until Sept. 30, 2006. One movie ticket per subscriber only.

CINEMAS

Text SUPERMAN to 239  
To get the SUPERMAN vote and subscribe to monthly rates.  
For Postphones, Text PCUPER to 239 Piso/line.

Information Gateway

SMART

Per DTR-NCR Permit No. 3111, Series of 2006.

WARNER BROS. PICTURES  
© 2006 Warner Bros. Inc. All Rights Reserved.  
WARNER and all related characters and elements are trademarks of and © DC Comics.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111; \*868 using your SMART cell phone; or the SMART Corporate Hotline at 4888, send a text message to 888 (standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applied); e-mail us at [customerservice@smart.com.ph](mailto:customerservice@smart.com.ph), visit our website at [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph) or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.



ON JOHNNY REVILLA: KENNETH COLE POLO PANTS AND WATCH.  
HUGO BOSS SHOES. ON JULIANA REVILLA: POLO RALPH LAUREN TOP AND OWN DENIM SKIRT.  
ON KELLY MISA: KENNETH COLE TOP AND HER OWN JEANS. ON ROBERTO MISA: KENNETH COLE LONG SLEEVED  
POLO. MARLBORO CLASSICS JACKET AND JEANS. ON LITO FRANCISCO: KENNETH COLE LONG SLEEVED POLO. POLO RALPH  
LAUREN JEANS AND SHOES. ON OLIVIA FRANCISCO: A/X ARMANI EXCHANGE TOP AND HER OWN JEANS.



ON ROBERTO:  
MARLBORO CLASSICS PINSTRIPE GREEN  
LONG SLEEVED POLO SHIRT. MARLBORO CLASSICS CHOCOLATE BROWN PANTS.  
MARLBORO CLASSICS BELT. MARLBORO CLASSICS BLUE JACKET. MARLBORO CLASSICS BODY  
BAG AND KENNETH COLE SHOES. ON KELLY: KENNETH COLE TOP AND HER OWN JEANS.

### The Misas

**Name:** Roberto Misa

**Age:** 51

**Occupation:** CEO of an orthopedic company

**Fashion philosophy:** My teen years were the '70s. Then, as it is now, anything goes! Like my choice of music, I give everyone carte blanche for self-expression and pick out what suits my mood. Appreciation of fashion is one thing and buying clothes for myself is another. As I get older, I tend to dress to fill roles: as CEO, as a country club bum, as a sports enthusiast, as a man in midlife crisis, etc.

**On Kelly's picks:** Kelly picked out clothes that were casual and colorful. When I first saw the clothes, I had my doubts that they would work out together. But to my surprise, they did blend nicely and they also made me look slimmer and younger.

**Words of wisdom:** I was stumped with the philosophy of fashion but philosophy on fatherhood comes very easily to me. Our children are not ours. They belong to themselves. They do not live for us or we for them. Fathers should teach their children to love themselves, and we should support their ambitions and dreams.

**Name:** Kelly Misa

**Age:** 24

**Occupation:** Model, host

**Dad's basic style:** My dad's pretty conservative when it comes to dressing up, especially when it comes to choosing the color, style and fit of his clothes. He would usually be seen wearing a polo shirt and slacks in "safe" colors (white, black, brown and blue), and occasionally he would wear stripes, but he wouldn't be caught in anything that would really stand out. His style of



before

dressing suits him, though, and I think it is perfect for the line of work he is in, especially since he has to meet with many clients within a day.

**Makeover experience:** It was fun and weird to actually be in a shoot with my dad for the very first time. Only because I still remember tagging along on his shoots way back when he still modeled, and I would be awestruck with the whole experience. Now that I model for a living, this shoot made me feel like a kid again. At the same time, it was a lot of fun to see my dad in clothes I had chosen. He didn't look bad at all.

**Cherished memories:** My dad has always driven me to and from school and sometimes some shoots for as long as I can remember, and my favorite moments with him were actually when he was driving me somewhere. I like it because there's nothing else to do but talk, and that's probably when we've had conversations about the funniest, most outrageous and most random things.

## The daddy makeovers

### The Revillas

**Name:** Johnny Revilla

**Age:** 51

**Occupation:** Businessman, restaurateur

**Fashion philosophy:** I'm basically a jeans and T-shirt kind of a guy. I love comfortable clothes. I'm not too much into what's hip or in.

**On Julian's picks:** I loved the Hugo Boss shirt very much and liked the whole shorts look. I guess I'm blessed since I still can get away with wearing



before

funky stuff and not look like I'm trying too hard.

**Makeover experience:** It was fun. Anything we can do together always makes me feel good. Her choices were nice. She's got good taste. She gets that from her mother.

**Thoughts on fatherhood:** When my father used to discipline me, he kept telling me, "This will hurt me more than it will hurt you!" I always thought he was nuts, until I became a father also. It does hurt more when you're a father. Raising children is quite difficult and many times painful, especially when you have to do what's perceived to be best for them. But nothing gives me more joy or drive than my children.

**Name:** Juliana Roberta Revilla

**Age:** 13 (in July)

**Occupation:** Student

**Dad's basic wardrobe:** Simple. He loves his jeans. But Dad always dresses well when he has to. Dad really doesn't follow any style.

**Makeover experience:** It was fun. I was laughing the whole time.

**Dad's new look:** I wanted to see my dad looking more hip. I think we achieved that.

**Special moments:** Any moment I share with my dad is special. He always cooks for us on



ON JOHNNY: HUGO BOSS ORANGE POLO SHIRT, HUGO BOSS WHITE BERMUDA SHORTS, KENNETH COLE KHAKI LOAFERS AND HUGO BOSS BROWN JACKET. ON JULIANA: RALPH LAUREN TOP AND HER OWN DENIM SKIRT

### The Franciscos

**Name:** Lito Francisco

**Age:** 60

**Occupation:** VP-Treasurer, Philippine Realty and Holdings Corporation

**Fashion philosophy:** At my age, uppermost in my choice of wardrobe is comfort. I am no longer the individual who wears clothes just because it's fashionable. I am not out to compete to be seen. I am not a follower of the saying in marketing "improve the packaging to improve the product." Most of the time I'm in the corporate world, so I am very comfortable wearing a barong or a shirt and tie. However, when I am with friends, I dress up casually. Comfort is it!

**Makeover experience:** I may have appeared on stage, but that whole makeover experience was something new. I was not really nervous, but I didn't know what to do or how to react. I may have looked awkward but that was because of inexperience.

ON LITO: POLO RALPH LAUREN T-SHIRT, RALPH LAUREN BELT, RALPH LAUREN SHORTS, RALPH LAUREN POLO SHIRT, RALPH LAUREN JEANS, RALPH LAUREN SHOES.

enjoyed it, though.

**Fatherly advice:** Well, on hindsight, maybe we should have done things that we were not able to do because we were too busy trying to make a living. I think the most important thing about being a father is spending time with your children. Being there not so much to influence them but to give them the assurance that a helping hand is always available. Sometimes fathers expect their children to achieve things that they themselves failed to achieve. We should keep in mind that our children have their own lives, and we are just there to offer guidance and moral support in all their endeavors.

**Name:** Olivia Francisco

**Age:** 28

**Occupation:** Dentist

**Makeover experience:** It was fun! But more than the makeover, it was having a photo shoot with my dad that was new! Before the shoot, he kept on asking what was going to happen, what the shoot was all about, what it was for. I think I lost a pound just stressing over how I would get



before

PHOTOGRAPHY: TOTO LABRADOR  
STYLING: DONNA CUNA-PITA  
GRAPHIC DESIGN: TEAM MANILA GRAPHIC DESIGN STUDIO  
CLOTHES: MARLBORO CLASSICS  
KENNETH COLE, POLO RALPH LAUREN,  
A/X ARMANI EXCHANGE AND HUGO BOSS.

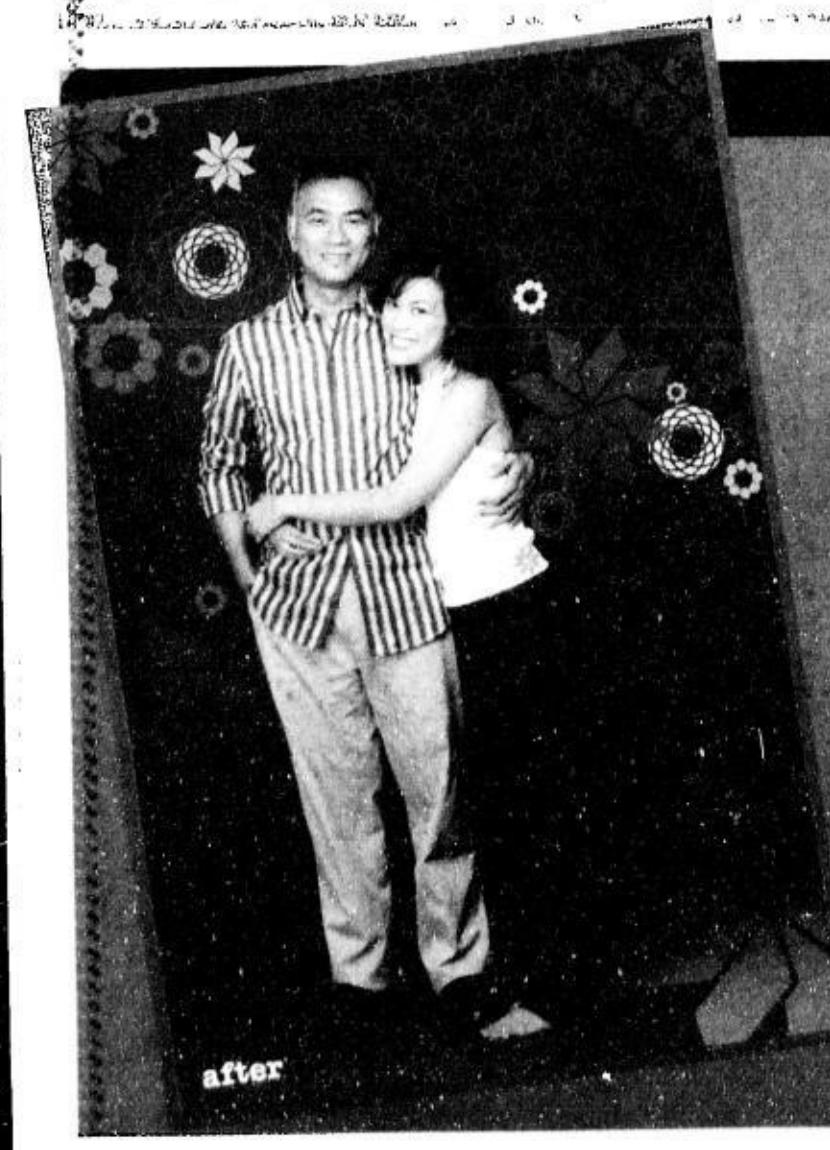
EXCLUSIVELY DISTRIBUTED  
BY STORES SPECIALISTS INC.

SHOES: KENNETH COLE  
AND POLO RALPH LAUREN

MAKEUP: BEAUTY BAR

Fave moments with dad:

My dad's very malambo and very maalaga. We used to go out of town with his tennis group from the village and after my yaya would give me a shower, I'd sit on his lap and he'd comb my wet hair. During another out-of-town trip, he helped me memorize 50 words and their meanings while we were on the road. I didn't know how to memorize so that's when I learned how to do it. He's also a math wizard (he got a final grade of 100 when he was in college) and he used to tutor me whenever I asked him to. I would get low grades in every other subject except math! I realized he was a terror when he was teaching in AIM, DLSU and ADMU, but I never felt it at all! So, I guess he was just different with me and my siblings.



after

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ca



ON JOHNNY REVILLA: KENNETH COLE POLO, PANTS AND WATCH,  
HUGO BOSS SHOES. ON JULIANA REVILLA: POLO RALPH LAUREN TOP AND OWN DENIM SKIRT  
ON KELLY MISA: KENNETH COLE TOP AND HER OWN JEANS. ON ROBERTO MISA: KENNETH COLE LONG SLEEVED  
O, MARLBORO CLASSICS JACKET AND JEANS. ON LITO FRANCISCO: KENNETH COLE LONG-SLEEVED POLO, POLO RALPH  
LAUREN JEANS AND SHOES. ON OLIVIA FRANCISCO: AX ARMANI EXCHANGE TOP AND HER OWN JEANS.



ON ROBERTO:  
MARLBORO CLASSICS PINSTRIPE GREEN  
LONG-SLEEVED POLO SHIRT, MARLBORO CLASSICS CHOCOLATE-BROWN PANTS,  
MARLBORO CLASSICS BELT, MARLBORO CLASSICS BLUE JACKET, MARLBORO CLASSICS BODY  
BAG AND KENNETH COLE SHOES. ON KELLY KENNETH COLE TOP AND HER OWN JEANS.

### The Misses

#### Name: Roberto Misa

Age: 51  
Occupation: CEO of an orthopedic company

**Fashion philosophy:** My teen years were the '70s. Then, as it is now, anything goes! Like my choice of music, I give everyone carte blanche for self-expression and pick out what suits my mood. Appreciation of fashion is one thing and buying clothes for myself is another. As I get older, I tend to dress to fill roles: as CEO, as a country club bum, as a sports enthusiast, as a man in midlife crisis, etc.

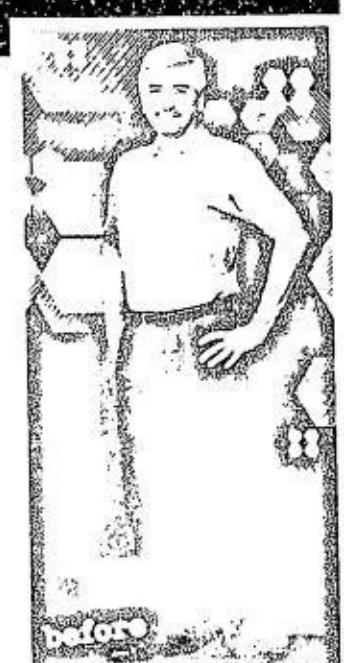
**On Kelly's picks:** Kelly picked out clothes that were casual and colorful. When I first saw the clothes, I had my doubts that they would work out together. But to my surprise, they did blend nicely and they also made me look slimmer and younger.

**Words of wisdom:** I was stumped with the philosophy of fashion but philosophy on fatherhood comes very easily to me. Our children are not ours. They belong to themselves. They do not live for us or we for them. Fathers should teach their children to love themselves, and we should support their ambitions and dreams.

#### Name: Kelly Misa

Age: 24  
Occupation: Model, host

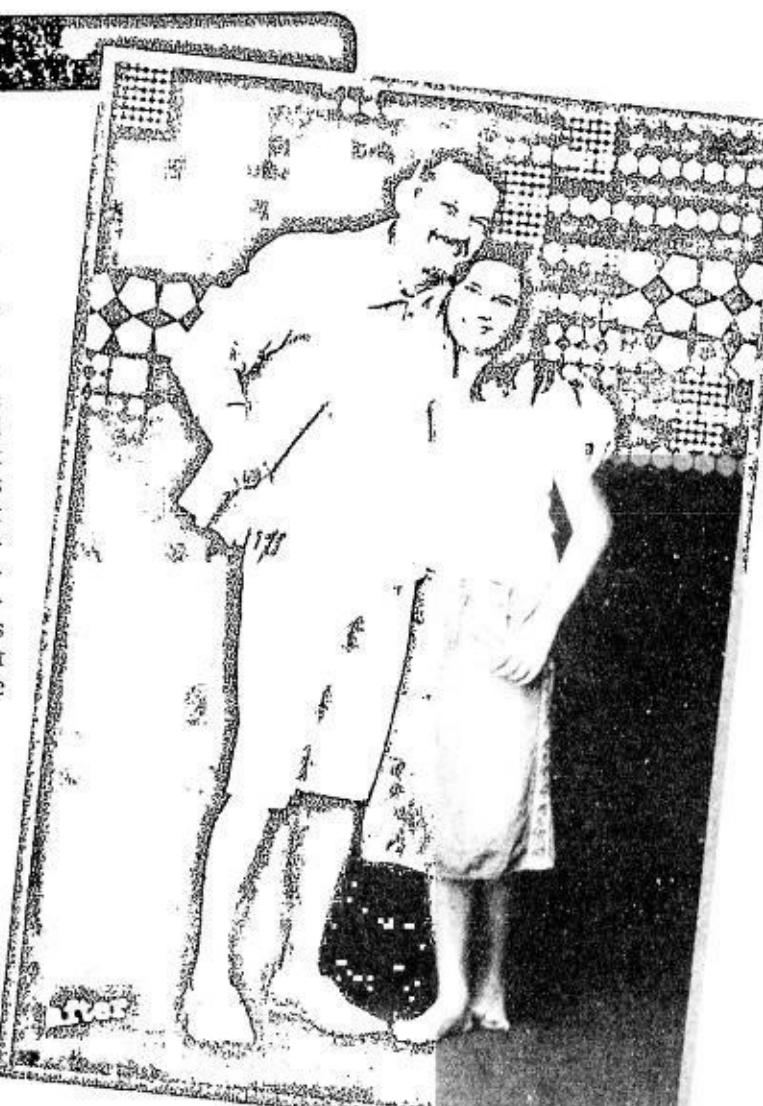
**Dad's basic style:** My dad's pretty conservative when it comes to dressing up, especially when it comes to choosing the color, style and fit of his clothes. He would usually be seen wearing a polo shirt and slacks in "safe" colors (white, black, brown and blue), and occasionally he would wear stripes, but he wouldn't be caught in anything that would really stand out. His style of



dressing suits him, though, and I think it is perfect for the line of work he is in, especially since he has to meet with many clients within a day.

**Makeover experience:** It was fun and weird to actually be in a shoot with my dad for the very first time. Only because I still remember tagging along on his shoots way back when he still modeled, and I would be awestruck with the whole experience. Now that I model for a living, this shoot made me feel like a kid again. At the same time, it was a lot of fun to see my dad in clothes I had chosen. He didn't look bad at all.

**Cherished memories:** My dad has always driven me to and from school and sometimes some shoots for as long as I can remember, and my favorite moments with him were actually when he was driving me somewhere. I like it because there's nothing else to do but talk, and that's probably when we've had conversations about the funniest, most outrageous and most random things.



ON JOHNNY: HUGO BOSS ORANGE POLO  
SHIRT, HUGO BOSS WHITE BERMUDA SHORTS,  
KENNETH COLE KHAKI LOAFERS AND HUGO  
BOSS BROWN JACKET. ON JULIANA: RALPH  
LAUREN TOP AND HER OWN DENIM SKIRT

### The Franciscos

#### Name: Lito Francisco

Age: 60  
Occupation: VP-Treasurer,  
Philippine Realty and Holdings  
Corporation

**Fashion philosophy:** At my age, uppermost in my choice of wardrobe is comfort. I am no longer the individual who wears clothes just because it's fashionable. I am not out to compete to be seen. I am not a follower of the saying in marketing "improve the packaging to improve the product." Most of the time I'm in the corporate world, so I am very comfortable wearing a barong or a shirt and tie. However, when I am with friends, I dress up casually. Comfort is it!

**Makeover experience:** I may have appeared on stage, but that whole makeover experience was something new. I was not really nervous, but I didn't know what to do or how to react. I may have looked awkward but that was because of inexperience. I

ON LITO: POLO RALPH LAUREN TOP, POLO RALPH LAUREN  
PAJAMAS AND POLO RALPH LAUREN SHOES.  
ON OLIVIA: AX ARMANI EXCHANGE TOP  
AND HER OWN JEANS.

enjoyed it, though.

**Fatherly advice:** Well, on hindsight, maybe we should have done things that we were not able to do because we were too busy trying to make a living. I think the most important thing about being a father is spending time with your children. Being there not so much to influence them but to give them the assurance that a helping hand is always available. Sometimes fathers expect their children to achieve things that they themselves failed to achieve. We should keep in mind that our children have their own lives, and we are just there to offer guidance and moral support in all their endeavors.

**Name:** Olivia Francisco  
Age: 28  
Occupation: Dentist  
**Makeover experience:** It was fun! But more than the makeover, it was having a photo shoot with my dad that was new! Before the shoot, he kept on asking what was going to happen, what the shoot was all about, what it was for, I think I lost a pound just stressing over how I would get



there on time because I was so excited. It was my turn to be a stage daughter!

**Dad's new look:** I just wanted to give my dad a fresh look. I think I was successful in doing that. My dad's pretty easy to dress because he looks good in anything!

PHOTOGRAPH BY TOTO LABRADOR  
STYLING DONNA CUNA-PITA  
GRAPHIC DESIGN  
TEAM MANILA GRAPHIC DESIGN STUDIO  
CLOTHES MARLBORO CLASSICS,  
KENNETH COLE, POLO RALPH LAUREN,  
AX ARMANI EXCHANGE AND HUGO BOSS.  
EXCLUSIVELY DISTRIBUTED  
BY STORES SPECIALISTS INC  
SHOES KENNETH COLE  
AND POLO RALPH LAUREN  
MAKEUP BEAUTY BAR.

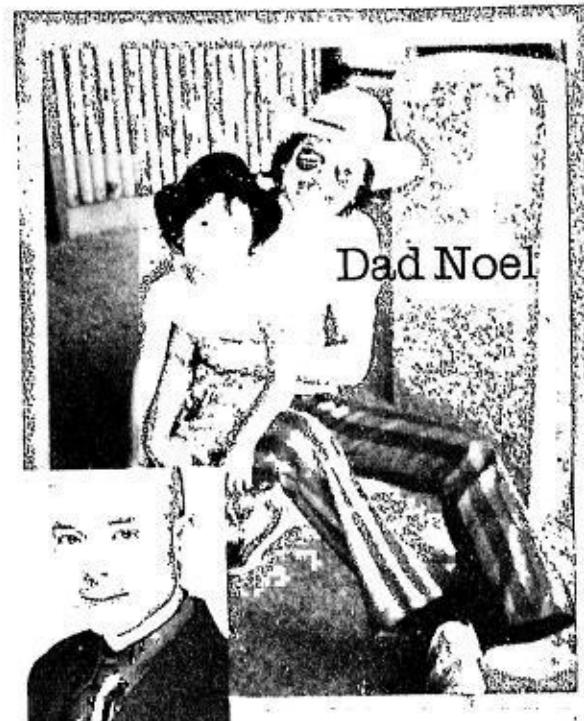
**Fave moments with dad:** My dad's very malambo and very maalaga. We used to go out of town with his tennis group from the village and after my yaya would give me a shower, I'd sit on his lap and he'd comb my wet hair. During another out-of-town trip, he helped me memorize 50 words and their meanings while we were on the road. I didn't know how to memorize so that's when I learned how to do it. He's also a math wizard (he got a final grade of 100 when he was in college) and he used to tutor me whenever I asked him to. I would get low grades in every other subject except math! I realized he was a terror when he was teaching in AIM, DLSU and ADMU, but I never felt it at all! So, I guess he was just different with me and my siblings.



before

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## STYLE FASHION

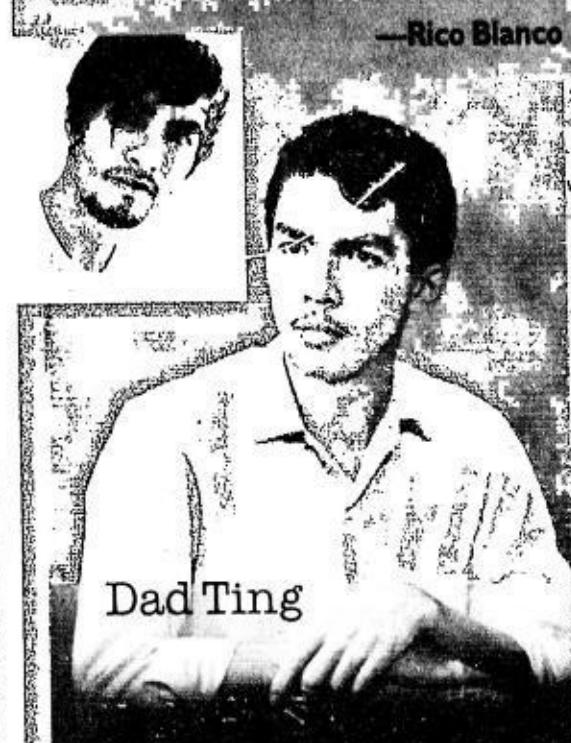


Happy Father's Day, Dad! I thank God for your love, your wisdom, and your inspiration, and also for the fact that you no longer dress like this.

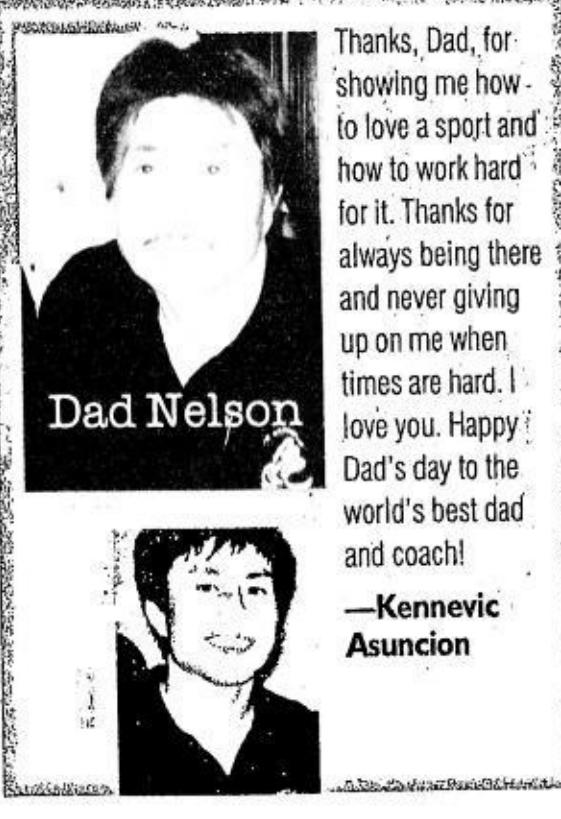
—Joel Trinidad

You inspired me to dream big dreams. You showed me how to love selflessly; you taught me that greatness always comes with humility. Thanks, dad. You are my hero.

—Rico Blanco



Dad Ting



Dad Nelson

Thanks, Dad, for showing me how to love a sport and how to work hard for it. Thanks for always being there and never giving up on me when times are hard. I love you. Happy Dad's day to the world's best dad and coach!

—Kennevic Asuncion

WITH I-ON

Feel the pulse. Live for the kick. Experience the taste. And be energized with the New! I-ON Energy Drink! With the invigorating powers of ginseng, royal jelly, iron and multivitamins, the refreshing taste of its sparkling citron flavor makes I-ON Energy Drink your ultimate night-out buddy.

So, whether you're out for some clubbing or just chilling out with your friends after work, swig some I-ON Energy Drink and unleash each other's energy. With its delicious way of enhancing your stamina, vitality and endurance for every activity, I-ON Energy Drink will definitely boost your energy to the next level!

I-ON Shock Value  
a shot of gin  
a portion of Cerveza Negra  
a portion of I-ON Energy Drink  
serve in a frosted beer mug

I-ON Rhum Jolt  
2 shots of Tanduay Rhum  
a portion of Coke Classic  
a portion of I-ON Energy Drink  
serve in a long clear glass with ice

I-ON Jolting Jelly  
a portion of Vodka  
a portion of I-ON Energy Drink  
serve in Jello form with a cherry in the middle to give taste

I-ON Plunge Charge  
a portion of San Mig Light Beer  
a portion of I-ON Energy Drink  
turn a big glass upside down with a Tequila shot glass inside when serving

I-ON Pick-Me-Up  
a small portion of Grenadine  
a portion of Sprite  
a portion of I-ON Energy Drink  
garnish with cherry and crushed ice when serving



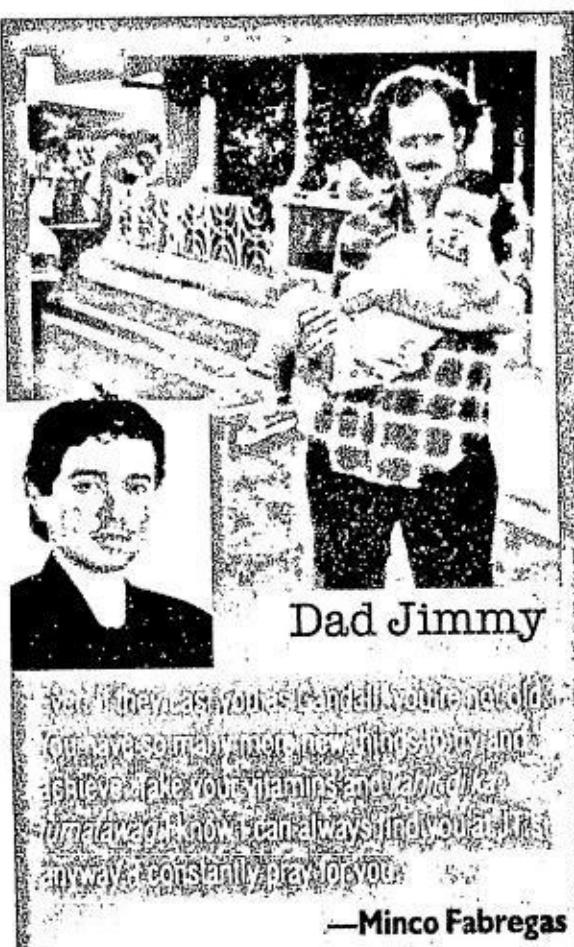
# Father board

By Gem Padilla  
Contributor

THEY SAY THAT BECOMING A FATHER IS A BLESSING from God. But that blessing feels like one only up until your kid decides to get a nose ring and drop out of school to join a rock band.

The point: Whether blessing or curse, fatherhood is not a temp job but a permanent one. That cute little bundle of joy will one day grow up and perhaps change his name to Nancy.

But so what? That's life and that's fatherhood. So to all you brave men out there who took a chance, thanks!



Dad Jimmy

Today as you sit around the table,  
I know you may often wonder who I am.  
I believe your hands are too busy  
to ever know I can always find time  
to constantly pray for you.

—Minco Fabregas



Dad Jose

I lost my father a decade ago but for me, that is no reason not to celebrate special days or occasions... Thank you for all the love. I admire you for your principles, for setting a good example when we were growing up and for allowing me to pursue what I wanted in life. You will forever serve as my inspiration to continuously better myself and my work. I will make sure that I live up to your standards. I miss you dearly.

—Joey Samson



Dad Derek

Today we could spend more quality time together. Since you are embarking on a new field of creativity, I wish you good health and the determination to succeed.

—Robby Carmona

HURRY BEFORE  
WE RUN OUT.



I-ON JUST TURNED ONE. Good enough reason for us to offer you a 6-pack for only P100, and a 3-pack for P50. But, like most things, this offer doesn't last forever. Better run. Bring It On. I-ON.





ETHAN HUNT  
is that you?  
The Timex  
version of "Mission  
Impossible"

**Have a good time  
with DAD  
at The Podium.**

Father's Day, June 18, 2006

**THE PODIUM**  
your place | your pace  
18 ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center

different ways to spend Father's Day with you. Eat, learn & celebrate in humongous movie screens, sumptuous meal experience, delightful desserts, fun-filled games, and more! Call 0917-852-1000 or 0917-852-1001 or visit [www.thepodium.com.ph](http://www.thepodium.com.ph) for details.

## Tic talk

By Gem Padilla  
Contributor

**H**IS DETERMINED admirers call him *Papa* Piolo, and he is the ultimate dreamboat in Philippine show business. He can be strong and masculine one moment, heartbreakingly vulnerable the next. His quiet demeanor is arresting both onscreen and in person.

Most showbiz personalities nowadays lack versatility, the common pitfall of being trapped into playing themselves as characters over and over again. Maybe it's luck or maybe it's skill, but Piolo has turned out to be an actor more than a star.

He has repeatedly challenged his range with roles in movies like "Dekada '70," "Milan" and "Lagarista." But his accomplishments as an actor, singer and model (on his fourth year now as the celebrity endorser for Timex watches) cannot rival his real-life performance as a hands-on dad to his son Ifiigo.

Living in a paparazzi bubble is a celebrity parent's nightmare. For this 29-year-old movie star, raising a 9-year-old kid is not an easy task, and having a non-traditional family setup does not make it any easier.

"Fatherhood has definitely made me a more responsible person," says Piolo. "You have to be cautious with your actions. I have a son to think about and he asks questions."

As a consequence of their family structure (Piolo and the mother of his son do not live under the same roof,

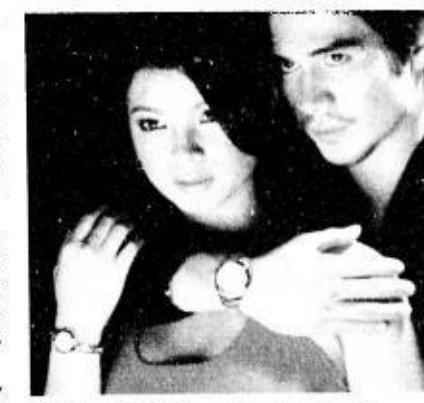
Timex image model Piolo Pascual talks about his award-winning role as father to 9-year-old Ifiigo



but are together in raising their son), Piolo has chosen to surround Ifiigo with a support system. As a born-again Christian, he believes that a strong Christian community is vital in the upbringing of his child.

"I want him to have a strong faith in God. He knows what's good because of his religious background, and we try to surround him with people from our Church who can guide him."

Is he a strict dad? "What's good about my son is that he listens," says



PIOLO with Timex leading lady  
Angel Locsin

Piolo. "I don't spank my kid when he does something wrong. I talk to him man-to-man."

Despite his busy schedule, Piolo makes it a point to be actively involved in his son's life, even with humdrum parts like PTA meetings and such. Sundays are sacrosanct. They go to Church and spend the rest of the day in their favorite mall to watch a movie or go bowling. Just this summer Ifiigo enrolled in piano, basketball and voice lessons.

"He's discovering things he wants to do and I encourage him. I'm a supportive dad and I want to be there always to cheer him on," says Piolo.

On the subject of Ifiigo entering show business, the father's protective side comes out. He says that a good education is what he wants for his son.

"Several talent scouts have asked him already, but he never tells them that I'm his father. I told him *papataasin pa natin market value mo, anak ka yata ni Piolo Pascual*," he says, grinning.

Hmmm... Stage dad in the making? Only time will tell.

# Heart protection ENSURED

Recommended by 8 out of 10 doctors and meets standards of the American Heart Association and National Cholesterol Education Program



Your heart is the center of activity in your body. Every part of your system depends on it. If your heart is healthy, your entire body benefits. But if it's not, then your whole body suffers. Your heart is in charge of pumping life-giving blood to your entire body, providing nourishment and oxygen to all the cells in your tissues, organs, muscles and bones. The blood moves from the heart into your arteries, then into tiny capillaries, then back to the veins that lead back to your heart.

Although your heart is a powerful organ, it can be damaged by disease and poor living habits like smoking, an unhealthy diet, lack of exercise and stress. All these may weaken your body and hamper your blood circulation.

Ensure helps fight off the harmful effects of free radicals caused by these unhealthy habits. Its unique Heart Defense System creates a shield around your heart to help protect you from an attack.

combined with propionate, it helps ensure nothing but the best for your heart. Pump full of nutrients, your heart can work harder and longer.

Ensure's unique blend of healthy nutrients

(low cholesterol, fiber, protein, vitamins and minerals) helps strengthen and maintain a healthy heart.

Low sodium, low fat content, high blood pressure prevent swelling of swollen ankles and feet.

Low saturated fat, high fiber content prevent clogged arteries and heart attacks.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.

High calcium content prevents osteoporosis.

High potassium content prevents hypertension.

High fiber content prevents constipation.

High protein content prevents muscle loss and weakness.





LOUIS VUITTON A/W 2007 collection



# LOVE, DIVO

From page D1

be found anywhere else.

It is easy to understand why a super brand such as French luxury giant Louis Vuitton chose to hold its first-ever full show outside Paris in Japan. This is a nation that is certifiably couture-crazy. No price is too steep, and no design too progressive or outlandish for one of the world's top markets for luxury goods. Japan is every fashion house's wet dream. And for a catwalk-hungry chick like me, a fantasy come true.

## The cool-collection

What began with (then) revolutionary flat trunks in 1854 has evolved into a fashion powerhouse, with Hollywood hotshots and catwalk goddesses (J. Lo, Naomi Campbell, Uma Thurman and Giselle Bündchen) becoming LV muses.

When fashion's "it" boy Marc Jacobs became its creative director in 1997, introducing modern pop and kitsch into the brand's staid image, LV had nowhere to go but up and hip—with the likes of Sofia Coppola, Pharrell Williams and Japan's King of Cool, Nigo, joining the fray.

In a makeshift dome-shaped tent at the Yumenoshima Park, east of the capital, in the presence of beautiful celebrities and models, Marc Jacobs recently unveiled the Louis Vuitton Autumn/Winter 2007 *prêt à porter* collection.

Who would've thought grunge could be cute? Leave it to Jacobs to do just that. He opened the show with a DJ mix of Sheena E.'s "The Glamorous Life," then long-haired models wearing oversized hats, fingerless gloves and ski boots strutted down the runway in layered threads and a cool attitude.

The catch phrases for next winter? Comfy chic and grunge glam. Think thick sweater dresses layered over cropped trousers, and wide-leg pants in putty, beige, gray and black paired with ski boots and Indian-like slippers. Looks that are sure to be seen on Tokyo's streets faster than you can make origami.

The collections colors were muted, but with a splash of red and leopard print—a tribute to Stephen Sprouse, who created the graffiti and abstract leopard print for LV in 2002. It was a revival that recalled Jacobs' Perry Ellis days, when he became known for a youthful, droll style that showed his devil-may-care use of color and voluminous silhouettes.

His recent collection still has a bit of his rebel romps, though toned down. With melancholic colors, pretty punk looks and disco-ball bags, he has turned everything our parents warned us about into lovable luxuriously loot that even my mom will line up for.

As a Studio 54 groupie, and, now, collaborating with rapper and producer Pharrell Williams, Jacobs shapes the collection to reflect his personality. His fondness for disco days and DJ dreams is most apparent in one standout accessory, a golden headphone-handle brag bag.

Yes, the highlight were still the bags, with '80s inspirations abounding in metallic details such as metallic Vernis and chain mail. Patent, silk and rubber as soft as butter mixed with other luxurious materials such as mink and alligator. The *menuder* handbag looked like a platinum brick in white gold—so luxurious that it's only made to order. Translation: only the rich, famous and totally insane can afford it!

After experimenting with voluminous materials in his A/W 2005 collection, Jacob's A/W 2007 is literally in full bloom with oversize hats, coats, skirts and bags.

## Miceli in bloom

Speaking of bloom, the press and guests also got a sneak peek of Camille Miceli's latest jewelry collection for Louis Vuitton. Formerly public relations director for Chanel, Miceli was lured to LV where she created the first Fashion Press Office in 1997.

The Monogrammed Hoops, Camille's first



design back in 2003, were so successful that Jacobs decided to involve her in all the productions and brought her into the studio with him.

In a short time, she became the Marc Jacobs muse and the jewelry designer for the Monogrammed Jewelry. Her latest brainchild, the Louisette line, is the female version of none other than Louis, *en français*.

Drawing inspiration from coquette, her *kikai amis* and her family, Miceli's line showcased floral designs in gold. The shapes were curvy and more organic, with stones of pink sapphire, rubies and diamonds individually set in a stem to create more luster.

Drool-worthy pieces included the pinky rings and stacked squarish bracelets. Her collection was about contrast. Some big pieces, like floral rings, necklaces and tiny pinky rings, could be stacked up to three pieces "to create your own bouquet," said Miceli.

Very Parisian and very chic—so "La Vie en Rose!"

## Disco debauchery

There are two things I look forward to in a Louis Vuitton junket: the amazing fashion show, and the party! LV throws the most fun and lavish parties ever, with cool celebrities, overflowing champagne and awesome music.

The Tokyo grunge glam fashion show ended with Marc Jacobs taking a bow and turning his back to join his models. Then, like Ali Baba's cave, the walls opened and it was time to party!

Guests were ushered to a deco dance floor a la "Boogie Nights," with cute Japanese dancers in "Let's Get Physical" attire dancing on roller skates, no less! Everyone danced to the cool DJ mixes underneath a gargantuan mirror ball (to date, the biggest one I've seen). And to top off the disco theme, out came Grace Jones singing in French.

Partying the night away were the usual suspects from LV: LV chair Bernard Arnault, LV president Yves Carcelle, cool Camille Miceli and Marc "You Rock" Jacobs.

Team Philippines, decked out in our finest and ready to party hard, included LV Philippines brand manager Rhea De Vera, Preview magazine editor-in-chief Pauline Juan, Mega magazine editor-in-chief Carla Sibal, Y Style's Celine Lopez and your Mabuhay! girl, moi.

The coolest part of the night was the fact that Marc Jacobs sat at the "commoners" area—Team Philippines' couch (be still, my beating heart!), with Nigo a couch away. When someone asked if Bathing Ape designer Nigo wanted to be in the VIP area, he said "No!" Very cool!

The Vogue Australia press said they looked forward to our "outfits" everyday, and proud Rhea De Vera seconded that she had the best-dressed press people.

I've said it before, and I'll say it again. We may be a Third World country, but we can look as cool as Sophia, or at least, we try. Pinoys rock!

## Murakami, Marc and me

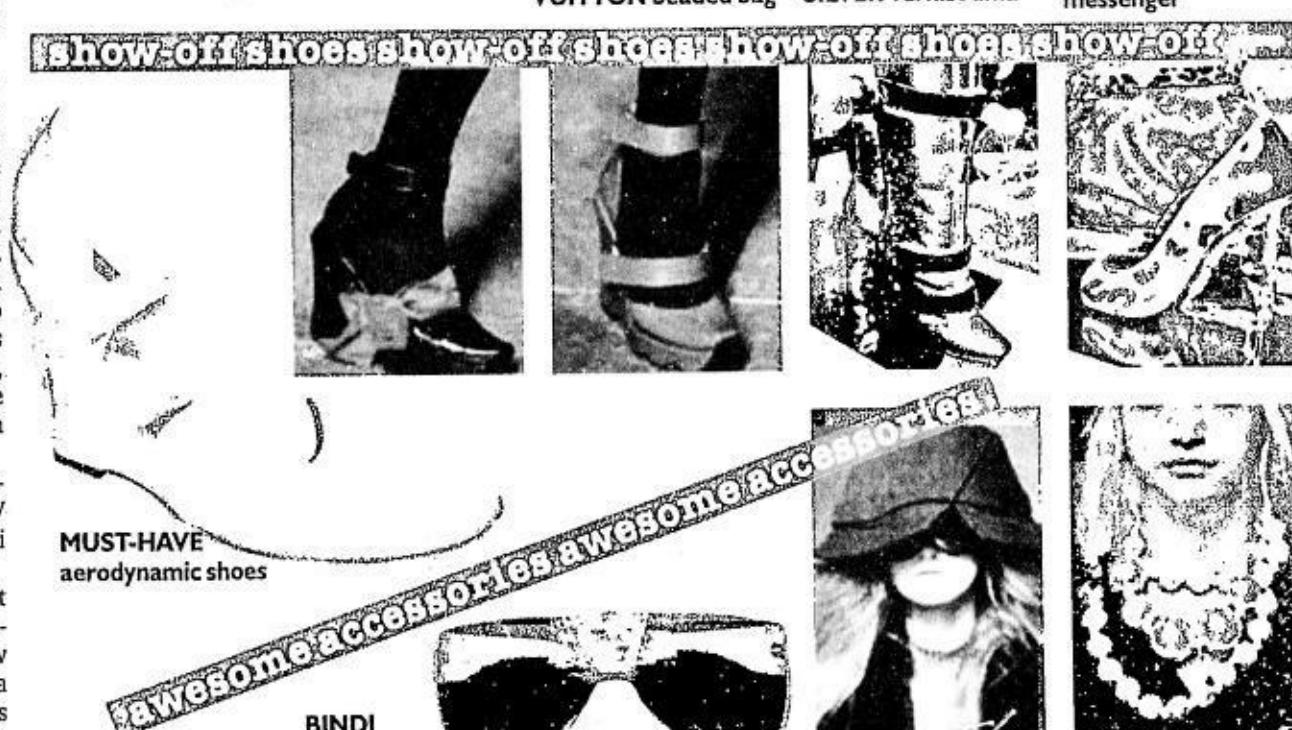
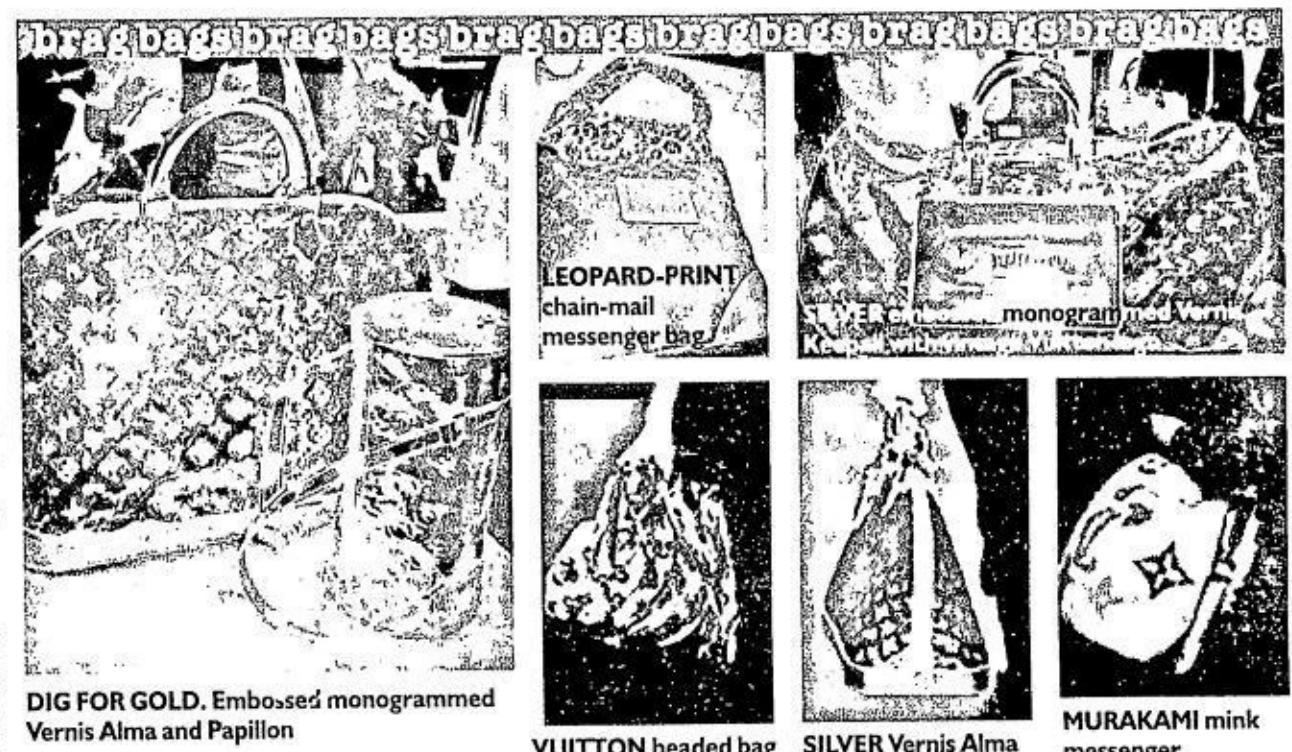
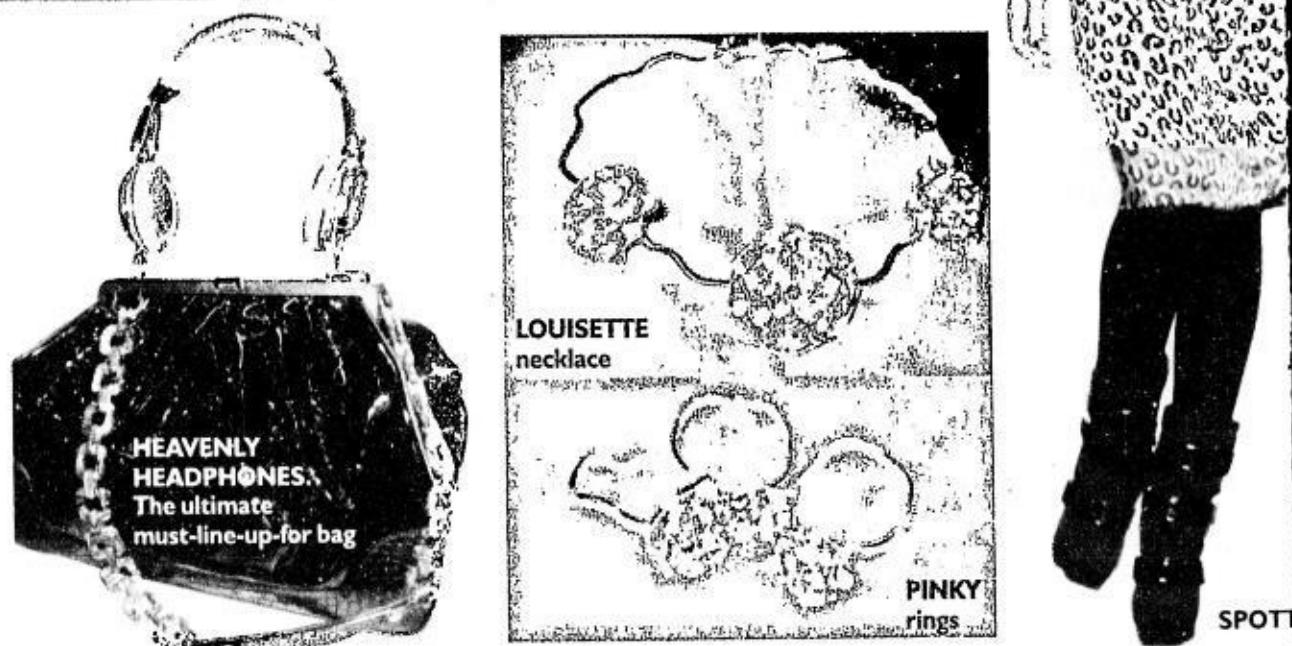
It's obvious by now that I am a Marc Jacobs fan. As in, I. Heart. Marc Jacobs. In my dream book, I wrote, "Meet designer Marc Jacobs," and now it has come true. On top of that, we hung out the whole night—well, more of we sat next to each other!

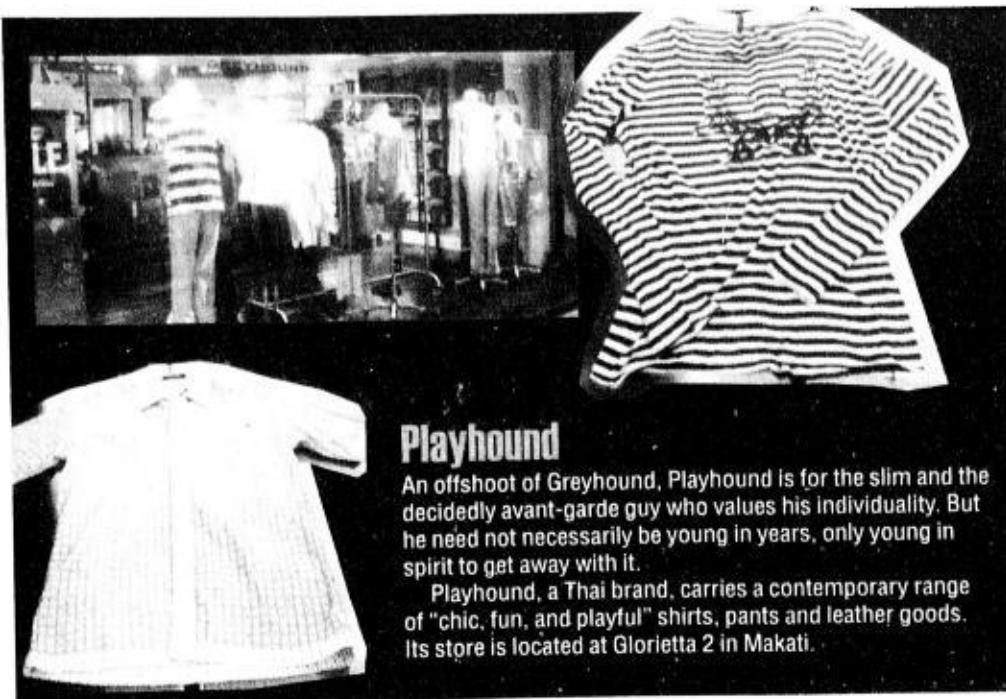
His Murakami collection, to me, was the bomb. How to make a classic brand look hip? Print graffiti and cartoonish designs like cherries and pink flowers with faces on it. And voila, the bag is now a collector's item.

Like a giddy fan, I asked Mr. Takashi Murakami to sign my LV Murakami pouchette, and he did, with matching drawing.

Judging from his latest collection, Marc Jacobs seems to be in a happy place. Ergo, so is the brand Louis Vuitton. He recently signed another 10-year contract with LV. So here's to 10 more years of fabulous fashion! Très magnifique!

E-mail the author at [jfashion@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:jfashion@inquirer.com.ph)



**Playhound**

An offshoot of Greyhound, Playhound is for the slim and the decidedly avant-garde guy who values his individuality. But he need not necessarily be young in years, only young in spirit to get away with it.

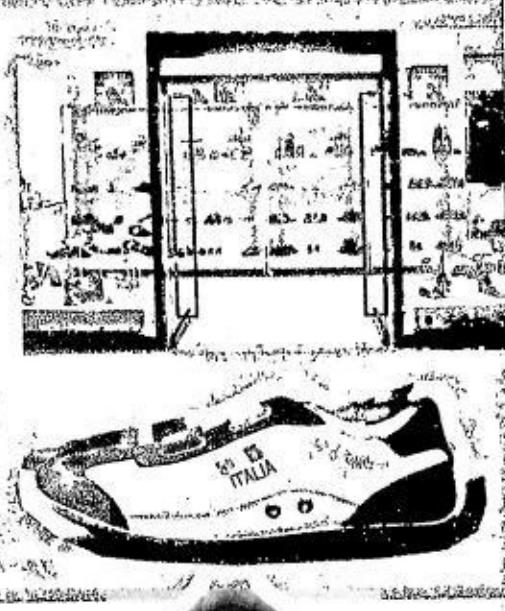
Playhound, a Thai brand, carries a contemporary range of "chic, fun, and playful" shirts, pants and leather goods. Its store is located at Glorietta 2 in Makati.



Show your true metrosexual colors with stuff from Traffic, which offers a mix of chic, practical and, best of all, affordable footwear for men.

Formal and casual shoes—from moccasins to sneakers—inspired by the latest European and Japanese designs cost from P2,999-P7,299 a pair. It also carries stylish leather sandals, flip-flops and slides, with prices starting at P1,999 a pair.

Traffic's in-house brands are Frank, Red Alert, Lewre, Bunker and A. Carli. Stores are located at Greenhills Shopping Center, Power Plant Mall, Shangri-La Plaza Mall, Podium, Rustan's Makati, SM City North EDSA and SM Mall of Asia.



# Man haunt

From page D4



If you go for black accessories, like most men do, then Carbon is the store for you. With branches at Greenbelt 3 and the Power Plant Mall, the homegrown brand carries a limited range of European-made leather shoes as well as bags with touches of canvas.

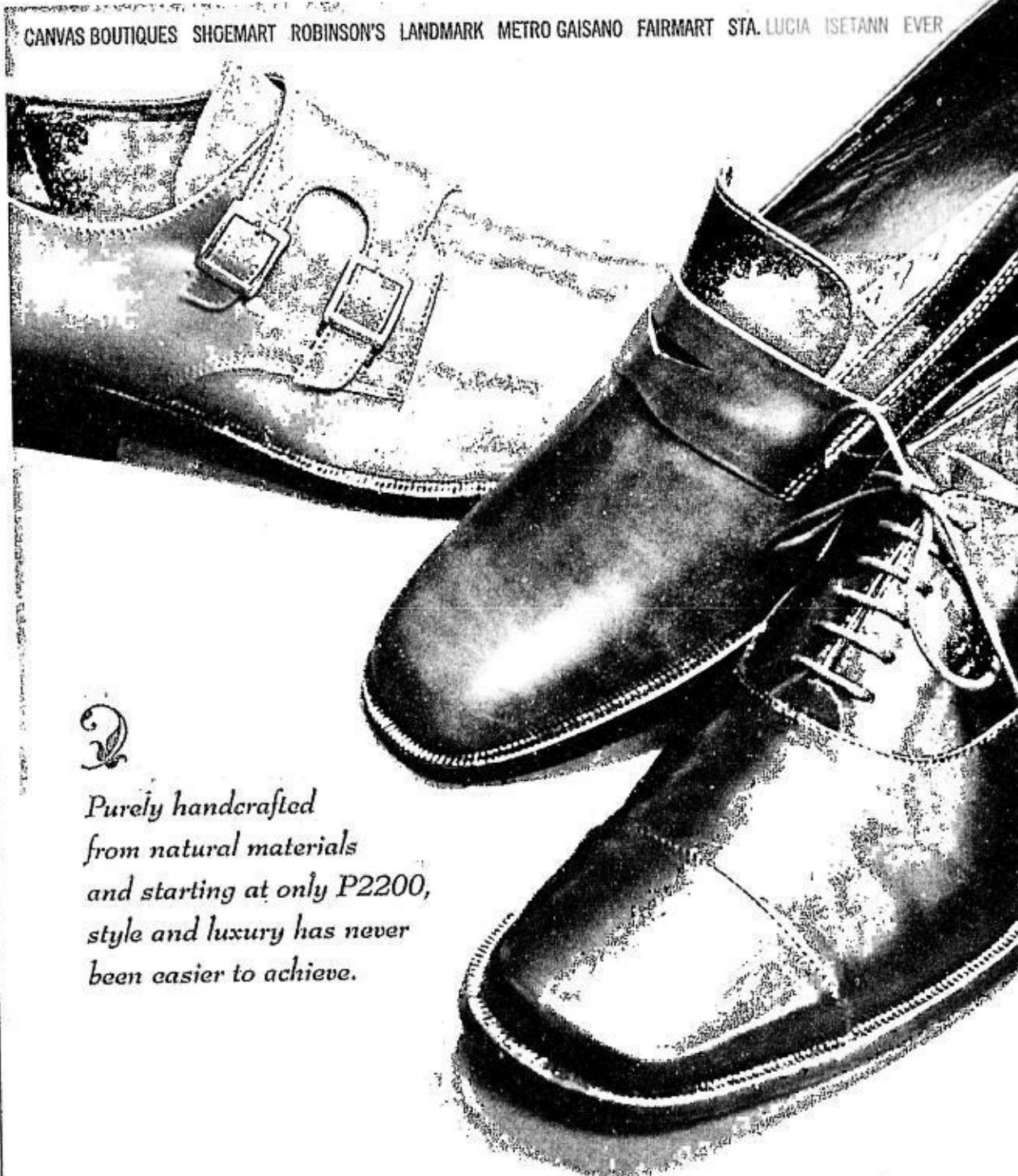
Carbon's bags, from envelope-type to carry-ons, duffels and satchels, are smart, streamlined and meant for the young. The same design sensibilities are also present in its fashion-forward leather shoes.

**Merger**

Who says a three-buttoned suit must come with real buttons? At Merger, ready-to-wear suits come with the most unusual closures—from metal clips to shiny hooks—and trimmings.

Of course, Merger also offers more conventional stuff for conservative guys. In fact, the brand aims to provide trendy young men with a wide range of suits and jackets for various occasions.

Merger, with branches at Glorietta 3 and SM Megamall, taps talents from Manila and Hong Kong to design its merchandise. Production is done in China.



## BPI SAVE UP MOVE UP!

Save Up with BPI and Up your Lifestyle!

1ST DRAW:

Double your deposit balance by as much as P500,000.

2ND DRAW:

Drive home a stylish Volvo V50.

3RD DRAW:

Own a posh studio unit in The Columns Ayala Avenue.

Visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center. You may also call 89-100 or log on to [www.bpixpressonline.com](http://www.bpixpressonline.com)

Promo period: March 1 to September 30, 2006. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0420 Series of 2006

**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

**BPI DIRECT**  
Savings Bank

## SWATCH SEASIDER CLASSIC ELITE

Luxury on a comfortable level.

**SWATCH**  
seasider

LOG ON TO [SWATCHSEASIDER.COM.PH](http://SWATCHSEASIDER.COM.PH)  
FOR A COMPLETE LIST OF NATIONWIDE OUTLETS

Distributed by Trident International Trading Corporation ©1994 Swatch Seaside

## R Robinsons Supermarket

in cooperation with

Get a chance to  
**WIN MONTHLY**  
**One of 12 TOYOTA VIOS**  
and OTHER EXCITING HOME APPLIANCES!  
February 1, 2006 - January 31, 2007

Every P500 single receipt purchase inclusive of  
P150 selected Nestle products = 1 raffle ticket.

TAKE A SHOT at WINNING INSTANT PRIZES upon completion of the purchase requirement

**SAN MIGUEL**  
CORPORATION

**COCA-COLA**

**UR**

**Nestle**

**P&G**

**Unilever**

**COLOATE-PALMOLIVE**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

\*Color may vary from actual prize.  
See flyers and posters for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit #0543, Series of 2006



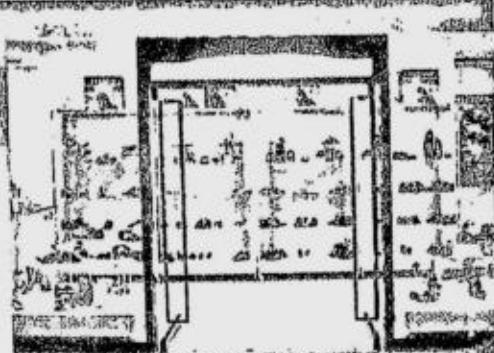
**Playhound**  
An offshoot of Greyhound, Playhound is for the slim and the decidedly avant-garde guy who values his individuality. But he need not necessarily be young in years, only young in spirit to get away with it.  
Playhound, a Thai brand, carries a contemporary range of "chic, fun, and playful" shirts, pants and leather goods. Its store is located at Glorietta 2 in Makati.



Show your true metrosexual colors with stuff from Traffic, which offers a mix of chic, practical and, best of all, affordable footwear for men.

Formal and casual shoes—from moccasins to sneakers—inspired by the latest European and Japanese designs cost from P2,999-P7,299 a pair. It also carries stylish leather sandals, flip-flops and slides, with prices starting at P1,999 a pair.

Traffic's in-house brands are Frank, Red Alert, Lewre, Bunker and A. Carli. Stores are located at Greenhills Shopping Center, Power Plant Mall, Shangri-La Plaza Mall, Podium, Rustan's Makati, SM City North Edsa and SM Mall of Asia.



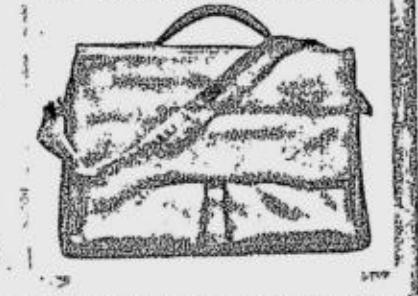
## Man hawmt

From page D4



If you go for black accessories, like most men do, then Carbon is the store for you. With branches at Greenbelt 3 and the Power Plant Mall, the homegrown brand carries a limited range of European-made leather shoes as well as bags with touches of canvas.

Carbon's bags, from envelope-type to carry-ons, duffels and satchels, are smart, streamlined and meant for the young. The same design sensibilities are also present in its fashion-forward leather shoes.



### Merger

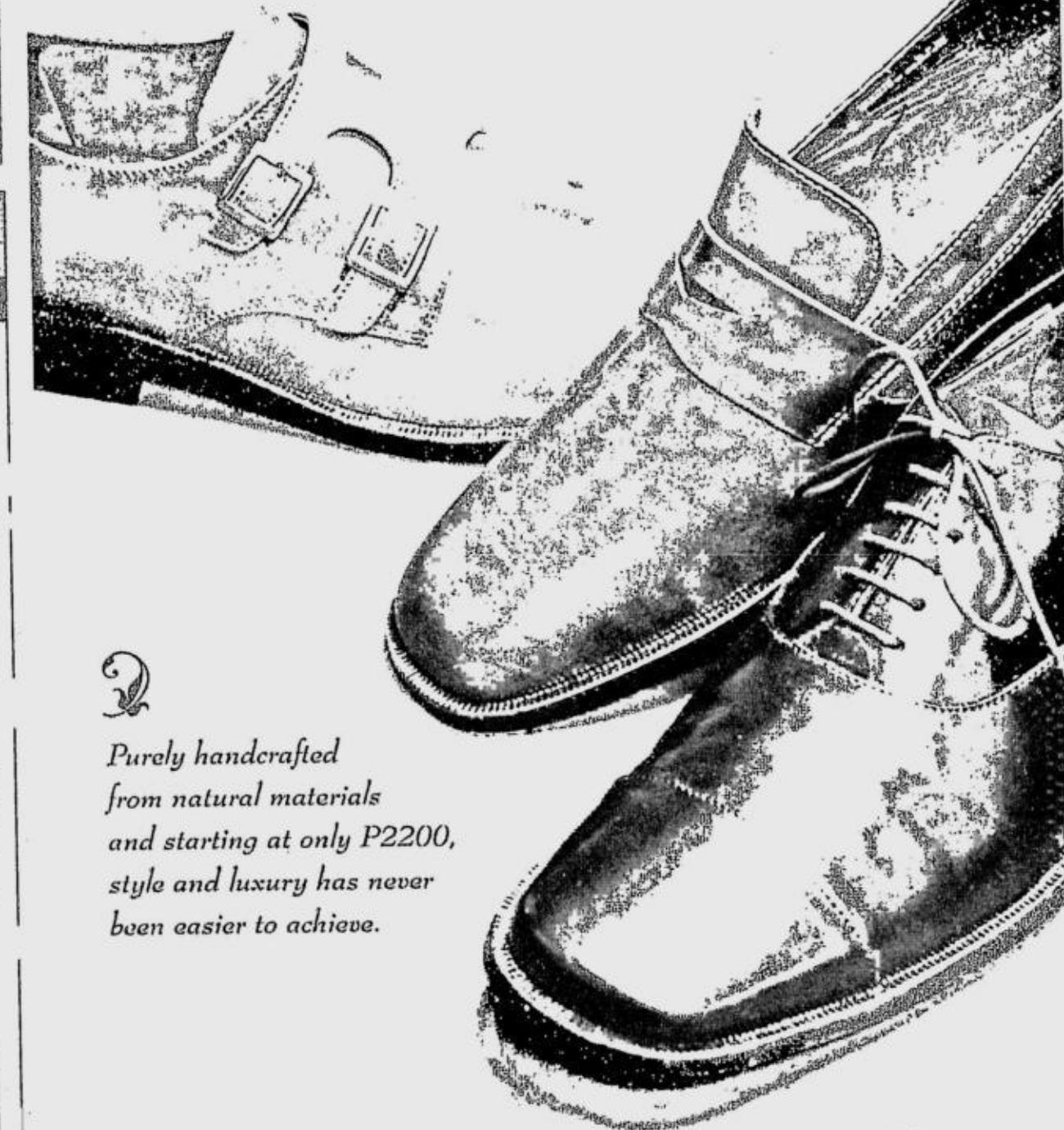
Who says a three-buttoned suit must come with real buttons? At Merger, ready-to-wear suits come with the most unusual closures—from metal clips to shiny hooks—and trimmings.

Of course, Merger also offers more conventional stuff for conservative guys. In fact, the brand aims to provide trendy young men with a wide range of suits and jackets for various occasions.

Merger, with branches at Glorietta 3 and SM Megamall, taps talents from Manila and Hong Kong to design its merchandise. Production is done in China.



CANVAS BOUTIQUES SHOEMART ROBINSON'S LANDMARK METRO GAIANO FAIRMART STA. LUCIA ISETANN EVER



Purely handcrafted  
from natural materials  
and starting at only P2200,  
style and luxury has never  
been easier to achieve.

### SWATCH SEASIDER CLASSIC ELITE

Luxury on a comfortable level.

**SWATCH** seasider

LOG ON TO SWATCHSEASIDER.COM.PH  
FOR A COMPLETE LIST OF NATIONWIDE OUTLETS

Exhibited

**BPI SAVE UP MOVE UP!**  
Up with BPI and Upgrade your life!

A lifestyle upgrade is an exciting prospect for many of us. After all, who wouldn't want to drive home a brand new luxury car, move to a more upscale neighborhood or simply have more cash at one's disposal? Now, Bank of the Philippine Islands lets you upgrade your lifestyle, whatever stage in life you are in—whether you're just starting out, somewhat successful or already accomplished. Get a chance to move up in life when you join BPI SAVE UP, MOVE UP promo.

The promo is open to all peso and foreign currency individual account holders who open or maintain Savings, Checking or Time Deposit Accounts with BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank or BPI Direct Savings Bank. Every P5,000 in savings or checking or P25,000 in a time deposit entitles a depositor to get one (1) electronic raffle coupon. The more you save, the more chances of winning.

Three exciting lifestyle prizes will be raffled off. In the first draw, BPI gives you a chance to double your total deposit balance by as much as P500,000. You may use this big inflow of fund in whatever way you want.

The second draw prize is one that the entire family will love. Get a chance to win a stylish Volvo V50 station wagon. Family trips will never be the same again.

In the last draw, BPI is giving you a chance to own a posh studio unit at The Columns Ayala Avenue, one of Makati's most vibrant condominium residences. This is perfect for those who want to start out on their own. It can be the best gift a parent can give his child. You can also consider it as an investment because it appreciates in value.

But that's not all. On top of BPI SAVE UP, MOVE UP's exciting raffle, a depositor is also entitled to get a BPI Electronic Gift Card worth P1,000 for every P300,000 new or additional deposit in savings or checking. The gift card comes in the form of a BPI Express Cash Card which can be used for shopping in 45,000 MasterCard electronic establishments nationwide.

So start saving with BPI today! Who knows, you could be in for a fabulous lifestyle upgrade!

Visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center. You may also call 89-100 or log on to [www.bpixpressonline.com](http://www.bpixpressonline.com)

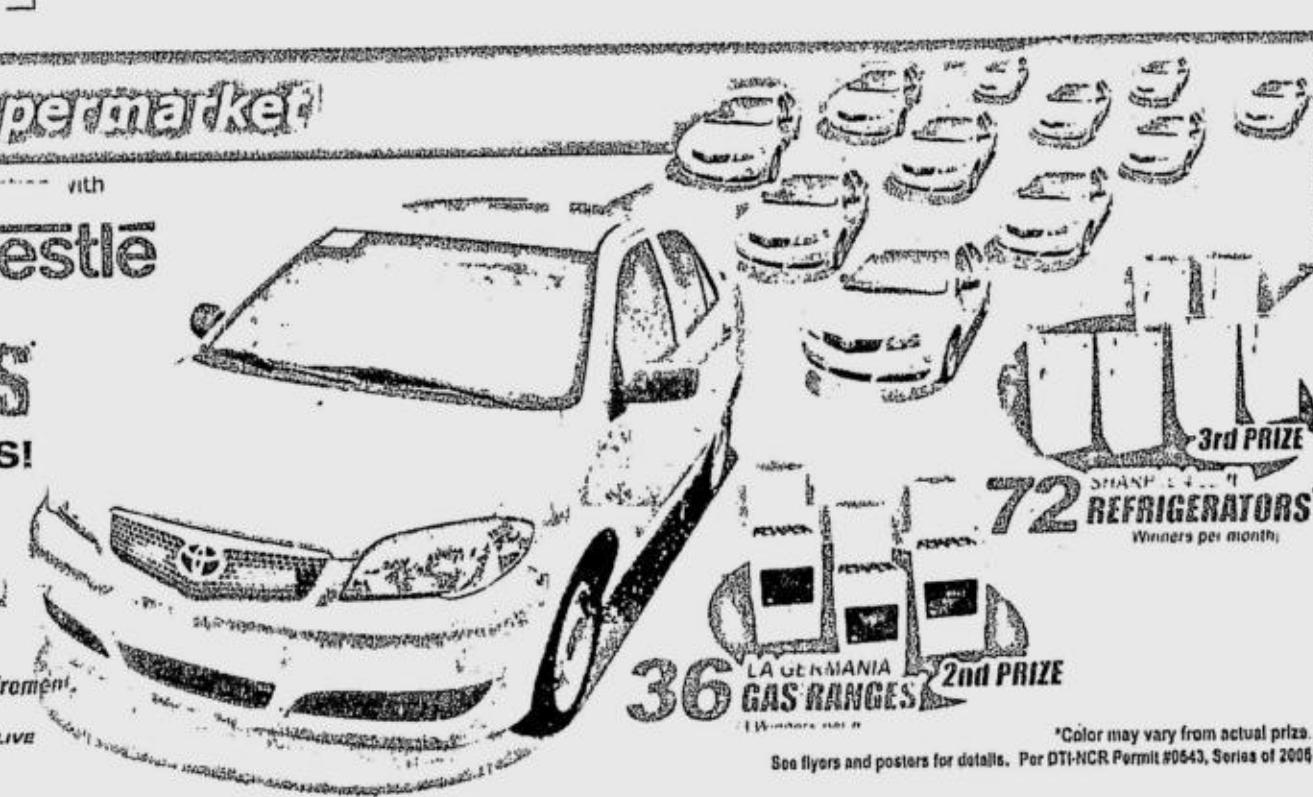
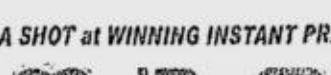
Pro period March - September 30, 2006. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit #0543, Series of 2006

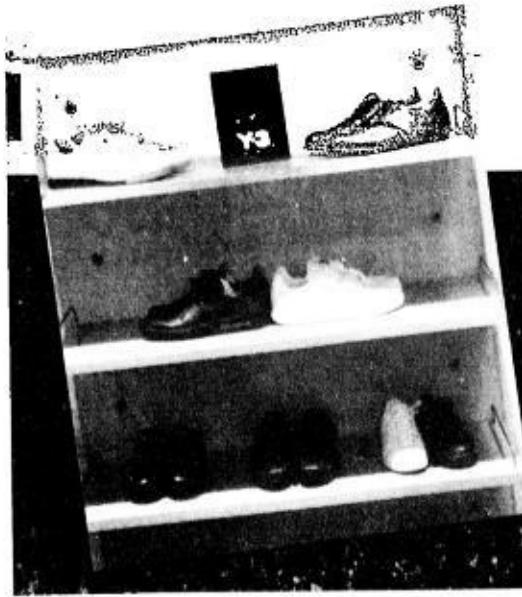
**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
**BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK** BPI DIRECT Service First

Get a chance to WIN MONTHLY One of 12 TOYOTA VIOS and OTHER EXCITING HOME APPLIANCES!

Every P500 single receipt purchase inclusive of P150 selected Nestlé products = 1 raffle ticket.

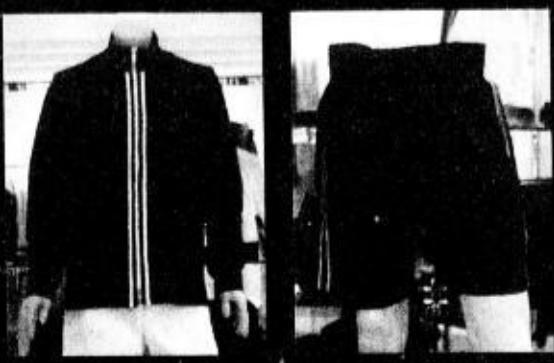
TAKE A SHOT at WINNING INSTANT PRIZES upon completion of the purchase requirement.



**Homme et Femme**

Known for carrying such high-end foreign brands as Marni, Balenciaga, Christian Dior and Fred Perry, Homme et Femme is perhaps the most unlikely place to go to for sports apparel.

But it happens to be the only store in the country which sells Y-3 stuff, from rubber shoes, sports bags to athletic apparel. The line, of course, is a collaboration between Japanese designer Yohji Yamamoto and Adidas.

**Man Haunt**

Make Dad happy with men's shops that offer stylish choices

By Alex Y. Vergara

FATHER'S DAY IS A mere two days away. In case you haven't found the perfect gift for the man in your life, INQUIRER Fashion scoured Metro Manila in search of wearable as well as distinctive shoes they carry, they've become the city's best-kept secrets.

Of course, as far as fashion-forward men are concerned, secrets don't exist. But if your dad or hubby is a regular guy, chances are he has yet to see what's available in these stores. Why don't you do him a favor by checking them out?

MAN HAUNT/D3

**Philosophy** is the latest addition to the newly opened SM Mall of Asia's growing list of stores. The brand caters to fashion-forward men with versatile tops and bottoms made from "unusual but luxurious fabrics and eye-catching details."

The store believes in giving its customers "exclusivity" in terms of selection with clothes done in a "multitude of styles, fabrics and finishes." In a word, **Philosophy** is about "individualism."

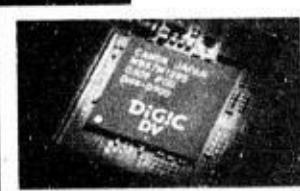
PHOTOGRAPHY JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN  
STYLING MAUREEN DISINI

**LET OUR TECHNOLOGY MOVE YOU.**

Capture still photos and record videos simultaneously with **Photo DV**.



Get photo and video output with vibrant, lifelike quality with the Canon exclusive **DIGIC DV Imaging Processor**.



Reduce glare and ghosting and wobble blurs. Expect only images with exceptional clarity, contrast and resolution with **Superb Optical Performance**.



Enjoy home movies with a theater-like viewing experience when you record in **True High Resolution 16:9 Widescreen**.

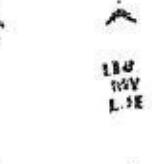
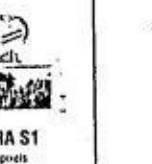
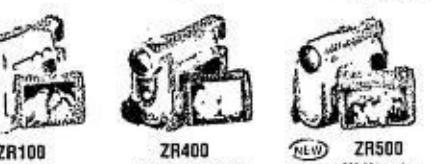
True High Resolution 16:9 Widescreen

**Canon Digital Camcorders.**  
POWERED BY **DIGIC DV**

**NEW ELURA 100**

- 1.33 megapixels
- 20x Optical Zoom

Get a free carrying case, miniDV tape for all models; and battery/pcu for selected models - ZR700, Optura 50, Optura 60, Optura 600 and Optura S1



ZR100  
• 640,000 pixels  
• 20x Optical Zoom

ZR400  
• 1.33 megapixel CCD  
• 14x Optical Zoom

ZR500  
• 1.33 megapixel CCD  
• 25x Optical Zoom

ZR600  
• 640,000 pixels  
• 25x Optical Zoom

ZR700  
• 640,000 pixels  
• 25x Optical Zoom

OPTURA 50  
• 2.2 megapixels  
• 12x Optical Zoom

OPTURA 60  
• 2.2 megapixels  
• 12x Optical Zoom

OPTURA 600  
• 4.3 megapixels  
• 10x Optical Zoom

OPTURA S1  
• 2.2 megapixels  
• 10x Optical Zoom

Promo Period: April 16 to June 30, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2449 Series of 2006.

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc., 2F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue cor. V.A. Ruina St., Makati City

Tels.: 884-9000 • Fax: 810-9797 • Info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

Available at:

appliance ABENSON AVANT ASIANO

Automatic CENTRE

WESTERN

Ambassador

Anson's Colour

E-ZONE

PHOTOLINE PHOTOCENTRE

PCGlobe

Surfer

VillMan

Accent Micro Products Inc.

SILICON VALLEY

# NEW ARRIVALS

Now Open: Mall of Asia

Urban Living

Shangri-La Plaza, Glorietta 3, Alabang Town Center, Gateway Mall, Robinsons Ermita, Robinsons Galleria, Robinsons Metro East, SM North Edsa, SM Sta. Mesa, SM Baguio, Harrison Plaza, Inside Cinderella, Glorietta 3, SM Megamall, V-Mall Greenhills, Festival Mall

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

ED

Contributing editor  
Ria Francisco-Prieto

# LIFESTYLE

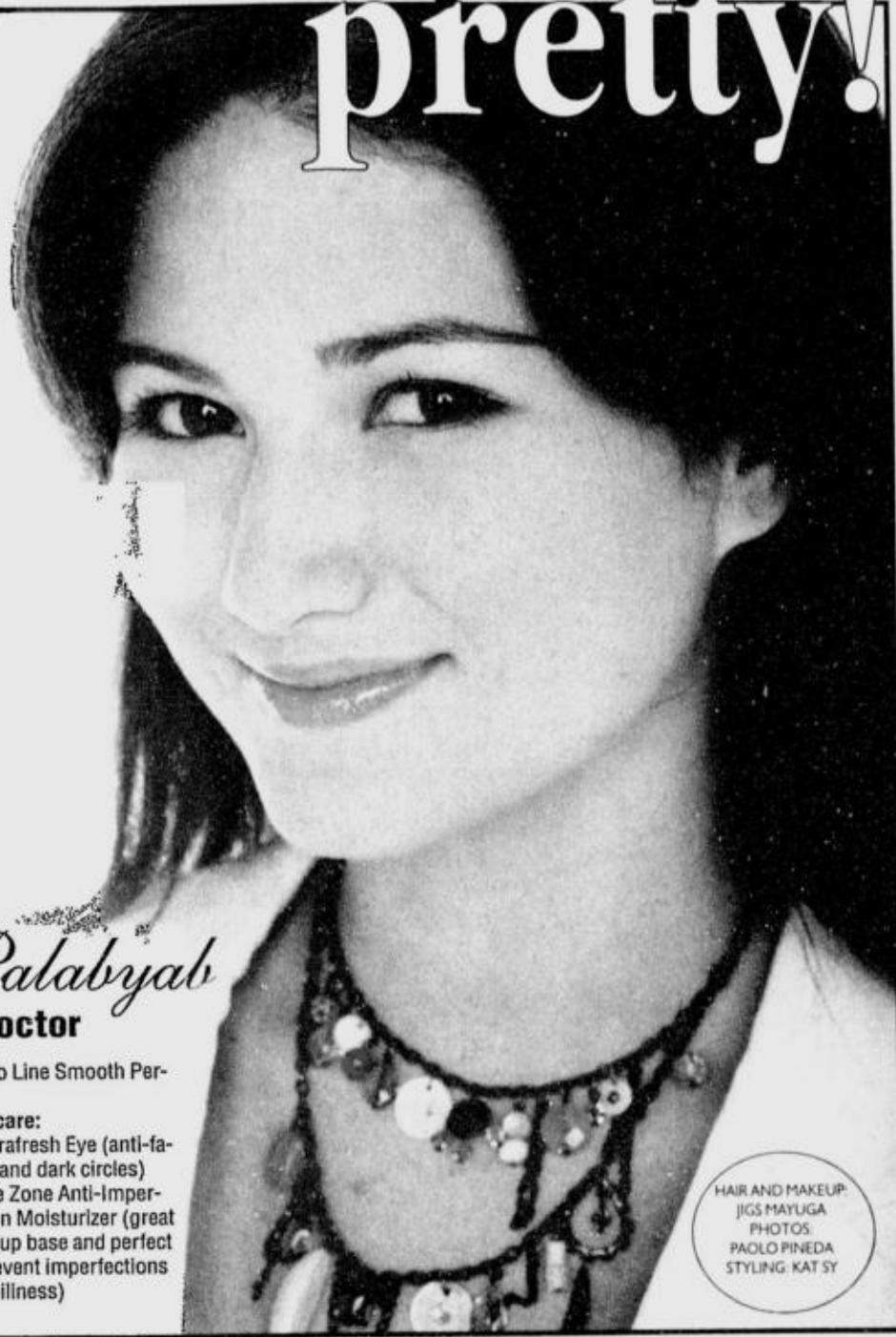
Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

BY  
BREA

## Everyday pretty!



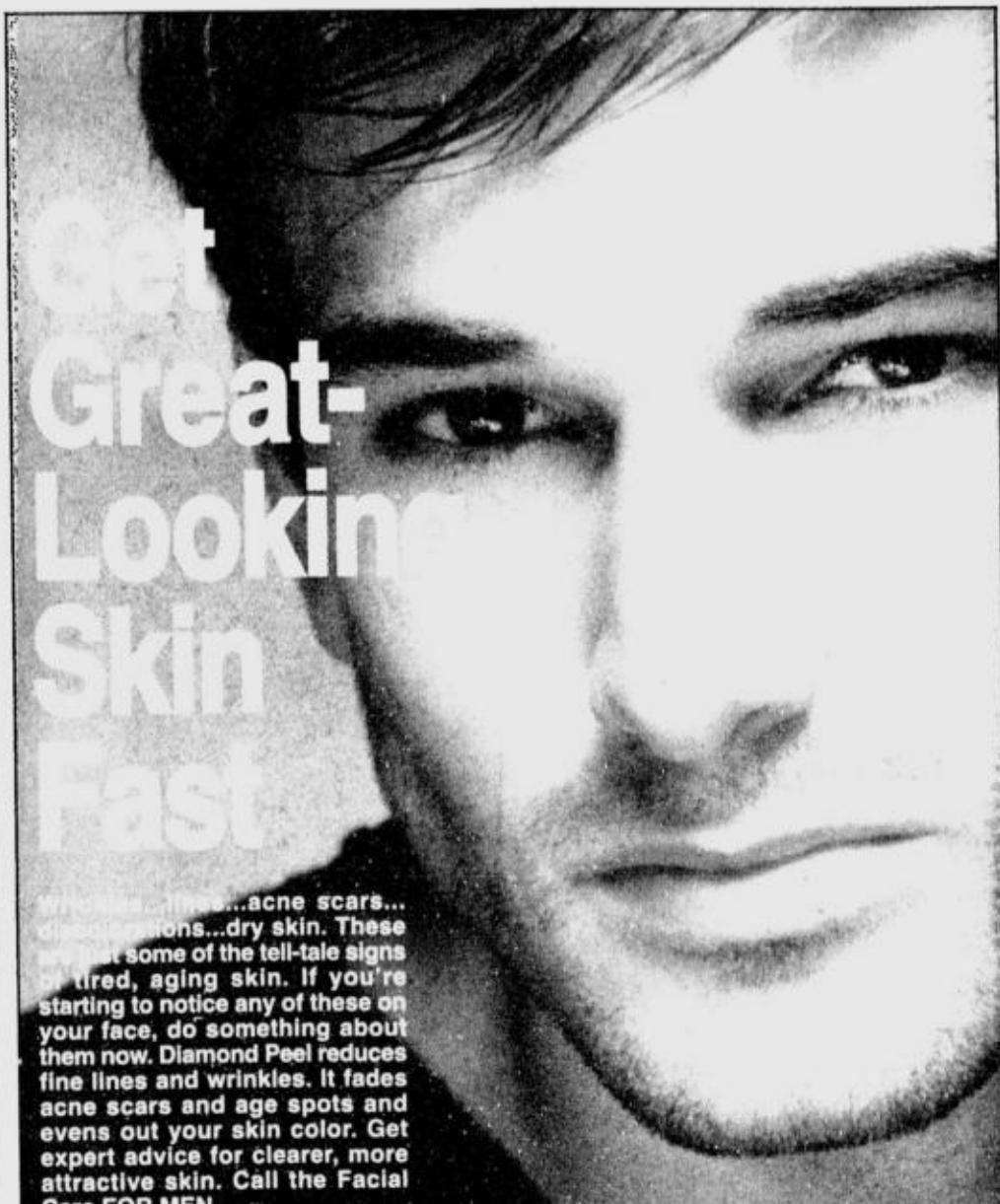
Anna Palabyab

- doctor

Makeup used:  
- Face: Ideal Balance  
T-zone Pressed Powder  
Natural Beige, Blush  
Delice True Rose  
- Lips: Colour Juicy Lip  
Gloss Strawberry  
- Eyes: Contour Resist  
Eyeliner Brown, Lash Architect Mascara Brown  
For hair:  
- Feria Marron Glace,

Studio Line Smooth Perfect  
Skin care:  
- Hydrafresh Eye (anti-fatigue and dark circles)  
- Pure Zone Anti-Imperfection Moisturizer (great makeup base and perfect to prevent imperfections and oiliness)

HAIR AND MAKEUP  
IGS MAYUGA  
PHOTOS  
PAOLO PINEDA  
STYLING KAT SY



...acne scars...  
...dry skin. These  
are just some of the tell-tale signs  
of tired, aging skin. If you're  
starting to notice any of these on  
your face, do something about  
them now. Diamond Peel reduces  
fine lines and wrinkles. It fades  
acne scars and age spots and  
evens out your skin color. Get  
expert advice for clearer, more  
attractive skin. Call the Facial  
Care FOR MEN.

CALL 813 7959

facial care FOR MEN

CENTRE

MAKATI • ORTIGAS • TOMAS MORATO • BINONDO • ALABANG • SHAW • CONGRESSIONAL • PAMPANGA • CEBU

Sale! June 16-18 10am - 10pm

Covered Parking

Technology Market

Home Market

Fiesta Market

Gift Market

Street Market

Playzone

JAB FAIR

Fashion Market

Find your way to the best deals.

KALAYAN C-5 INTERSECTION

KALAYAN BUENDIA FLY-OVER

INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE

FROM PASIG

FROM SOUTH SUPER HIGHWAY

PRICE SMART

THE FORT

INTERNATIONAL STATION

FROM BGC

MARKEET! Bonifacio Global City

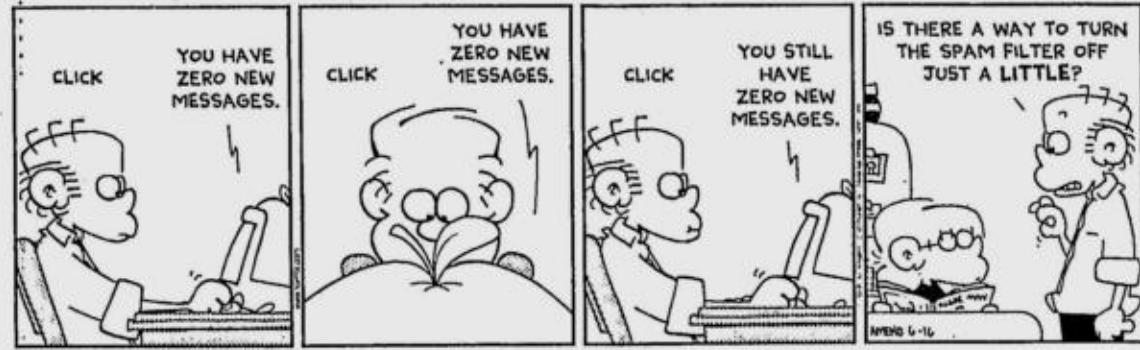
MARKEET! Bonifacio Global City

Erik Santos Album Launch	4th Manila Jazz Festival	Johnson & Johnson Top to Toe for Moms to Know	The 1st JAB Fair @ the AYALA MALLS	Great Finds, Great Perks Promo
June 11	June 16	June 17 & 18	June 16 - 18	April 3 - June 30
Activity Center	Central Plaza	Central Plaza	Activity Center	Get discounts or freebies plus the chance to win P10,000 worth of Ayala Malls electronic gift certificates. See coupon for more details.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A2-174, Series of 2006.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A2-237, Series of 2006.

FOXTROT



BY BILL AMEND

A. LIPIN



BY JESS ABRERA

BABY BLUES



BY JERRY SCOTT

PUGAD BABOY



BY P.M. JUNIOR

MUTTS



BY PATRICK McDONNELL

LOVEKNOTS



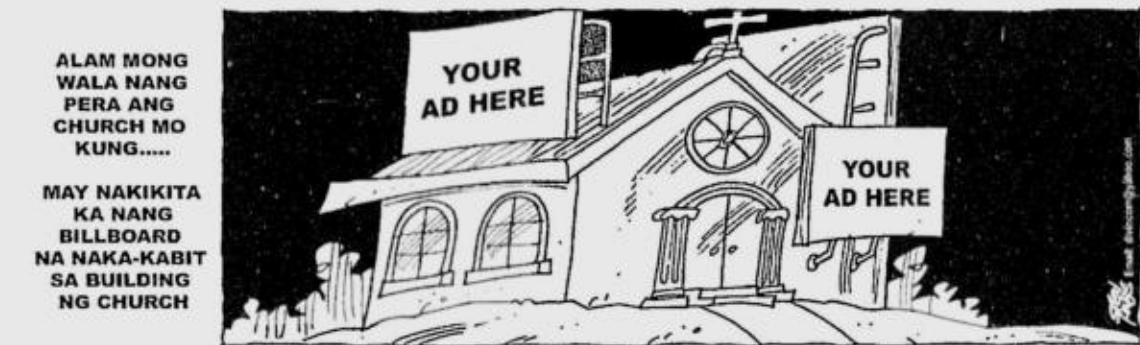
BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO

ATOMO AND WEBBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY



BY STEVEN PABALINAS

KIKO MACHINE



BY MANIX ABRERA

MIKROKOSMOS



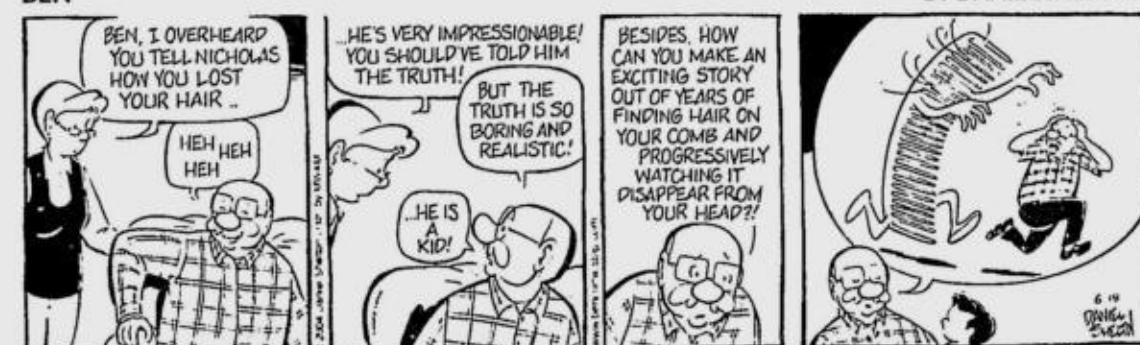
BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

TULDOK



BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING

BEN



BY DANIEL SHELTON

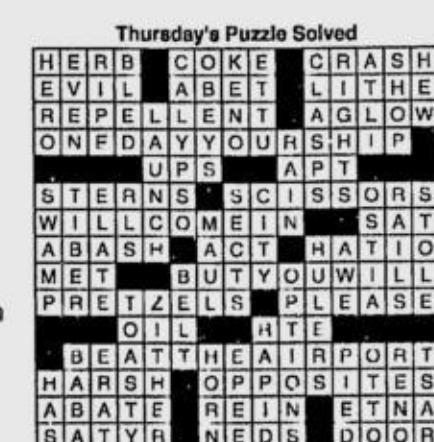
## DAILY CROSSWORD

**ACROSS**

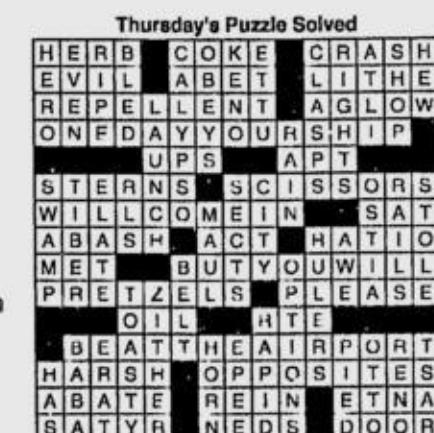
- Bolivian capital
- Lively dance
- Certain 1980s Chrysler models
- Oranjestad's island
- One Gershwin
- Brief summary
- Against a thing, In law
- In what manner
- Part of UHF
- Tear up
- Alannah Myles hit
- Shoulder muscle
- Turkish title
- Long, long time
- Lunch holder, sometimes
- Gras
- With 41A, title for this puzzle
- Victrola mfr.
- Peruse
- Wild card
- Quantum theory pioneer
- Lonka
- See 35A
- Cringe
- Gave solace to
- Cut like grass
- Dernier
- Ms. Redgrave
- Booker T. & the MG's hit
- Einstein's birthplace
- cum laude
- Wrap up
- Gold brick
- Steer clear of
- Invite
- Former Pac. alliance
- Kid of early TV
- School grp.
- Body's trunk
- Scottish lairkowner
- Putter Palmer Prince and the Revolution hit
- Bart's grandpa

By Allan E. Parrish  
Mentor, OH

6/16/06



Thursday's Puzzle Solved



## HOROSCOPE

**YOU BORN TODAY:** You take a long view of things. You work for tomorrow. You're a patient, shrewd planner. Many of you enjoy supreme success late in your life because you understand the value of cultivating talent, people and situations. In this way, you invest in your own future. The year ahead presents interesting choices. You will know what to do.

Birthdate of: Joan Van Ark, actress; Joyce Carol Oates, writer; Phil A. Mickelson, golfer.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): Cool your heels and be reasonable today, because power struggles with everyone (especially siblings) are likely. (Zip thy lip.)

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Today you're obsessed about one of your possessions or something having to do with how you earn your money. You want your way! (If you're old enough to read this column, you're old enough to know you can't always get your own way.)

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Ego struggles with partners and close friends are likely. Each person

thinks he knows what's best for the other. Don't try to improve somebody. (And you don't have to let others improve you.)

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): It might be tough dealing with somebody in the government today. Your efforts to work with the government or large institutions are met with strong resistance! (Yikes.)

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Disagreements with partners and friends are likely today. But it takes two to make a fight. (You know this.) Therefore, cool your jets. Be patient with others.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You have big ideas about how to make improvements or introduce reform at work. Unfortunately, others won't listen to you, especially your boss. Lighten up.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Parents must be gentle with children. Harsh astrological aspects make people very pushy and intolerant today. This is no way to treat young, tender minds.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Be patient with parents and family members today. Avoid arguments.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Definitely avoid power struggles with bosses, parents, teachers and authority figures, including the police. It won't be a pretty picture. Just sit this one out. (Just for today.)

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Be patient with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Don't let others discourage you from your efforts to improve yourself in some way today. You want to be a better person. What better aspiration can one have than this?

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Disagreements with partners and friends are likely today. But it takes two to make a fight. (You know this.) Therefore, cool your jets. Be patient with others.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You have big ideas about how to make improvements or introduce reform at work. Unfortunately, others won't listen to you, especially your boss. Lighten up.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Parents must be gentle with children. Harsh astrological aspects make people very pushy and intolerant today. This is no way to treat young, tender minds.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Be patient with parents and family members today. Avoid arguments.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Definitely avoid power struggles with bosses, parents, teachers and authority figures, including the police. It won't be a pretty picture. Just sit this one out. (Just for today.)

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Be patient with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Disagreements with partners and friends are likely today. But it takes two to make a fight. (You know this.) Therefore, cool your jets. Be patient with others.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You have big ideas about how to make improvements or introduce reform at work. Unfortunately, others won't listen to you, especially your boss. Lighten up.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Parents must be gentle with children. Harsh astrological aspects make people very pushy and intolerant today. This is no way to treat young, tender minds.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Be patient with parents and family members today. Avoid arguments.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Definitely avoid power struggles with bosses, parents, teachers and authority figures, including the police. It won't be a pretty picture. Just sit this one out. (Just for today.)

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Be patient with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Disagreements with partners and friends are likely today. But it takes two to make a fight. (You know this.) Therefore, cool your jets. Be patient with others.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You have big ideas about how to make improvements or introduce reform at work. Unfortunately, others won't listen to you, especially your boss. Lighten up.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Parents must be gentle with children. Harsh astrological aspects make people very pushy and intolerant today. This is no way to treat young, tender minds.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Be patient with parents and family members today. Avoid arguments.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Definitely avoid power struggles with bosses, parents, teachers and authority figures, including the police. It won't be a pretty picture. Just sit this one out. (Just for today.)

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Be patient with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Disagreements with partners and friends are likely today. But it takes two to make a fight. (You know this.) Therefore, cool your jets. Be patient with others.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You have big ideas about how to make improvements or introduce reform at work. Unfortunately, others won't listen to you, especially your boss. Lighten up.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Parents must be gentle with children. Harsh astrological aspects make people very pushy and intolerant today. This is no way to treat young, tender minds.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Be patient with parents and family members today. Avoid arguments.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Definitely avoid power struggles with bosses, parents, teachers and authority figures, including the police. It won't be a pretty picture. Just sit this one out. (Just for today.)

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Be patient with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Disagreements with partners and friends are likely today. But it takes two to make a fight. (You know this.) Therefore, cool your jets. Be patient with others.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You have big ideas about how to make improvements or introduce reform at work. Unfortunately, others won't listen to you, especially your boss. Lighten up.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Parents must be gentle with children. Harsh astrological aspects make people very pushy and intolerant today. This is no way to treat young, tender minds.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Be patient with parents and family members today. Avoid arguments.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Definitely avoid power struggles with bosses, parents, teachers and authority figures, including the police. It won't be a pretty picture. Just sit this one out. (Just for today.)

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Be patient with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them. Similarly, don't let others run roughshod over you, either.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Don't be pushy with friends today, even if you think you have great ideas that could help them

# Makeup madness

YES, EVERYBODY HAS experienced a makeup boo-boo. So before writing this article, I called some of my friends and asked them what theirs were. I actually enjoyed reading their stories and just had to add mine, just for laughs.

A long time ago when Euphoria was still open, I put false eyelashes from Ever Bilena (they came with glue), and I was so proud of myself. I was talking to this cute guy and he kept touching his eyes. Finally, midway through our conversation, he couldn't help it and he told me my eyelashes were falling off. No wonder he kept touching his eyes!

—Mandy de la Rama-Santos, exporter

In high school, the lip liner became the "in" thing to use. So after school my friends and I would line our lips and put lip gloss on top. I thought it was the coolest thing ever. Looking back, we all looked liked fish! —Kelly Misa, model

My first encounter with makeup was in grade school. My sister had a concealer called Erase, which was in bullet lipstick form. I must have put a bit too much, because when my sister saw me, she couldn't help laughing at my deadly pale lips! I never touched her concealer again. —Marie Calica, Marie Claire beauty editor

When I was 15 years old, I put some eyeliner and walked to my

boyfriend's house. I went straight to the living room where all my friends were hanging out. To my surprise, a girl I was not particularly fond of was there. I was so annoyed, but I felt confident and felt pretty because of my lined eyes. After a few minutes, I had to use the restroom. To my surprise the eyeliner had run.

Happy Halloween to me! I got so pissed at my boyfriend for not even telling me. —Chesca Garcia, actress/TV host

When I was younger, I used to play with my mom's makeup behind her back. Once, I tried to put on her really red lipstick and red blush right before going to a party. I thought I could easily remove it with just a swipe, but I was wrong! I kept wiping off the makeup

with tissue but it wouldn't come off. To make things worse, I not only got a scolding from my mom for messing up her makeup, I also looked like a party clown with streaks of red stains all over my face! —Mia Fausto-Cruz, Seventeen editor in chief

As for me, I was so excited to attend the Ateneo freshman dance. It was the first time I was allowed to go out at night with my friends. We all met up at a friend's house to get ready. I remember my outfit—a sleeveless top, sarong skirt from Sari-Sari and Kashieca shoes. To finish off my look, I borrowed makeup from my friend, and I put on everything. Days after, we got the pictures from the dance and, to my surprise, my face was so much whiter than my neck! I had a frightening

"floating face"! I tore all my pictures and wanted to cry.

Makeup is something that helps enhance our beauty, if used correctly. Truth is, I used to tell my friends Patty and Marielle, who didn't like to have makeup on even for formal events, that makeup is a friend. I know it sounds funny, but it's true.

Our first horrible experience would actually help us know what not to do the next time. And, yes, practice makes perfect.

The best makeup is the natural kind. This normally requires blush, lip tint and an eyelash curler, and takes five minutes or even less. If you are not a first-timer and you are spending more time on it, you are probably putting on more than you actually should, so beware.

I asked Jigs Mayuga, L'Oréal Paris' makeup artist, to get four girls to do makeup on. The girls come from different professions. My goal is to show how much makeup one should use at work without looking too boring.

After mastering the "natural do," we should all graduate and be more adventurous with our makeup application. For me, adding eyeliner was the first step up, then came colored eyeshadow and so on.

I stopped using fake eyelashes since they didn't fit me. For some of my friends, they turned out to be a good thing though.

Makeup is something personal. What fits one person may not suit you, and vice versa. When adding something new to your normal routine, it is good to ask a trusted friend if what has been added is obvious, or if you do look better with it.

E-mail the author at [rbeauty@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:rbeauty@inquirer.com.ph)

## KNOCKOUT!



**Ria Francisco-Prieto**

Blush and tint, eyeliner and lipstick are things that help enhance our beauty, if used correctly



## Cheri Mercado - news anchor

### Makeup used:

- Face: True Match Liquid Foundation Nude Beige, Blush Delice Rosewood
- Lips: Glam Shine Juice Downtown Juice
- Eyes: Color Appeal Trio Eyeshadow Blue Nuit, Panoramic Curl Mascara Black

**For hair:**  
- Studio Line Architect Wax and Invisi Spray  
**Skin care:**  
- Hydrafresh Eye  
- Visible Results Moisturizer (for glowing skin)

### For hair:

- Feria Copper Shimmer, Studio Line Volume Max Mousse
- Skin care:  
- White Perfect Eye (with SPF15 and illuminates the eyes)
- Visible Results Moisturizer (for glowing skin)

## Imelda Tinsay

- flight attendant

**Makeup used:**  
- Face: True Match Liquid Foundation Nude Beige, Blush Delice Rosewood

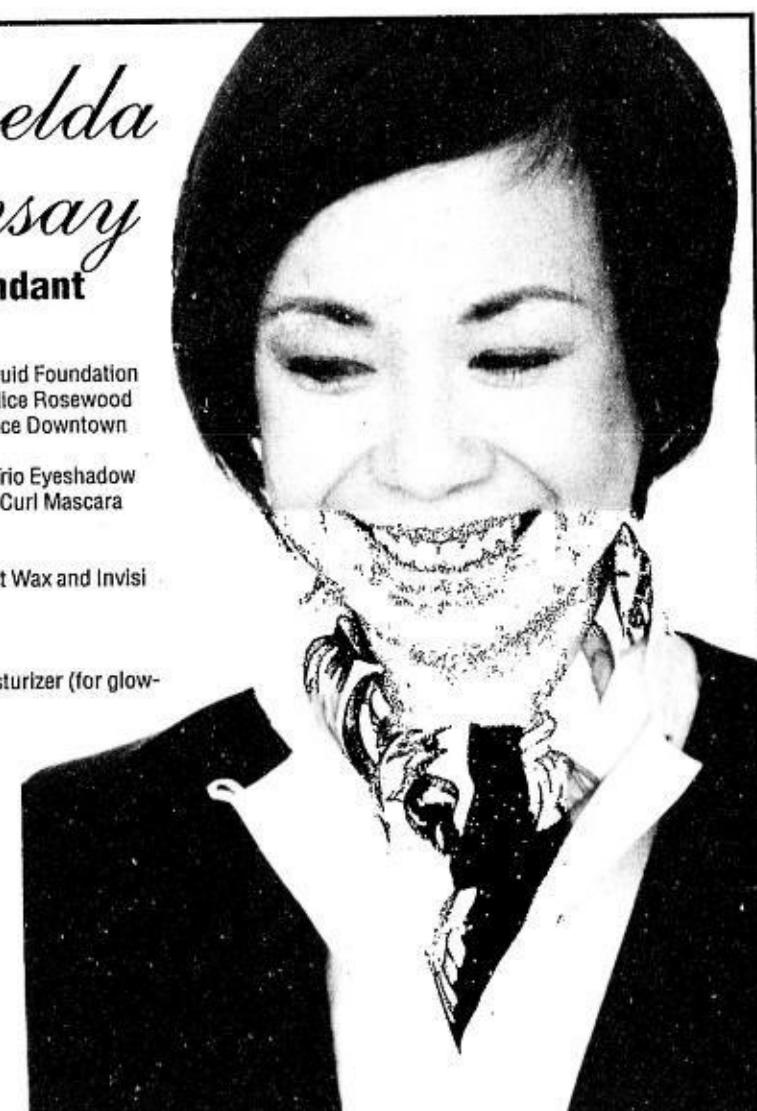
- Lips: Glam Shine Juice Downtown Juice

- Eyes: Color Appeal Trio Eyeshadow Blue Nuit, Panoramic Curl Mascara Black

**For hair:**  
- Studio Line Architect Wax and Invisi Spray

**Skin care:**  
- Hydrafresh Eye

- Visible Results Moisturizer (for glowing skin)



## Trisha Bermudez

- interior designer

**Makeup used:**  
- Face: Sheer Cashmere Natural Beige, Blush Delice Fresh Papaya

- Lips: Glam Shine Cream Glam Red

- Eyes: Color Appeal Mono Eyeshadow Bronze, Double Extension Mascara Black, Contour Resist Eyeliner Black, Brow Stylist Eye-brow Pencil Dark Brown

**For hair:**  
- Feria Black Spirit

- Studio Line Hot Straight

**Skin care:**  
- White Perfect Eye

- UV Perfect SPF50 (with high SPF protection for when she goes on field)

# The Ultimate Japanese Experience.

## Kuretake

JAPANESE RESTAURANT

Indulge yourself with the finest Japanese cuisine at Kuretake Restaurant. Be thrilled with the appetizing taste of our signature dishes from the freshest sashimi to the delectable taste of sukiyaki, tasty beef, usuyaki, scrumptious tempura and other authentic Japanese specialties.

Absolutely tempting. Absolutely Japanese.

Visit us at R1-Level Powerplant Mall Lopez Drive  
Rockwell Center, JP Rizal, Makati City.  
Tel: 898-0509. Fax 898-0718



# Rock Enroll

SUBSCRIPTION TO TUITION PROMO



Subscribe now & get a chance to win P50,000 cash  
for your tuition fees & other school needs.

Promo period: June 7 to August 10, 2006

**PLUS! Desktop PCs, iPod Shuffles & National Bookstore Gift Certificates worth P2,000.**

PROMO MECHANICS:

1. Promo is open to all approved SMART Bro subscribers who applied during the promo period.
2. Applicants must submit a fully accomplished application form obtained from an authorized sales agent, SMART Wireless Center or participating PLDT Business Office.
3. Once application is approved, the account number of the approved application will serve as the raffle entry.
4. Promo is nationwide divided into GMA, South Luzon, North Luzon, Visayas & Mindanao.
5. Preliminary prizes are 1 personal computer, 3 iPod Shuffles & 4 National Bookstore gift certificates per area, per draw.
6. Grand draw prize is P50,000 cash each for the 5 areas.

Open to SMART BRO Plan 999 only.

SEE POSTERS FOR DETAILS. PROMO RUNS UNTIL AUGUST 10, 2006.



AMAZING WIRELESS BROADBAND

PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. 3175, SERIES OF 2006

# LIFESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)Text us your feedback:  
inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Filipinas lag behind Asian women in skincare

**LIFE-STYLED**


Thelma Sioson San Juan

OVER LUNCH THE other day, we got a bit of information that may not necessarily be new, but is so interesting nonetheless.

Did you know that many Filipino women still use bar soap, if not detergent, on their face, and that compared to other Asian women, we are the least meticulous about skin care? This, despite the onslaught of skin-care products, the marketing blitzes of various brands, and the giant strides in skin care technology in recent years.

Apparently, a significant percentage of women, especially in the provinces, have yet to outgrow the habit, if not the age-old "tradition," of using one soap for face, body and hair. Their skincare regimen begins with soap and ends with a sprinkle of loose baby powder.

In contrast, other Asian women—particularly the Japanese, the Thai and the Indonesians—have as many as seven steps in their beauty regimen, from cleansing to toning, moisturizing and so on...

"The Japanese, for instance, have a long heritage of skincare regimen, not only for the face but also for the entire body," said Mutya Crisostomo, the new brand manager of Pond's.

Surveys also showed that one out of three Filipino women who are facial care users use astringent. It seems their skincare regimen goes only as far as using astringent, which they dab on like a cleansing liquid, usually as often as thrice a day. And this is another oddity unique to the Pinay—she loves the stinging sensation of a strong astringent, which is bad for the skin, of course. It's like pouring alcohol on your face.

What makes the Philippines unique in Asia is that it is hooked on astringent. To the Filipina, it seems, astringent spells skincare. What many don't know is that the wrong astringent, a deep-cleansing agent, leaves you practically red-faced so that you can't go out.

"It also leaves long-term damage and makes you photosensitive," says Mutya.

Our relatively backward ways where skincare regimen is concerned can be due mainly, of course, not only to lack of skincare education, but also to low purchasing power. Most women in this country still don't have the means to afford skincare products. Or, as Pond's assistant brand manager Orange Aberin noted, "It could be a choice between that and food, or that and cell-phone load."

All this makes the Philippines a good challenge for skincare brands like Pond's. Its cold cream is already a household brand to generations of Filipinas. Now, it is working to redirect the Filipina's habit to the correct steps in skincare—from cleansing and toning to moisturizing and using leave-on cream.

parameters will go beyond design and craft to identity-building abroad.

Meanwhile, Tim Yap was just in Paris to launch his limited-edition watch (Oh my Tim, you've come a long way). He said, no less than Stefano Gabbana of the Dolce & Gabbana brand wore his watch during the launch. What can you say to that?

**Missing Tinio**

The National Artists Awards presentation at the Cultural Center of the Philippines last Friday night was quite stirring. It didn't drag even if video and live shows were done to honor the achievements of the National Artists: Bencab, Ildefonso Santos, Ramon Valera, Ramon Obusan, Imao, Fernando Poe Jr. and Bienvenido Lumbera.

What we found touching was the Valera portion, where terno-clad models paraded to the music of "La Vie en Rose," translated to Filipino by Rolando Tinio. That moment, we missed Rolando the National Artist and Rolando the friend.

The performance of a "Rama Hari" excerpt with music by Ryan Cayabyab and lyrics by Dr. Lumbera reminded us of this innovative ballet musical that may not be known to the future generations. We told CCP president Nes Jardin it wouldn't be a bad idea to release a CD of the haunting "Rama Hari" music. Interestingly, Nes managed Ballet Philippines when this eminent dance company staged "Rama Hari".

That night, we also learned that NCCA head Ambeth Ocampo was nearly summoned to the Senate to answer questions about the National Artists Awards. A not-so-subtle invite to grilling, no doubt. How odd.

**Pitoy not hurt**

Meanwhile, the other fashion design nominee for National Artist, Pitoy Moreno, will be in Washington at this time to stage a fashion show marking the centennial anniversary of Filipino migration to the US.

"Honestly, I don't feel bad," Pitoy told us about not having been chosen as National Artist for fashion design.

"Valera was a good designer," he added.

Not only that. There's ample time for Pitoy, who's ageless and tireless. His Washington DC show at Ritz Carlton will have 120 pieces to be modeled by beauty queens such as Miss International 2005 Precious Lara Quigaman and Bb. Pilipinas World 2004 Karlita Bautista, among others.

For more than three decades now, Pitoy has been bringing his collections around the world, to as far as Iran. When Pitoy's name crops up again in the next selection of National Artists, the pa-

We're hooked on astringent, and many still use detergent on their face

Happy Father's Day!



php 12,995.00  
only at



Ortigas  
GF Equitable PCI Bank Bldg.  
Greenhills Phase 2,  
Ortigas Ave. San Juan  
Tel.: 721-2220 • 721-2221  
Fax: 721-2228

Makati  
Federal Design Expo,  
2248 Don Chino Roces Ave.,  
(Pasong Tamo), Makati City  
TeleFax: 813-4624

Alabang  
2F West Gate Alabang Home Depot,  
Alabang Zapote Road Cor Filinvest Ave.,  
West Gate Alabang, Muntinlupa City  
Telefax: 771-2237

baby  
company

**the biggest  
Diaper Sale  
Great Deals  
on participating diaper brands  
Now thru June 30**

**free!  
Laundry  
Basket**

with minimum  
P700 single receipt  
purchase of  
participating diaper  
brands.



We've got it all for you!

**SM**  
DEPARTMENT STORE

**HUGGIES**

**Drypers**

**EQ**

**Mamy Poko**

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2793 Series of 2006

### Better Diaper Days with Baby Company's Biggest Diaper Sale

Diaper changing can be a grueling task even for a doting mom or an eager dad but it can also be a great time to create a bonding experience with your little one. While leaning over your baby, your face is at perfect arms-length distance for engaging eye contact and communication. It's a special moment to exchange looks and smiles; to touch, and learn about baby and for baby to learn from you.

From birth until potty training you will change your baby's diaper around 2,500 times. Thank heavens for disposable diapers! Changing disposable diapers can also be a little tricky. Veteran parents who have since mastered the art can attest to this, but for newbie moms and dads out there, let Baby Company lend you a hand through your baby's diaper days with this year's biggest Diaper Sale!

Now thru June 30, you can get bundles and bundles of great deals on participating diaper brands for your little bundle of joy! Plus, you can get a free foldable laundry basket with a minimum P700 peso single-receipt purchase on participating diaper brands. Take advantage of this year's biggest Diaper Sale, and stock up on the best offers from leading diaper brands like Huggies, Mamy Poko, Drypers and EQ Diapers. Rush to the nearest Baby Company outlet today and grab all the diapers you can at the biggest Diaper Sale!

Shop at Baby Company outlets at all SM Department Stores nationwide and get all your baby's needs from diapers to feeding bottles, from clothes to toys, and anything and everything for your baby, all in one store. Baby Company houses a complete selection of baby essentials and leading brands for infants and toddlers with regular offerings of special savings and discounts.

Visit Baby Company at all SM Department Stores with new branches at the Mall of Asia and Clark Field Pampanga, and get great value shopping!



ASIA'S Fashion Czar Pitoy Moreno is slated to showcase his collection in Washington D.C. on June 17.

advt.

## GRAND OPENING



PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo leads the ribbon-snipping ceremony at the blessing of SM Mall of Asia. With her are SM founder and chair Henry Sy Sr. and wife Felicidad Sy, Rep. Consuelo Dy (leftmost) and Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales (rightmost), and Hans Sy, at the back of his mother.



HENRY Sy Sr. with Alfonso Sy, Sotero Lee, Sen. Alfredo Lim and Francis Chua



WARNER Bros.' Francis Soliven, United International Pictures general manager Selina de Venecia, Solar Entertainment's William Tieng, Sen. Ramon Revilla Jr. and SM's VP for leisure Ric Camaligan



PHILIPPINE Sports Commission president Robert Aventajado and PSC's Steve Hontiveros at the opening of the Olympic-size ice skating rink



PASAY City Mayor Peepee Trinidad and Marixi Rufino Prieto



AUSTRALIAN Ambassador Tony Hely and wife Wendy Jeffrey



BRUNEI Airlines' passenger sales manager Manuel Rigor awards Gina Sunico the grand prize of a trip to Bali via Brunei Airlines.



HOT young achievers. Businessman Benny Soliven and Peter Kawsek



HAPPY young couple. Tina and Nikki Jurado with their baby boy



THE LATE Mila and Vincent Dayrit's true gifts of love. The second-generation Dayrit jewelers: Jaqui D. Boncan, Christine Dayrit, only brother Mark Dayrit, Yvonne D. Romualdez and Michelle D. Soliven



EDWARD Lim



SHERRY Sy and Shiela Lim



JEWELRY is their thing. Leni Gutierrez, Ofie Soliven, Mila Querubin, Gilda Salonga and TV's popular host, Paolo Bediones

## Malls, jewelry, whitening and other wows

**T**HERE WAS ADRENALINE RUSH when the absolutely awesome SM Mall of Asia threw wide open its doors to tens of thousands of shoppers, *palanggas*.

As soon as SM Prime Holdings' hotshot president Hans T. Sy and SM Inc. president Teresita Sy-Coson welcomed the first wave of customers, the crowd simply flowed into the shops. The others dined, watched the movies, or simply had fun checking the mall's top main attractions such as the fantastic panoramic view of Manila Bay, the country's first Imax theater (there are 10 other theaters) and an Olympic-size ice-skating rink.

There are over 600 local and international shops and over 150 indoor and al-fresco dining outlets.

Yes, *palanggas*, it's a major wow!

A day earlier, Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales, celebrated the Mass, followed by the ribbon-snipping ceremony with President Macapagal Arroyo as guest of honor.

The distinguished Sy clan was there, led by visionary taipan, SM founder and chair Henry Sy Sr., and his adorable wife Felicidad Sy.

Other members of the Sy clan present were SM Investments vice chair Henry Sy Jr., SM Supermarket SVP for marketing and SM Investments president Harley Sy, and SM Prime Holdings SVP for marketing Elizabeth Sy.

"Envisioned to be the premiere destination mall in the Asia-Pacific region, the more than 400,000 sq-m mall is located on a 19-ha property in the Bay Boulevard in Pasay City. It is SM Prime Holdings' 25th supermall, and the company's most ambitious project to date," explained Millie Dizon of SM.

The complex consists of four buildings linked by elevated walkways. The main mall includes shopping and dining establishments, the food court, and skating rink.

The South Parking Building houses SM Department Store and half of the 5,000 parking spaces; while the North Parking Building has the SM Hypermarket and more dining areas.

The north and south streets have been converted to landscaped pedestrian lanes. It has outdoor retail and dining tenants.

Without batting an eyelash, I must say that the SM Mall of Asia was definitely designed with us, the customers, in mind.

Check out this dynamic mega-structure, it's a one-of-a-kind in Asia, *palanggas*.

#### Miladay turns 40

For its dazzling 40th anniversary this year, Miladay launched "A Gift of Love," a precious little gift card, at The Podium in Ortigas Center, *palanggas*.

"Because it is our mom's dream for every Filipino to own a piece of Miladay no matter how small, we thought of introducing our newest product, 'A Gift of Love from Miladay,'" explained vivacious Michelle Dayrit Soliven, president of Miladay. "This gift card would surely put a smile on the faces of your loved ones."

Men who want to give their sweethearts the best gifts should try "A Gift of Love." It's a precious little gift, *palanggas*.

In true Dayrit tradition (the late Mila and Vincent Dayrit used to hold grand parties here and abroad), the launch was an awesome good time, *palanggas*. Hosting the event were the

cool second generation of Dayrits: Mark, Jaqui Boncan, Michelle Soliven, Christine and Yvonne Romualdez.

"A Gift of Love" was successfully received by Miladay's regular clients and newfound friends like Peter Kawsek; Mike Toledo; Nikki and Tina Jurado; Joey and Gina Sunico; Marissa Garcia; Tina Camus; Pricesmart's Jonathan Cayaon; FDCP chair Jackie Atienza; Sheila Lim; Roi Phillips; Tessie Reyes; Nene Leonor; Gilda Salonga; and Blims' Carrie Lim.

Also toasting the new Miladay line were Philip Juico, Susan Yap Sulit, Francorp's Bing Limjoco, Lazartigue's Andie Montenegro, Ginnie Lim Fernandez, Randy Cepeda, Penny Cham, Grace Gobing, and other bling-bling lovers, dahlings.

They enjoyed the sumptuous cocktails prepared by popular Buddy Trinidad of Park Avenue Desserts. They drank red and white wines from Ralph's Wine, *natch*. Those with a sweet tooth drank Paradise Mango Rum Liquor.

When the Dayrits entertain, there is no half-way about it. It's all the way or nothing. In fact, fabulous prizes were raffled off, including a four-night stay in Nusa Dua Hotel in Bali, with a round-trip business-class air ticket from Royal Brunei.

Check out "A Gift of Love" at all Miladay branches: 150 Jupiter St., Bel-Air, Makati; Glorieta 4, Makati; Waltermart, Pasong Tamo, Makati; Alabang Town Center; Robinsons Galeria; and SM Mall of Asia. Call 8964504 or 8964617.

#### Mary Kay's all-white affair

As I breezed in the grand ballroom of Crowne Plaza Galleria Manila in Ortigas Center, I saw that everything was totally white, *palanggas*. After all, it was the fantastic launch of Mary Kay's new brightening line, PureWhite System.

Shortly after being warmly welcomed by Nancy Harel of Nancy Harel and Associates Inc., we were pampered and beautified.

We met Mary Kay Phils. Inc. general manager, Bernie Mercado, marketing director Reena Rodrigo, and sales development and training director Lynne Tribino.

The long list of VIPs included stylish Susan Freeman, a special guest from Mary Kay's Dallas headquarters, who is also marketing manager for the Asia-Pacific region.

We were introduced to the new Lucentrix technology behind the PureWhite System. Mary Kay's PureWhite System effectively targets the source of skin discoloration and restores the skin's balance.

Great gifts were raffled off, including personalized charm bracelets. In addition, some early birds received fab gifts like limited-edition Mary Kay cell-phone charms with sparkling Swarovski crystal and special Mary Kay jewelry sets.

At the end of the all-white afternoon, the dazzling women were given exclusive samples of the PureWhite System, while the men received Mary Kay TimeWise 3-in-1 cleansing bars.

The grand prize in the raffle was a familiarization tour of the new Mary Kay facility in Chicon, *palanggas*.

Hey, experience pure beauty. Exude pure perfection with PureWhite.

Call Mary Kay Phils. at 8596211 or visit [www.marykay.com.ph](http://www.marykay.com.ph)



MARY KAY HOTSHOTS. MKP sales development and training director Lynne Tribino, MK general manager Bernie Mercado, Mary Kay Asia-Pacific Region marketing manager Susan Freeman and MKP marketing director Reena Rodrigo



COSMOPOLITAN'S Ianne Evangelista, Nancy Harel and Mariel Chua



PR GIRLS Docker Cavestany, Bheng Loretizo, Aisa Gamo and Queen Dy Guani



MOI checks out precious charm bracelets with MKP sales development and training director Lynne Tribino.



LALI Suzara, CEB chair Christine Dayrit, Loi Concepcion, lawyer Albert Arcilla and Bum Tenorio



JEWELRY is their thing. Leni Gutierrez, Ofie Soliven, Mila Querubin, Gilda Salonga and TV's popular host, Paolo Bediones

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

## LIFESTYLE

## Dressing up Dad



## Memento Dad

SUITABLE FOR MEN WHO ARE always on the go, like Joaqui Trillo and sons Luigi and Paolo, Memo's wear-it-work-it clothes can be dressed up or dressed down depending on a guy's work day and schedule.

For Alaska team assistant coach Luigi and younger brother Paolo, a sports commentator, the love of the game began with their dad who was a sports analyst. It's all in the family and all in the PBA.

"I look at my kids and I don't have any regrets at all. They're so cheerful, nice, friendly. They treat me like an older brother, and that's the way I want it," says Joaqui.

Memo is available in all leading malls nationwide.



ON LUIGI: Memo long-sleeved basic striped shirt with spread collar under a Memo fatigue casual blazer, Memo brown dress pants, Memo leather belt. On Joaqui: Memo dark-blue short-sleeved linen shirt with tab detail, Memo khaki dress pants. On Paolo: Memo brown short-sleeved striped shirt with welt-chest pocket, Memo black dress pants

## Row, row, row the boat

FOR THESE MEMBERS OF THE Metrobank Card Drago Pilipinas Rowing Team, there's nothing more fun than sharing the thrill of the sport with their children. And for Father's Day, they open up about the happiness of fatherhood.

"Family life is a lot like dragon-boat rowing," businessman and fitness practitioner Aries Fonacier explains. "In this kind of sport, there is no star player—the whole team moves as one machine. Just like with the life, you can't point to any single member as the reason why a family is strong because there is concentrated effort from everyone to make the family work."

Fonacier is blessed with three children: Dave, 18, Gabrielle, 8, and Isabelle, 6. Soccer, rock-climbing and movie-watching form his kind of quality time with the kids.

Businessman Noel dela Merced and his 3-year-old son Noey are a tandem. "Noey is my mini-me," shares Noel. "We're each other's buddies. That's what we call each other: 'Buddy.' Even when he watches 'The Lion King,' Noey would say, 'Daddy, you're Mufasa and I'm Simba!'"

"My son was a surprise in my life," garments manufacturer Mark Bata shares. He has a dream for himself and his son: "When I went to Hong Kong in 1995, I saw a father-and-son team working together in dragon-boat racing. I thought then, 'Why not?' I'm looking forward to that moment. The question is, will I still be fit when I'm 50?"

Celebrate moments with Dad on his special day with confidence by using Metrobank Visa. With its worldwide acceptance benefit, it is the perfect companion that makes family moments even more magical.



ROWER dad Noel dela Merced with his "buddy" Noey



METROBANK Card Drago Pilipinas Rowing Team's Mark Bata with son Nathan



ROWER dad Aries Fonacier with his very own little league, his kids: Dave, Gabrielle and Isabelle

## Fatherhood Statements

THINK OF THE SEASON'S FINEST FABRICS, silhouettes and colors which are tailor-made for fathers who insist upon quality both in life and in fashion and you'll think of Jack Nicklaus apparel which are exclusively distributed by Rustan Marketing Corporation.

For doting father Freddie Tinga, youthful mayor of Taguig City, the Jack Nicklaus collection is solid proof fatherhood can be done in style.

A life of public service is wont to take its toll on family time, but for Tinga, it gives the unique opportunity to teach his kids by example.

"I try to get them involved in some of my own activities," he shares. "They join me in my community events like weddings, graduation ceremonies, coronations and fiestas."

Through these activities, Mayor Tinga hopes his three children—Kylie, 11, Kerry, 8, and Kody, 3—will gain confidence in themselves and eventually learn to live a life of service for others.

Available at Rustan's Makati, Rustan's Tower, Rustan's Alabang, Rustan's Gateway, Rustan's Ermita and Rustan's Cebu, SM Makati, Mall of Asia and SM Clark.

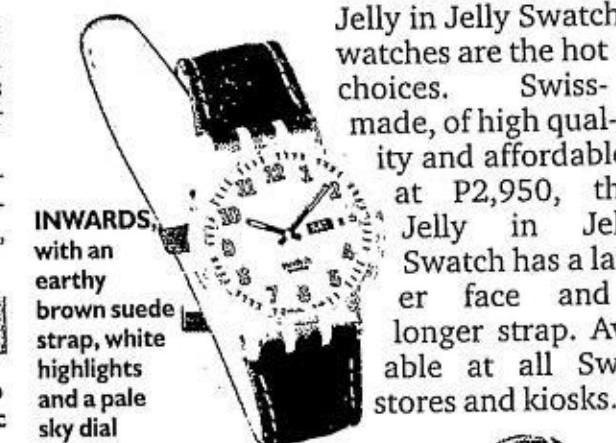


COMPLETION, Jelly in Jelly with moulded canvas strap—yes, the canvas of painters—camouflaged in a dark mossy green

PORTLY, with deep navy-blue plastic strap and straight-edged loop, matte buckle and finely contoured matte case



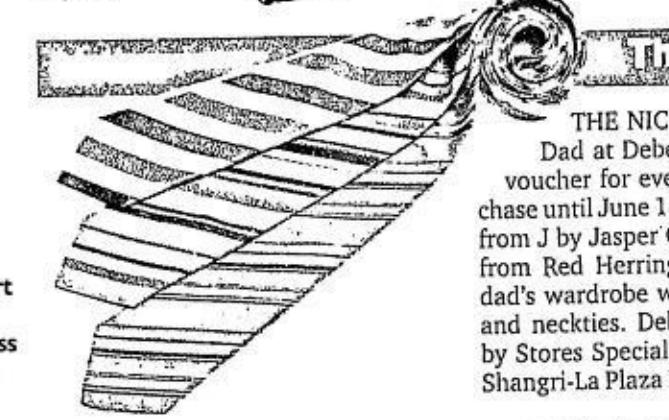
## For cool pop



INWARDS, with an earthy brown suede strap, white highlights and a pale sky dial



REGISSEUR, all-black beauty, from the moulded leather strap to the plastic buckle

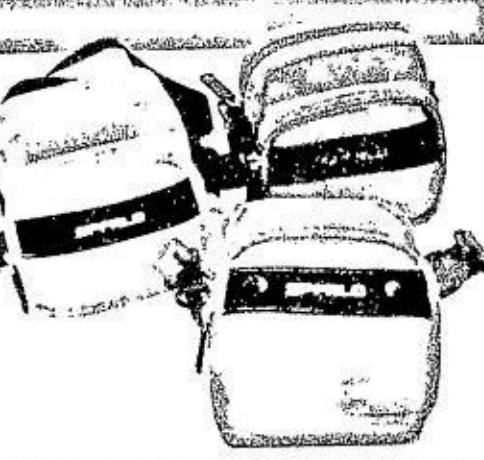


## The gift that gives

THE NICE THING ABOUT SHOPPING FOR Dad at Debenhams is that you get a P250 gift voucher for every P2,500 worth of menwear purchase until June 18. Debenhams offers tailored pieces from J by Jasper Conran and the more casual pieces from Red Herring and Maine. Add a little zing to dad's wardrobe with accessories like belts, cufflinks and neckties. Debenhams is exclusively distributed by Stores Specialists, Inc. and is located at the 3/L, Shangri-La Plaza Mall. Call 6329802.

## Spring for the dad in all

AND HERE'S ANOTHER SPECIAL PROMO. Until June 30, for every purchase of two Springfield polo pique on a single receipt, you can buy an SPF bag for only P299. The SPF bag stuffs wallet, keys, cards, iPod, camera and more into either the spacious main compartment or an ultra-convenient zippered pocket. Springfield is exclusively distributed by Stores Specialists, Inc., and is located at Greenbelt 3, Power Plant Mall, SM Megamall, Robinsons Place Manila, Alabang Town Center, Rustan's Makati and Ayala Center Cebu.



## Row, row, row the boat

IT USED TO BE THAT MEN DIDN'T NEED bags to carry all their little everyday things. But times have changed and so have men's purses. Jack Spade, who is married to bag diva Kate Spade, has come out with messenger bags, briefcases, utility bags, wallets, travel bags and related accessories like billfold and travel wallets, money cases made of bridle leather and iPod cases.

Check out the red and tank-colored book packs, and the aptly named Dad field bag that come in chocolate and tank with orange padded changing mats.

Jack Spade is exclusively distributed by Stores Specialists, Inc., and is located at Greenbelt 3, Ayala Center.



## Inspecting gadgets for Dad

GADGET GIVERS MUST CHECK OUT THE LINE OF Apple portables (iBook, PowerBook or MacBook Pro) or the iPod line (available in varying models and capacities) available at Microwarehouse Inc., the leading distributor of networking, mobile and digital lifestyle devices.

For tech-savvy fathers, there are also many handheld options from HP and Palm. If Dad is adequately stocked digitally, consider giving any of Mobile 1's travel kits, portable adapters, silicon or neoprene cases.

Microwarehouse has branches in Pasig City, Metro Cebu and Davao. Call 6370474.



## Mechanical man

IF YOU WANT TO BREEZE through your shopping for a Father's Day gift, hie off to Gateway Mall.

At Rustan's Gateway Mall, choose from a quartet of skin care products from Clarins for Men and a trio of shaving creams and after-shave moisturizers from Mario Badescu. From Shiseido comes another set of moisturizing products to enhance dad's debonair good looks.

Over at Marks & Spencer, trendy and comfy shirts in cool colors are sure to suit every dad's preference.

## LIFESTYLE

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 2006

**Makati markets mark second year**

LION dancers from the Philippine Lion Dance Association of Binondo, Manila, perform during the Chinese New Year celebration at Salcedo Community Market last January. The lion dances will be part of the anniversary celebration of the Salcedo Community Market tomorrow.

TOMORROW, JUNE 17, THE SALCEDO community Market at Jaime Velasquez Park, Tordesillas and Leviste (formerly Alfaro) Streets in Salcedo Village, will celebrate two years of community service and successful entrepreneurship. The market—which has been drawing shoppers from as far away as Antipolo, Novaliches and Alabang—will open 7 a.m.-9 a.m. with a marching band and a traditional lion dance from Chinatown to herald another year of good fortune. The Celso Espejo Rondalla—a mainstay of many events at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, will perform from 10-1 p.m., and the Makati High School Angklung and Choir will close the event at 4 p.m. Special discounts on all items await shoppers. Also included in the one-day event is an art fair organized by the Museum Foundation of the Philippines. It will include paintings, photographs and prints from galleries such as Boston Gallery, Drawing Room, Ligonoren Art Gallery, Galeria de las Islas and the SilverLens Gallery.

The art fair, called "Art in the Park," will feature other participating artists from the Ilustrador ng Kabataan, Kasibulan and fine arts majors of the University of Santo Tomas College of Fine Arts. It will also mark the general assembly meeting of all Museum Foundation members. The market is being managed and supervised by Barangay Captain Lichaoco with the cooperation and support of the Makati Commercial Estates Association, Inc.

**TRADE EXHIBIT.** The Gateway Mall in Araneta Center, Cubao is hosting a provincial trade fair dubbed "Higanteng Bazaar Mula sa Rizal," until June 18. The event is part of Rizal's celebration of "Araw ng Lalawigan ng Rizal."

**BOXING FAIR.** McDonald's, Crush Philippines and Punch-Out Boxing Gym present "The Jab Fair" June 16-18, at Market! Market! and at Alabang Town Center, on June 23-25.

**SANTACRUZAN.** The Catholic Women's Club will

present Santacruzan on June 21, 3 p.m., at NBC Tent in Taguig. The Mother and Child limited-edition plate will be launched on the same day. Call 8432869.

**CONTEST.** The Book Development Association of the Philippines announces the opening of Ging-tong Aklat Awards 2006. Contest is open to all publishers of books in English or Filipino, in any of the following categories: literature, social science, religion, the arts, natural science, trade books, children's books and Tagalog novels. Deadline of entries is on June 30. Entries must be submitted to the National Book Development Board Office, M. Regidor St., Area XI, University of the Philippines-Diliman. Winners will be presented at the Manila International Bookfair on Aug. 30, at the World Trade Center. Call 9293881 or 7479250 local 101.

**SEMINAR.** The Missionaries of Mary will conduct a one-day seminar on the theme "Mary our Mother," June 25, at the Mortfort Missionaries, 121 9th St., New Manila, QC. Call 2414586.

## GOINGS ON

**Grooming Dad**

DADS WHO WANT TO have their summer tans fade faster can avail themselves of very affordable exfoliants that do the job. Note that your skin won't go lighter than your baby complexion, as these products only exfoliate.

I use Silka Papaya Body Wash (P37.75) and Whitening Lotion (P48.75) in the green variant (there is an orange variant). I prefer the body wash to the soap because it softens the skin more and the scent stays on much longer. Dads, of course, may prefer the soap.

Then there's Bench Organics Papaya Whitening and Firming Body Scrub (P179), Soap (P49), and lotion (P85)—all very affordable. I am impressed by the quality of these products, as a little goes a long way and they do work.

Godiva's Whitening Bath Soap and Whitening Licorice Body Lotion cost more than the brand's papaya counterparts, but show lighter skin results in as early as seven days. I have been using the brand's body lotion for years, and it has become the most requested *pasalubong* by relatives abroad.

Some readers loved the face whitening products from Mary Kay, Obagi NuDerm and Skinlogics I recommended last time, but some others were asking for items they could get via the grocery or drugstore, especially for dads in a rush.

Well, Nivea Men Multi-White has this facial foam that, aside from washing off dirt and oil, also lightens skin color and discolorations, delays aging, smoothens skin and mattifies without over-drying. I tried it, and my skin was shine-free and velvety after, but the clean smell is too manly, so it's really meant for guys.

The 5-in-1 moisturizer with SPF20 is so matte that my pores seemed to disappear, and I did not become oily till many hours later. I didn't even need face powder, and my pictures looked so fresh-faced.

Thanks to the metrosexual revolution, men are more concerned about their appearance as well. Dark under-eye circles now bother them, as these age the face a good five years at least. My fail-safe products for these are Cernor Eye Cream and Biorica Anti-Age Eye and Lip Contour, but since these products are expensive, many men are hesitant to buy.



Dads who want to have their summer tans fade faster can avail themselves of very affordable exfoliants that do the job

I found a more reasonable alternative in L'Oréal's White Perfect Deep Whitening Eye Protector with UV protection (P645). Just follow the application method on the side of the box to achieve maximum results. Although my under-eye darkness is caused by dilated blood vessels rather than pigmentation, using L'Oréal's Eye Protector significantly reduces the black rings, so my eye area looks brighter. The application method supposedly improves circulation in the eye area, thus lessening the bruised look.

Cernor Eye Cream is available at Jeunesse (tel. 6888062) or at any Belo clinic (8443939). Obagi NuDerm is also available at Belo or any Forever Flawless branch. Biorica Eye and Lip Serum has a new improved formula that is 50 percent more effective than the first version. Exclusively available at Essences.

**THE WORLD'S GREATEST**

DOCTOR • ABOGADO • DRIVER • PROFESSOR • FACTORY WORKER • PAINTER • ELECTRICIAN • PANADERO • ARCHITECT • WALTER • BANKER • JEEPNEY DRIVER • ACCOUNTANT • MESSENGER • ARTIST • JANITOR • MUSICIAN • POLICEMAN • TRICYCLE DRIVER • SUNDALO • CARPENTER • SALESMAN • BASKETBALL PLAYER • BUSINESS MAN • CAMERA MAN • FILM DIRECTOR • ACTOR • FITNESS TRAINER • TRAFFIC AIDE • PILOTO • CHEF • SINGER • SONG WRITER • MAGSASA • SAKA • ENGINEER • PLUMBER • FOREMAN • BOXER • SECURITY GUARD • CONGRESSMAN • SENATOR • FIREMAN • FISHERMAN • HANDY MAN • BRICKLAYER • GARDENER • BUS CONDUCTOR • NEWSCASTER • MINERO • SCIENTIST • PHARMACIST • BIOLOGIST • ENVIRONMENTALIST • DENTIST • DISC JOKEY • SCULPTOR • MEKANIKO • MAYOR • SEAMAN • CONCIERGE • ASTRONOMER • SAILOR • DRUMMER • WAREHOUSEMAN • NOVELIST • MINERO • PROGRAMMER • HARDINERO • BUTCHER • AGRONOMIST • WOODCARVER • HINITE • MOUNTAIN CLIMBER • ENGRAVER • JEWELER • OCEANOGRAPHER • NEWSPAPERMAN • PHOTOGRAPHER • RACER • THERAPIST • STEWARD • WRESTLER • YACHTSMAN • RANGER • BARTENDER • SOUNDMAN • CHOREOGRAPHER • DANCER • HAIRDRESSER • TEACHER • WELDER • SHIP CAPTAIN • ANNOUNCER • WEATHERMAN • TAXI DRIVER • POSTMAN • METRO AIDS • LANDSCAPER • GYMNAS • EDITOR • ILLUSTRATOR • PROOFREADER • LIFEGUARD • WEAVER • SHOEMAKER • REPAIRMAN • CARTOONIST • DETECTIVE • ORGANIST • NURSE • PIANIST • STEVEDORE • UPHOLSTERER • VETERINARIAN • LABORER • VALET • STOCKMAN • TAILOR • BARBERO • CHEMIST • DRAFTSMAN • PORTER • SCRIPTWRITER • VENDOR • STONEMAN • LIGHTMAN • ZOO KEEPER • LINEMAN • KUSINERO • SOPBETERO • KUTISERO • GOLFER • DOG TRAINER • DESIGNER • CINEMATOGRAPHER • COACH • CYCLIST • DOCTOR • SURVEYOR

**IS YOUR DAD!**

kamayan dads saisaki

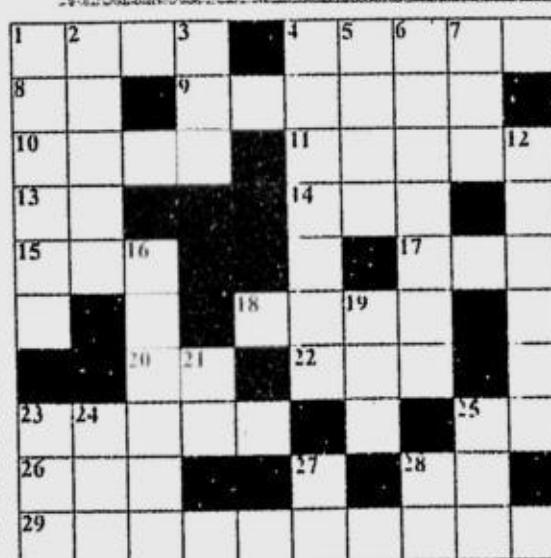
ultimate buffet

Padre Faure Tel. 528-1723 / 528-1724 Ayala Malls, Alabang Town Center Tel. 807-5825

SM Megamall Dads/Kamayan Tel. 636-3785 Saisaki Tel. 633-1758 Glorietta 3 Tel. 892-8898

EDSA Tel. 705-1807 / 705-1809 West Avenue Tel. 413-6359 to 60 / 372-8845

**HAPPY FATHER'S DAY!**



## ACROSS

- Ultimate buffet Resto
- Co-founder of Rome
- Alabama for short
- Jefferson, USA Founding Father
- Competes
- Dad with Golden Touch
- That is
- Metal Bender Geller
- Gene Carrier
- Pouch
- Cebu's Steamed Rice
- Medien Dad
- Signature (abbr.)
- French Father
- Conjunction
- Mineral lode
- MTV Host
- George \_\_\_\_\_ USA Founding Father

## DOWN

- Retired Supreme Court Justice
- UFO Passenger
- Road Divisions
- Rome co-founder
- Middle East Chief
- James \_\_\_\_\_, fourth President of the USA
- Bush Country
- Field Sport
- Annnng Katipunan
- Military NCO
- Musical Note
- Prisoners of War (Abbr.)
- Period
- Spanish Eye
- Article
- Vermont for short

Complete the puzzle. Present to claim your FREE Stuffed Toy on FATHER'S DAY, Sunday, June 18, 2006!